

*Published 1st May, 1907.*

(Official Copy)

By Authority.

THE  
QUARTERLY  
MILITIA LIST  
OF THE  
DOMINION OF CANADA.

---

Corrected to 1st April, 1907.

---

AND  
APPENDIX CONTAINING  
List of Cadet Corps and Rifle Associations.



OTTAWA:

Printed by SAMUEL EDWARD DAWSON, Printer to the King's Most  
Excellent Majesty.

1907.

PRICE: FIFTEEN CENTS.

# BOOSEY & CO.'S

## PERFECTED BRASS

AND

## REED INSTRUMENTS

Awarded the highest honours at all the important Exhibitions from 1863 to 1902 for tone, tune, models, and excellence of workmanship.

---

---

### Advantages of the Compensating Pistons.

This patent gives extra tubing to the following valve combinations, which are naturally sharp on all other makes :

First and Third Valves. First, Second and Third Valves.

First and Second Valves. Second and Third Valves.

By this invention the notes produced by these combinations are lowered to their proper pitch, producing a perfect chromatic scale. This system is invaluable on all brass instruments, particularly the bass section.

---

**BOOSEY & CO.'S** Reed and Brass Instruments are used in the finest bands in the British Army, including the Grenadier Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, Life Guards, Royal Horse Guards, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, and the Royal Marines.

---

*Illustrated Catalogues and Estimates sent post free upon application to*

**BOOSEY & CO.,**

295 Regent Street, London, and 9 East 17th Street, New York City.

By Authority.

THE  
QUARTERLY  
MILITIA LIST

OF THE  
DOMINION OF CANADA,  
Corrected to 1st April, 1907.

SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- I.—The KING.
- II.—The Governor General, H. E. Secretary and Aides-de-Camp.
- III.—Department of Militia and Defence.  
(1) Militia Council.  
(2) Head-Quarters Staff.
- IV.—Commands and Districts.
- V.—Establishments.  
(1) Educational and Training.  
(2) Manufacturing.
- VI.—Graduates from Royal Military College.
- VII.—Gentlemen Cadets attending Royal Military College.
- VIII.—Graduation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.
- IX.—List of Officers holding Temporary Commissions.
- X.—List of Honorary Colonels and Honorary Lieutenant-Colonels of Regiments.
- XI.—Seniority List—Generals and Field Officers.
- XII.—Warrant Officers.
- XIII.—Regimental Lists, Permanent Force:—  
(1) The Royal Canadian Dragoons.  
(2) " " Mounted Rifles.  
(3) " " Artillery.  
(4) " " Engineers.  
(5) " " Regiment.  
(6) Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.  
(7) Permanent Army Medical Corps.  
(8) Ordnance Stores Corps.  
(9) Canadian Army Pay Corps.  
(10) Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
- XIV.—Regimental Lists. Active Militia:—  
(1) Cavalry.  
(2) Artillery.  
(3) Engineers.  
(4) Corps of Guides.  
(5) Infantry and Rifles.  
(6) Signalling Corps.  
(7) Canadian Army Service Corps.  
(8) Militia Army Medical Services.
- XV.—Unattached List.
- XVI.—Reserve of Officers.
- XVII.—South African Reserve List.
- XVIII.—List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.
- XIX.—War Services of Officers.
- XX.—Royal United Service Institution.
- XXI.—List of Retired Field Officers.  
(Medical and Veterinary Officers of Hon. Field Rank included.)
- XXII.—Index.—(Names and Places.)
- XXIII.—Cadet Corps.
- XXIV.—Rifle Associations.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Col.		Col.
Abbreviations.....	iii	Medical Services.....	230
Aides-de-Camp, to the Governor General.	1	Medical Services, Retired List.....	292
Artillery, Royal Canadian.....	81	Medical Corps.....	230
"    "    Horse.....	82	Militia Council.....	3
"    "    Garrison.....	83	Military Staff Clerks (Corps of).....	88
Cadet Corps.....	after index	Minister of Militia and Defence.....	2
Cadet Instructors.....	253	Nursing Service.....	233
Canadian Army Pay Corps.....	88	Ordnance Stores Corps.....	88
"    "    Service Corps (Perm't)	87	Permanent Force.....	80
"    "    Service Corps (Militia)..	224	Permanent Army Medical Corps.....	90
Canadian Mounted Rifles.....	108	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Artillery.....	81
"    Artillery.....	110	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Regiment.....	85
"    Engineers.....	131	Reserve of Officers.....	241
Cavalry.....	80, 89	Retired List, Field Officers.....	284
Commands and Districts.....	11	"    Medical Officers.....	292
Department of Militia and Defence.....	2	Rifle Associations.....	after Cadets
Depots and Companies.....	86	Royal Canadian Artillery.....	81
Dominion Arsenal.....	24	Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	80
Dragoons, Royal Canadian.....	80	Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles.....	80
Establishments.....	21	Royal Canadian Engineers.....	84
Engineers, Royal Canadian.....	84	Royal Canadian Regiment.....	85
"    Canadian.....	131	Royal Schools of Military Instruction...	22
Field Artillery.....	110	Royal Military College.....	21
Field Ambulances.....	234	Royal Military College, Gentlemen Cadets attending.....	33
Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military College.	33	Royal Military College Cadets serving in Regular Army.....	254
Governor General and Staff.....	1	Royal Military College Graduates.....	25
Graduation List, Staff and Permanent Force.....	35	Royal United Service Institution—Prize.	283
Guides, Corps of.....	132	Seniority List.....	64
Infantry and Rifles.....	134	South African Reserve List.....	252
List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.....	254	Staff, Head-Quarters.....	4
List of Officers holding temporary Commissions.....	61	Signalling Corps.....	223
List of Hon.-Colonels and Hon.-Lieut.-Colonels of Regiments.....	62, 63	Unattached List.....	240
		Warrant Officers.....	76
		War Service of Officers.....	260

## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

M.D.....	Military District. (In italics, Doctor of Medicine.)	m q.....	Certificate of Military Qualification from R. M. C.
col.....	Colonel.	s s Eng....	Certificate School of Signalling, Eng.
l.c.....	Lieutenant-Colonel.	s s.....	Certificate School of Signalling, Can.
maj.....	Major.	*.....	Not qualified or provisional.
capt.....	Captain.	h.....	After a certificate denotes honours.
lt.....	Lieutenant.	✕.....	Officers who have seen Active Service.
p s c Eng.	Passed final examination, Staff College, England.	h p.....	Half pay Imperial Service.
o Eng....	Passed Ordnance Course, Ordnance College, England.	ret.....	On the Retired List.
g s Eng...	Gunnery Staff Course Certificate, Gunnery School, England.	c o.....	Seconded for Service under Colonial Office.
r s a Lg..	Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Artillery.	temp.....	Temporary rank.
r s c Lg..	Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Cavalry.	A.D.C....	Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor General.
r s i Lg..	Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Infantry.	G.G.H.S..	Hon. Surgeon to His Excellency the Governor General.
r m c....	Graduate Royal Military College.	M.P.....	Member of Parliament.
s m Eng..	School of Musketry Certificate, England.	P.C.....	Imperial Privy Councillor.
s m.....	School of Musketry Certificate, Can.	R.L.F.A...	Regimental List, Field Artillery.
		R.O.....	Reserve of Officers.
		U.L.....	Unattached List.
		[R].....	Reward for Distinguished or Meritorious Services.

The names of Adjutants and of Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

The words subscribed to the titles of Regiments, as "North-west Canada, 1885," "Saskatchewan," "South Africa, 1900," etc., denote the Honorary Distinctions permitted to be borne by such Regiments on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of Regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their appointments, in commemoration of their services.

## ORDERS, &amp;c.

K.G.....	Knight of the Order of the Garter.	Knt.....	Knight Bachelor.
K.P.....	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.	C.V.O....	Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
G.C.B....	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	C.B.....	Companion of the Order of the Bath.
G.C.S.I..	Knight Grand Commander of Star of India.	C.M.G....	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.M.G.:	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	M.V.O....	Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
G.C.I.E..	Knight Grand Commander of Indian Empire.	D.S.O....	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
C.I.E....	Companion of the Indian Empire.	I.S.O....	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
K.C.B....	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.	V.C.....	Victoria Cross.
O.M.....	Member of the Order of Merit.	(D).....	Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration.
K.C.M.G.	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.		

## ALTERATIONS.

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded to the Secretary, Militia Council, Head-Quarters, Ottawa, through the ordinary channel of communication.

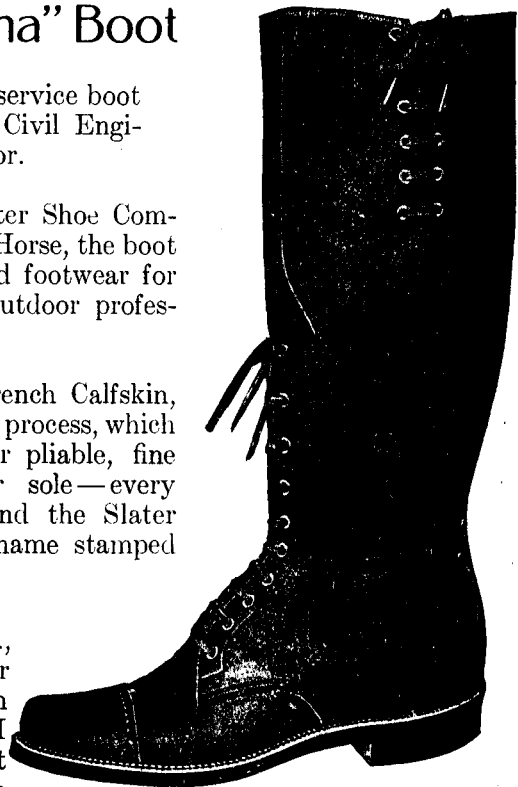
"The Greatest Service Boot in the World."

## The "Strathcona" Boot

is the finest type of service boot for the Soldier, the Civil Engineer and the Surveyor.

First made by the Slater Shoe Company, for the Strathcona Horse, the boot has become the standard footwear for hard service with the outdoor professions.

Made of selected French Calfskin, tanned by special process, which makes the leather pliable, fine viscolized leather sole—every detail finished—and the Slater Shoe Company's name stamped on every boot.



Major Costigan, R.C.A., said: "I wore the Slater Strathcona Boot when marching out of Quebec, I have worn them almost continuously since. At Van Wyck's Vlet where we had three days' continuous rain, I was in water within an inch of the top of the legs, yet my feet were perfectly dry. I consider them the best service boot I have ever seen."

SEND TO THE NEAREST STORE FOR BOOKLET OF SHOES.

HEAD OFFICES:  
63-69 Latour Street  
MONTREAL.

THE SLATER SHOE COMPANY:  
Montreal, Toronto, Ottawa,  
Winnipeg, London, Quebec.

335  
SLATER SHOE  
Agencies in Canada.

## MILITARY WATCHES. RANK BADGES, BUTTONS, MEDALS, &c., &c.

Black Stars or Crowns, for Rifle Regiments only	40c. pair.
Gilt Stars, best quality	60c. pair.
Gilt Crowns, Tudor regulation pattern	50c. pair.
Buttons, for serge	75c. doz.
Buttons, for Tunic or Great Coat	1.00 each.
Miniature Fenian Raid Medal, one bar	2.50 each.
Miniature South African Medal, one bar (Additional bars, 50c. each.)	2.50 each.
Miniature Long Service Medal	2.25 each.
Miniature Long Service Decoration	2.25 each.
Ribbons for undress, on bar with pin; any pattern	25c. each.
Wrist Watches, sterling silver, excellent time keepers, guaranteed two years, with thin straps attached to each side of watch; the most comfortable, reliable and satisfactory Military Watch procurable	12.00 each.
Rifle Regiment N. C. O. Whistle and Chain, Black	1.50 set.
Rifle Regiment Officers Whistle and Chain, silver plated	3.50 set.

On account of our low prices, cash must accompany orders. *Satisfaction or your money back.*

**Special Designs** submitted free of charge for Regimental Buttons, Cap Badges, Collar Badges, Helmet Plates, &c.; also for Cadet Corps, Police, Fire and Livery Buttons, &c.

*Prize Cups, Trophies, Challenge Shields, Mess Plate, Memorial Brasces.*

Quotations on application.

R. HEMSLEY,

JEWELLER, GOLDSMITH & SILVERSMITH.

253, 255 & 257 ST. JAMES STREET, MONTREAL,

SMITH & WRIGHT (Limited),

180 BREARLEY STREET, BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND,

BUTTON AND ORNAMENT MANUFACTURERS.

Telegraphic Address: "Wright, Birmingham." AI Code used.

Contractors to His Majesty's Government, to Colonial and Foreign Governments.

Makers of PEARL Shirt and Dress Buttons, Metal Trousers and Uniform Buttons, Tailors' and Ladies' Vegetable Ivory Buttons, Badges, Medals Clasps, Buckles.

Military, Naval, Volunteer, Railway, and Police Buttons and Ornaments.

# BESSON & CO., LTD.

## GRAND PRIZE: ST LOUIS EXPOSITION.

The "Prototype" Instruments are unique.

There are plenty of Manufacturers of Brass Wind Instruments.

There is only one Manufacturer of the Besson "Prototype."

They are in demand wherever a high standard of musical taste exists.

The Trade Mark "Prototype" implies the highest standard of excellence attainable.

This was recognized by the International Jury at the St. Louis Exposition who conferred upon BESSON & CO., LTD., London, Eng., *only* amongst all other British Manufacturers, the Highest Award in their power to bestow, viz. :—

## THE GRAND PRIZE.

CANADIAN  
AGENTS:

J. L. ORME & SONS,  
189 SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA.  
FRANK FISHER,  
65 JAMES ST. NORTH, HAMILTON.  
W. H. BURTON,  
305-7 SPADINA AVE., TORONTO.  
CHAS. LAVALLEE,  
35 ST. LAMBERT HILL, MONTREAL.

BESSON & CO., LTD., 196 & 198 EUSTON ROAD, LONDON, ENGLAND.



## ADVERTISEMENTS.

---

Approved advertisements will be inserted in the "Canadian Militia List Advertiser" at the following rates, payable six months in advance:—

Full page.....	\$25.00	per annum	(£5-2-9-3 stg.)
Half page .....	13.00	"	(£2-13-5 stg.)
Quarter page ....	7.00	"	(£1-8-9 stg.)

The Canadian Militia List is issued quarterly: January, April, July and October. A gratuitous copy is sent to every advertiser.

Applications for space should be addressed to the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada, and be accompanied by an accepted cheque, in favour of the Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence, as per above scale for the space applied for, which cheque will be returned if the advertisement be not accepted.

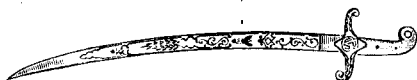
# J. R. GAUNT & SON, LTD.,

(EDWARD THURKLE'S SUCCESSORS.)

## PROVED SWORDS

Can be obtained from any Naval or Military Outfitter.

PRESENTATION SWORDS FROM £5 TO £200



### MANUFACTURERS OF

**SWORDS, BUTTONS AND BADGES,  
MILITARY, NAVAL & VOLUNTEER ORNAMENTS & BUTTONS  
CREST, HUNT, YACHT, GOLF, &c., CLUB BUTTONS AND BADGES.**

*Enamelled Badges for all Regiments, mounted as Brooches,  
Scarf Pins, Cuff Links, Ladies' Belt Buckles,  
Hat Pins, Buttonhole Badges, etc.*

### BADGES AND BUTTONS OF THE BRITISH ARMY.

Complete photographic sheets (size 28" x 25") illustrating in full size Regimental Badges and Buttons used in British Army.

Price 1/6 each or mounted on thick grey boards, 2/- each, or in book form. Postage 3d. each extra.

Also cloth shields containing all the actual Badges or Buttons obtainable through any Military Outfitter or Newsagent. Write for explanatory illustrated leaflet.

LONDON: Denmark Street, Charing Cross Road, W. C.

BIRMINGHAM: Warstone Parade Works.

Uniform Button and Badge makers to the British and Foreign Governments.

ESTABLISHED 200 YEARS.

# THE KING.

FIELD MARSHAL

29 May 75

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL,

AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF,

*His Excellency The Rt. Hon. The Earl Grey, G.C.M.G.*

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MILITARY SECRETARY.

✕ Hanbury-Williams, Col. J., C. V. O., C. M. G., 19 Nov 1904

### AIDES-DE-CAMP.

XX Newton, Capt. D. O. C., Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment) . . . . .	10	Dec 04
XX Poynter, Capt. (hon. maj.) A. V., D.S.O., R.O. . . . .	5	Oct 06

### HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

(D) Otter, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) W. D., C.B., Commanding Western Ontario . . . . .	11	Jan 05
XX Irwin, Lieut.-Colonel De la C. T., C.M.G., R.O. . . . .	11	Jan 05
(D) Smith, Lieut.-Colonel H. R., I.S.O., R.O. . . . .	11	Jan 05
XX Sherwood, Lieut.-Colonel A. P., C.M.G., 8 Inf. Brig. . . . .	11	Jan 05
XX Evans, Brevet Colonel T. D. B., C.B., R.C.M.R. . . . .	9	Mar 05
XX Roper, Lieut.-Colonel S. C. D., R.O. . . . .	9	Mar 05
XX Lessard, Brevet Colonel F. L., C.B., R.C.D. . . . .	5	Apr 05
XX Drury, Colonel C. W., C.B., Commanding Maritime Provinces. . . . .	5	Apr 05
XX Pellatt, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Henry M., Knt., 2 Regt. . . . .	29	May 05
XX Williams, Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, V.A.S., R.C.D. . . . .	29	May 05
XX Buchan, Colonel L., C.M.G., Commanding Quebec Command. . . . .	29	July 05
XX Wilson, Colonel J. F., R.C.A. . . . .	17	May 06
XX Roy, Lieut.-Colonel A., D.O.C., M.D. No. 7 . . . . .	17	May 06

### HONORARY SURGEONS.

XX Fiset, Colonel E., D.S.O., Deputy Minister, Militia and Defence. . . . .	9	Mar 05
XX Jones, Lieut.-Colonel G. C., D.G.M.S. . . . .	26	Mar 06

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

MILITIA HEADQUARTERS - - - - - OTTAWA, ONT.

MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

✂ (D) The Hon. Sir F. W. BORDEN, K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P., Hon. Colonel Canadian Army Medical Corps.  
Private Secretary.....Panet, Chas. L. Esq

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

✂ FISER, Colonel E. D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C

## MILITIA COUNCIL.

- 
- ✂ (D) Borden, *The Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P.*, President.
- ✂ Fiset, *Colonel E., D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.*, Deputy Minister, Vice-President.
- ✂ Lake, *Major-General (temp Maj.-Gen. in Can. Mil.) P.H.N., C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c. Eng.*, Chief of the General Staff (First Military Member).
- ✂ Vidal, *Colonel B. H.*, Adjutant-General (Second Military Member).
- ✂ (D) Macdonald, *Colonel D. A., I.S.O., O.S.C.*, Quartermaster-General (Third Military Member).
- ✂ Cotton, *Colonel W. H.*, Master-General of the Ordnance (Fourth Military Member).
- Borden, *J. W., Esq.*, Accountant and Paymaster General. (Finance Member).

## SECRETARY.

Jarvis, *E. F., Esq.*

---

 BRANCH OF THE CIVIL MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.
 

---

**DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE**..... Fiset, Col. E., D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.  
*Chief Clerk and Secretary, Militia Council*..... Jarvis, E. F., Esq.  
*Chief Clerk, Director of Contracts*..... Brown, H. W., Esq.  
*Chief Clerk, Supt. of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies*..... Lemieux, E. E., Esq.

## BRANCH OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

---

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF .....	∞ Lake, Major-General ( <i>temp. Maj.-Gen. in C. M.</i> ) P.H.N., C.B., C.M.G., <i>p.s.c. Eng.</i> .....	1	Nov 04
Director of Operations and Staff duties.....	Gwatkin, Lt.-Col. W. G., <i>p.s.c. Eng.</i> .....	5	Oct 05
Asst. Director of Operations and Staff duties.....	∞ Eaton, Major D.I.V., <i>p.s.c. Eng.</i> , R.C.A.....	1	July 05
Asst. Director of Intelligence.....	∞ Caldwell, Capt. A. C., R.C.E.....	1	July 05
Asst. Director of Surveys.....	Anderson, Capt. W. B., R.C.E.....	1	May 06
Staff Lieutenants.....	Wright, Brev. Capt. G. B., R.C.E.....	1	Jan 04
	Stephenson, Lt. R. W.....	1	Feb 04
	Osler, Lt. S. H., R.C.E.....	12	May 04
Railway Intelligence (unpaid)...	∞ Hughes, Brev.-Col. S., M.P.....	19	Nov 08

---

## BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

---

ADJUTANT-GENERAL .....	✂ Vidal, Colonel B. H.....	1	Nov 04
Dep.-Adjutant-General.....	✂ Panet, Major H. A., D.S.O., R.C.A. ....	1	Feb 07
Asst.-Adjutant-General for Musketry.....	✂ Cartwright, Brev. Lt.-Col. R., C.M.G., R.C.R.	11	Apr 06
Dep. Asst.-Adjutant-General for Musketry.....	*Helmer, Major R. A., 43rd Regt. (actg).....	27	Apr 06
Director General Medical Services.....	✂ Jones, Lt.-Col. G. C., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.....	22	Dec 06
Specially Employed .....	✂ Smith, Lt.-Colonel H.		

---

Chief Clerk..... Beard, F., Esq.

## NOT AT HEADQUARTERS.

---

Asst. Adjutant General for Signalling.....	✂ Carruthers Major W.B.M., 20 Mar 06.....	Kingston, Ont
Dep.-Asst. Adjutant General for Signalling.....	Lister, Capt. F. A., R.C.R. 20 Mar 06.....	Quebec, Que



## BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

---

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.....	∞ (D) Macdonald, Col. D. A., I.S.O., O.S.C.,	1 Nov 04.
Director of Clothing and Equip- ment.....	(D) Donaldson, Lt.-Col. J. B., O.S.C.....	1 Dec 04
Director of Transport and Supplies.	∞ (D) Biggar, Lt.-Col. J. L., C.P.A.S.C.....	1 Dec 04

---

**BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.**


---

<b>MASTER GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE</b> >< Cotton, Col. W. H. ....	1 Nov 04
<i>Director of Artillery</i> ..... >< Rutherford, Lt.-Col. R. W., R.C.A. ....	1 Dec 04
<i>Director of Engineer Services</i> ... Maunsell, Major G. S., R.C.E. ( <i>temp.</i> ).....	1 Apr 07
<i>Asst. Director of Engineer Services</i> .....	
<i>Specially Employed</i> ..... >< Rivers, Lt.-Col. V. B. ....	1 May 06

---

**NOT AT HEADQUARTERS.**


---

<i>Inspector of Small Arms and Machine</i>	
<i>Guns</i> ..... Pym, Major J. B., R.M.L.I., 22 Feb 06..... Quebec, Que.	6 Dec 02

---

BRANCH OF THE FINANCE MEMBER OF THE MILITIA  
COUNCIL.

---

ACCOUNTANT AND PAYMASTER GENERAL.....Borden, J. W., Esq  
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER GENERAL.....Ward, Major W. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 Jan 07

## BRANCH OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

INSPECTOR-GENERAL.....	∞	∞		Aylmer, Col. ( <i>temp.</i> Brigadier-General) <i>Rt. Hon.</i> Matthew, Lord.....	1	Nov 04
Staff Officer to Inspector-General..	∞	∞		Heward, Brev. Lt-Colonel E. H. T., U. L. ( <i>acty</i> )... 1	1	Nov 04
†INSPECTOR OF CAVALRY.....	∞	∞		Lessard, Brev.-Col. F. L., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>A.D.C.</i> , <i>R.C.D.</i> ....	16	May 06
†INSPECTOR OF ARTILLERY.....	∞	∞		Wilson, Colonel J. F., <i>A.D.C.</i> , <i>R.C.A.</i> .....	15	July 07
ASST.-INSPECTOR OF ARTILLERY	∞	∞		English, Lt.-Colonel C. E., <i>R.C.A.</i> .....	13	Nov 06
†INSPECTOR OF ENGINEERS.....						

†In this Branch for Inspection purposes only.

COMMANDS AND DISTRICTS.

WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 1 and 2.)

Military District No. 1.—The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth, Huron and Bruce.

Military District No. 2.—The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe; the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma: and Nipissing, north of Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Toronto, Ont.

*M. D. No. 1 Headquarters*—London, Ont.

*M. D. No. 2 Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER[COMMANDING.....	∞(D) Otter, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i> ) W. D., C.B., A.D.C.....	1 May 00
	(District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 2 also).	
District Officer Commanding M.D. No. 1.....	∞Peters, Brevet Colonel J.....	1 Apr 01
Chief Staff Officer.....	∞Denison, Brevet Lt-Colonel S. J. A., C.M.G., R.C.R.....	1 May 05
Deputy Asst. Adjt.-Genl.....	(D) Galloway, Lt.-Colonel J.....	1 May 05
District Staff Adjutant M.D. No. 1.....	*Shannon, Major L. W. ( <i>actg</i> ).....	1 Sept 08

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

District Engineer.....	Benoit, Lt. P. S., R.C.E.....	2 July 04
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	Langton, Lt.-Colonel J. G., C.A.S.C.....	1 May 05
Principal Medical Officer.....	∞Nattress, Lt.-Colonel W., P.A.M.C. ( <i>actg</i> ).....	1 May 05
"	M. D. No. 1: Belton, Lt.-Colonel C. W., P.A.M.C. ( <i>actg</i> ).....	5 May 05
"	M. D. No. 2: Fotheringham, Lt.-Colonel J. T., A.M.C.....	1 May 05
Senior Ordnance Stores Corps Officer.....	Shanly, Capt. C. N., C.A.P.C.....	17 Jan 07
Command Paymaster.....	∞Laybourn, Capt. S. P., C.A.P.C.....	4 Feb 07
Asst.-Paymaster.....	∞Hall, Hon. Vet. Lt., Col. W. B., R.C.D.....	1 May 05
Principal Veterinary Officer.....		

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

Royal Canadian Dragoons, ("B" Squadron.)

1ST CAVALRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....

Brigade Major.....

The Governor General's Body Guard, 1st Hussars, 2nd Dragoons, and 9th Toronto Light Horse.

*Artillery.*

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery ("B" Battery.)  
1st and 2nd Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.  
6th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery.

## COMMANDS AND DISTRICTS.

## WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—Continued.

*Engineers.*

Royal Canadian Engineers, 2nd Fortress Company (Nos. 1 and 2 Sections).  
2nd Field Company, Canadian Engineers.

*Infantry.*

Royal Canadian Regiment ("I" and "K" Companies).

## 1ST INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—London, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Munro, Lt.-Colonel J., R.O.....	1	May	06
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	(D) McEwen, Lt.-Colonel R., R.O.....	1	May	06

22nd, 26th, 27th and 28th Regiments.

## 2ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Macdonald, Lt.-Colonel A. H.....	1	Mar	06
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	(D) Weir, Lt.-Colonel A.....	25	Nov	81
		18	Feb	07
		(l c 24)	Dec	99

29th, 30th, 32nd and 33rd Regiments.

## 3RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Bertram, Lt.-Colonel A.....	23	Dec	06
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	McGillivray, Major T. A., 34th Regt.....	2	Dec	06
		2	Mar	07
		24	Mar	08

12th, 20th and 34th Regiments.

## 4TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Mason, Lt.-Colonel J.....	1	Mar	06
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	Orr, Major J. E., 77th Regt.....	1	Dec	06
		10	Jan	07
		15	Dec	06

23rd, 31st, 35th and 36th Regiments.

## 5TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Niagara Falls, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Cruikshank' Lt.-Colonel E. A.....	13	Oct	06
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	(D) Mewburn, Major S. C., 13th Regt.....	25	Feb	06
		5	Sept	06

37th, 39th, 44th and 77th Regiments.

WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—Continued.

15TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Gibson, Colonel the Hon. J. M., R.O.... 26 Nov 04  
 Brigade Major..... Domville, Captain P., 13th Regt..... 13 Feb 05  
 13th, 19th, 38th and 91st Regiments.

16TH (TORONTO) INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... Davidson, Lt.-Colonel J. I..... 1 May 06  
 Brigade Major..... Wyatt, Capt. H. F..... 25 Mar 92  
 21 Dec 96  
 2nd, 10th and 48th Regiments.

19TH INFANTRY BRIGADE

Headquarters—

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....  
 Brigade Major.....  
 7th, 21st, 24th and 25th Regiments.  
 Not Brigaded.  
 97th Regiment.

Canadian Army Service Corps.

Nos. 1, 2, 9 and 12 Companies.

Army Medical Services.

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachments).  
 Army Medical Corps. (Nos. X, XI, XII, XIII, XIV and XV Field Ambulance.)

Ordnance Stores Corps.

Nos. 1 and 2 Sections

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

Detachment.

## EASTERN ONTARIO COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 3 and 4.)

Military District No. 3.—The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac and Haliburton.

Military District No. 4.—The Counties of Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the District of Nipissing, south of Mattawa river (exclusive of townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Kingston, Ont.

*M. D. No. 3 Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.*M. D. No. 4 Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

## COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞ Gordon, Colonel W. D.....	1	May 05
(District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 3 also.)			
<i>District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 4</i> .....	∞ (D) Hodgins, Lt.-Colonel W. E.....	17	Aug 03
<i>Chief Staff Officer</i> .....	∞ Williams, Brev. Lt.-Colonel V. A. S., A.D.C., R.C.D.....	1	May 05
<i>Deputy Asst. Adjt. General</i> .....	Young, Brevet Lt.-Colonel D. D., R.C.R. ( <i>actg.</i> )	1	May 05
<i>District Staff Adjutant, M. D. No. 4</i> .....	Clarke, Captain E. E.....	10	Aug 04

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

<i>District Engineer</i> .....	Perrin, Lt. G. St. C. A., R.C.E.....	16	Oct 05
<i>Senior Army Service Corps Officer</i> .....	White, Major W. J. B., C.A.S.C.....	1	May 05
<i>Principal Medical Officer</i> .....	∞ (D) Duff, Lt.-Colonel H. R., P.A.M.C. ( <i>actg.</i> )	1	May 05
(Of M. D. No. 3 also.)			
<i>Principal Medical Officer M. D. No. 4</i> .....	Gorrell, Lt.-Colonel C. W. F., A.M.C.....	22	Jan 07
<i>Senior Ordnance Stores Corps Officer</i> .....			
<i>Command Paymaster</i> .....	Conger, Capt. W. S., C.A.P.C.....	17	Jan 07
<i>Principal Veterinary Officer</i> .....	∞ Massie, Hon. Vet. Lt.-Colonel J., R.C.A.....	1	May 05

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## Cavalry.

## 2ND CAVALRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	∞ (D) Clyde, Lt.-Colonel T.....	1	Mar 06
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....		16	Nov 99
3rd Dragoons, 4th Hussars and 5th Dragoon Guards.			

## Artillery.

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery ("A" Battery).  
8th, 9th and 10th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.  
Cobourg Company, Canadian Garrison Artillery.



EASTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—*Continued.*

*Engineers.*

Royal Canadian Engineers, 2nd Fortress Company, (No. 3 Section).  
3rd Field Company, Canadian Engineers.  
No. 1 Section, Field Telegraphs, Canadian Engineers.

*Infantry.*

6TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Clarke, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	∞ (D) Hughes, Lt.-Colonel J.....	1 Mar 06
		10 Nov 94
Brigade Major.....	(D) Ponton, Lt.-Colonel W. N.....	1 Apr 06
		12 Oct 95

15th, 16th, 40th and 45th Regiments.

7TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Edwards, Lt.-Colonel E. B.....	1 Mar 06
		11 May 00
Brigade Major.....		

14th, 46th, 47th, 49th and 57th Regiments.

8TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Sherwood, Lt.-Colonel A. P., C.M.G., A.D.C.30	Jan 06
		22 June 98
Brigade Major.....		

41st, 42nd, 43rd, 56th and 59th Regiments.

*Not Brigaded.*

The Governor General's Foot Guards and Glengarry Highlanders.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (detachment).  
Canadian Army Service Corps. Nos. 3 and 5 Companies.

*Army Medical Services.*

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment).  
Army Medical Corps. (Nos. II. and III. Field Ambulances.)

*Ordnance Stores Corps.*

Nos. 3 and 4 Sections.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Detachment.

## QUEBEC COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 5, 6 and 7.)

Military District No. 5.—The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateaugay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinonge, St. Maurice and Three Rivers.

Military District No. 6.—The Counties of St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Vercheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Wolfe, Richmond, Sherbrooke, Stanstead and Compton.

Military District No. 7.—The Counties of Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Megantic, Rimouski and Temiscouata.

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Montreal, P.Q.

*M. D. No. 5 Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.*M. D. No. 6 Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.*M. D. No. 7 Headquarters*—Quebec, P.Q.

COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞ Buchan, Colonel L., <i>C.M.G., A.D.C.</i> .....	1	May	05
(District Officer Commanding <i>M. D. Nos. 5 and 6 also.</i> )				
<i>District Officer Commanding M.D. No. 7.</i> .....	∞ Roy, Lt.-Colonel A., <i>A.D.C.</i> .....	1	Aug	05
<i>Chief Staff Officer</i> .....	∞ Pelletier, Lt.-Colonel O. C. C.....	1	May	05
<i>Deputy Asst. Adjt. General</i> .....	∞ Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S.....	30	Jan	06
<i>District Staff Adjutant M.D. No. 7.</i> .....	∞ *d'Orsonnens, Major A., <i>R.O. (actg)</i> .....	30	Jan	06

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

<i>District Engineer</i> .....	Hill, Lt. E. S., <i>R.C.E.</i> .....	16	Oct	05
<i>Senior Army Service Corps Officer</i> .....	Stewart, Lt.-Colonel W. J., <i>C.A.S.C.</i> .....	1	May	05
<i>Principal Medical Officer</i> .....	∞ (D) Worthington, Lt.-Colonel A. N., <i>A.M.C.</i> .....	1	May	05
(Of <i>M. D. No. 6 also.</i> )				
<i>Principal Medical Officer, M.D. No. 5.</i> .....	Birkett, Lt.-Colonel H. S., <i>A.M.C.</i> .....	10	Nov	06
<i>No. 7.</i> .....	Brousseau, Major J. D., <i>P.A.M.C. (actg.)</i> .....	22	Mar	07
<i>Senior Ordnance Stores Corps Officer</i> .....				
<i>Command Paymaster</i> .....	Lambert, Capt. A. O., <i>C.A.P.C.</i> .....	17	Jan	07
<i>Principal Veterinary Officer</i> .....	Piché, Veterinary Major M. A.....		Aug	05

TROOPS IN COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

Royal Canadian Dragoons ("A" Squadron).

3RD CAVALRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Quebec, P.Q.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	∞ V.C., Turner, Lt.-Colonel R.E.W., <i>D.S.O.</i> .....	3	Feb	07
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....		17	May	01

6th "Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars" 7th Hussars, 11th Hussars and 13th Scottish Light Dragoons.

QUEBEC COMMAND—Continued.

*Not Brigaded.*

10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars," 17th The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.

*Artillery.*

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, (Nos. 3 and 4 Cos.)

5th, 6th and 7th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.

Ammunition Park.

2nd and 6th Regiments, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

*Engineers.*

Royal Canadian Engineers 2nd Fortress Company, (Nos. 4 and 5 Sections).

4th Field Company, Canadian Engineers.

*Infantry.*

Royal Canadian Regiment ("G" Co.)

9TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... ~~∞~~ Mackay, Lt.-Colonel F. S., 65th Regt..... 1 Mar 06  
22 Mar 02

Brigade Major.....  
11th, 64th, 80th, 83rd and 85th Regiments.

10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Quebec, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... ~~∞~~ (D) Landry, Lt.-Colonel Hon. P..... 1 May 02  
9 Jan 85

Brigade Major..... (D) Roy, Major H. O., 87th Regt..... 1 May 06  
16 Mar 94

4th, 17th, 18th and 55th Regiments.

11TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Quebec, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Landry, Lt.-Colonel J. P..... 11 Mar 07  
1 Aug 01

Brigade Major..... Gibsons, Captain G. F., 8th Regt..... 1 May 02  
61st, 87th, 89th and 92nd Regiments.

18TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... ~~∞~~ (D) Ibbotson, Lt.-Colonel E. B..... 1 Mar 06  
4 Jan 98

Brigade Major..... ~~∞~~ Ostell, Major J. T. 65th Regt..... 1 Mar 06  
1st, 3rd, 5th and 65th Regiments.

20TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters.*

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... Jones, Lt.-Colonel G. E. A..... 8 Mar 07  
24 Sept 97

Brigade Major.....  
8th, 9th, 53rd, 84th and 86th Regiments.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (Detachment).  
Canadian Army Service Corps, Nos 4, 6 and 10 companies.

*Army Medical Services.*

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment).  
Army Medical Corps. (Nos. IV, V, VI and VII Field Ambulances.)

*Ordnance Stores Corps.*

Nos. 5, 6 and 7 Sections.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Detachment.

## MARITIME PROVINCES COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 8, 9 and 12).

Military District No. 8.—The Province of New Brunswick.

Military District No. 9.—The Province of Nova Scotia.

Military District No. 12.—The Province of Prince Edward Island.

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Halifax, N.S.

*M. D. No. 8 Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.*M. D. No. 9 Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.*M. D. No. 12 Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

## COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	Drury, Col C. W., C.B., A.D.C.....	1	May	06
(District Officer Commanding M.D. No. 9 also.)				
District Officer Commanding M.D. No. 8.....	White, Lt.-Colonel G. R.....	17	Oct	06
" " M.D. No. 12.....	Moore, Lt.-Colonel F. S.....	17	Oct	06
Chief Staff Officer.....	(D) Irving, Brev. Colonel J. D.....	1	May	06
Deputy Asst. Adj. Gen.....	Humphrey, Lt.-Colonel W. M.....	1	May	07
Deputy Asst.-Adj. Gen.....	Macdonell, Brev. Major A. H., D.S.O., R.C.R.....	5	May	06
Deputy Asst. Quartermaster Gen.....	MacInnes, Capt D. S., D.S.O., Royal Engineers.....	9	Dec	06
District Staff Adjutant, M.D. No. 8.....				

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

District Engineer.....		11	Jan	07
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	Dodge, Major G. A., C.P.A.S.C. (actg).....	5	Jan	07
Principal Medical Officer.....	Drum, Major L., P.A.M.C. (actg).....	2	Dec	06
Principal Medical Officer M. D. No. 8.....	(D) March, Lt.-Colonel J. E., A.M.C.....	29	Oct	06
" " M.D. No. 12.....	Johnson, Lt.-Colonel H. D., A.M.C.....			
Senior Ordnance Stores Corps Officer.....		17	Jan	07
Command Paymaster.....	Sircom, Major S. J. R., C.A.P.C.....	17	Jan	07
Assistant Paymaster.....	Forbes, Capt. J. R., C.A.P.C.....	17	Jan	07
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	Simon, Vet. Captain W. H., 8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars.....	1	May	06

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## Cavalry.

8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars," 14th King's Canadian Hussars, Prince Edward Island Light Horse.

## Artillery.

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (Nos. 1 and 2 Companies.)  
 3rd and 4th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.  
 19th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery.  
 1st 3rd, 4th and 7th Regiments, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

MARITIME PROVINCES COMMAND—Continued.

*Engineers.*

Royal Canadian Engineers (1st Fortress Company)  
1st Field Company, Canadian Engineers.

*Infantry.*

The Royal Canadian Regiment ("A" to "F" Companies).

12TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) McLean, Lt.-Colonel H. H.....	1	Mar	06
Brigade Major..... Campbell, Lt.-Colonel H.M.....	2	Sept	97
	1	Mar	06
	26	Aug	99

73rd, 74th and 82nd Regiments.

13TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Woodstock, N.B.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Vince, Lt.-Colonel D. McL.....	1	Mar	06
Brigade Major..... (D) Sturdee, Lt.-Colonel E. T.....	23	Aug	97
	1	Mar	06
	2	Sept	02

62nd, 67th and 71st Regiments.

14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Weston, Lt.-Colonel B. A.....	1	Mar	06
Brigade Major..... Creighton, Capt. H. D.....	7	Apr	98
	11	Dec	06

68th, 69th, 78th, 93rd and 94th Regiments.

17TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Crane, Lt.-Colonel J. N.....	4	Jan	07
Brigade Major.....	28	Nov	98

63rd, 66th and 75th Regiments.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (detachment).  
Canadian Army Service Corps. Nos. 7 and 8 Companies.

*Army Medical Services.*

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachments).  
Army Medical Corps. (Nos. I, VIII and IX Field Ambulances).

*Ordnance Stores Corps.*

Nos. 8, 9 and 12 Sections and Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Detachment.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

The Provinces of Manitoba, Alberta and Saskatchewan, the Territories of Mackenzie and Keewatin and Districts of Thunder Bay and Rainy River.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....~~∞~~ Evans, Brev. Colonel T. D. B., C.B., A.D.C. 5 Mar 07  
 Principal Medical Officer.....~~∞~~ Devine, Major J. A., D.S.O., P.A.M.C. (actg). 1 Mar 06  
 District Paymaster.....

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.	Artillery.	Infantry and Rifles.	Canadian Army Service Corps.	Army Medical Services.
The Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles.	13th Field Battery.	90th Regiment.	No. 11 Company.	Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment).
12th Manitoba Dragoons.		96th		Army Medical Corps.
The 15th Light Horse.				(No. XVI, Field Ambulance.)
The 16th Mounted Rifles.				Ordnance Stores Corps.
The Canadian Mounted Rifles.				No. 10 Section.
The Alberta Rangers.				

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

The Province of British Columbia and Yukon Territory.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....~~∞~~ Holmes, Brev. Colonel J. G. .... 1 Apr 01  
 Principal Medical Officer.....~~∞~~ Grant, Lt.-Colonel J. A., P.A.M.C. (actg).... 1 May 06  
 District Paymaster..... Tooley, Capt. E. R., C.A.P.C. .... 1 Mar 07

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Artillery.	Engineers.	Infantry.	Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.	Ordnance Stores Corps.	Army Medical Services.
Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (No. 5 Company).	Royal Canadian Engineers (Detachment).	8th Regiment.	(Detachment.)	No. 11 Section.	Permanent Army Medical Corps (Detachment).
5th Regiment, C.G.A.		Rocky Mountain Rangers.			Canadian Army Pay Corps (Detachment).
		Kootenay Rifles.			

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

## ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

(Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.)

President.....	The Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence.		
Commandant.....	Taylor, Lt.-Colonel E. T., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>Eng.</i> .....	12	Oct 05
Staff Adjutant.....	∞ Lafferty, Capt. F. D., <i>R.C.A.</i> .....	1	Mar 05
Professor of Artillery, Tactics, Reconnaissance and Military Law.....	de Bury, Capt. H. R. V., <i>R.G.A.</i> .....	23	Aug 05
Professor of Military Surveying and Superintendent of Drill and Gymnastics.....	Scott, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) N. A. W., <i>R.M.L.I.</i> .....	27	Aug 03
Professor of Civil Surveying, Military Administration and Signalling.....	Russell-Brown, Capt. C., <i>R.E.</i> .....	28	Sept 05
Professor of Fortification and Military Engineering.....	∞ Mozley, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) E. N., <i>R.E.</i> .....	25	Aug 04
Professor of Physics and Chemistry.....	Cochrane, Capt. J. B., <i>R.O.</i> .....	1	July 97 ( <i>capt.</i> 30 June 85)
Professor of English.....	Laird, <i>Rev. A.</i> , <i>B.A.</i> .....	1	Nov 04
Professor of Mathematics, Mechanics and Astronomy.....	Martin, <i>I. E.</i> , <i>Esq.</i> , <i>B.A.</i> .....	1	July 90
Professor of French.....	Lanos, <i>J. M.</i> , <i>Esq.</i> , <i>M.L.</i> .....	1	Sept 05
Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture.....	Butler, <i>W. R.</i> , <i>Esq.</i> , <i>M.I.C.E.</i> .....	1	Sept 97
Instructor in Mathematics.....	Dawson, Capt. H. J., 14th Regt.....	8	Jan 01
Instructor of Surveying.....	Dawson, Lt. E. F. S., <i>R.E.</i> .....	12	Apr 06
Instructor in Civil Engineering.....	Bodwell, Lt. H. L., 14th Regt.....	1	Sept 06 24 June 03
Instructor in Military Topography.....	Blair, Lt. W. K. P., <i>R.F.A.</i> .....	20	Sept 06 18 Aug. 03
Medical Officer.....	Kilborn, Major R. K., <i>P.A.M.C.</i> .....	2	Feb 00
Quartermaster.....	Hennessy, Hon. Lt. T. J.....	17	Nov 06

## BOARD OF VISITORS.

## Chairman.

∞ Lake, Major General (*temp. Maj.-Gen. in Can. Mil.*), *P.H.N.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *p.s.c. Eng.*,  
Chief of the General Staff.

## Members.

∞ Otter, Colonel (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) *W. D.*, *C.B.*, *A.D.C.*, Comdg Western Ontario.  
∞ Panet, Major H. A., *D.S.O.*, *R.C.A.*, Deputy Adjutant General.  
Mathieu, Mgr. O. E., *C.M.G.*, Rector, Laval University.  
Dodwell, C. E. W., Esquire, *M.I.C.E.*

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commanding.*

✂ Lessard, Brev. Col., F. L., C.B., A.D.C.,  
R.C.D.

*Adjutant.*

✂ Young, Lt. D. D., R.C.D.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

Station—*St. Jean, Que**Commanding.*

✂ Nelles, Major C. M., R.C.D

*Adjutant.*

✂ McMillan, Lt. A., D.S.O., R.C.D.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

The Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles.

Station—*Winnipeg, Man.**Commanding.*

✂ Macdonell, Major A. C., D.S.O., R.C.M.R.

*Adjutant.*

*Note.*—This school issues certificates for  
Cavalry, Mounted Infantry and Infantry.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY.

Headquarters—*Quebec, Que.*

(Re-organized G O 12 Nov 06).

*Branches.*Horse and Field Branch.....*Kingston, Ont.*Heavy Branch.....*Quebec, Que.*Coast Defence Branch.....*Halifax, N.S.*Coast Defence Branch.....*Esquimalt, B.C.**Commandant.*

✂ Wilson, Col. J. F., A.D.C., R.C.A.,

*Chief Instructor.*

✂ English, Lt.-Col. C. E., R.C.A.

*Horse and Field Branch.*Station—*Kingston, Ont.**Commanding.*

✂ Burstall, Major H. E., *p s c Eng. (actg)*

*Gunnery Instructor.**Adjutant.*

Palmer, Capt. A. Z., R.C.A., *(actg)*.

*Heavy Branch.*Station—*Quebec, Que.**Commanding.*

✂ Wilson, Col. Comdt., J. F., A.D.C., R.C.A.

*Gunnery Instructor.**Adjutant.*

Heward, Lt. S. A., R.C.A.

*Coast Defence Branch.*Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commanding.*

Benson, Lt.-Col. T., R.C.A.

*Gunnery Instructor.*

✂ Elliott, Capt. H. M., R.C.A.

*Adjutant.*

Moore, Capt. St. L. M., R.C.A.

*Coast Defence Branch.*Station—*Esquimalt, B.C.**Commanding.*

Muspratt-Williams, Capt. *(local Major)*. R.L.  
R.C.A.

*Note.*—This school also issues Infantry certificates.



## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*London, Ont.**Commanding.*

✂ MacDougall, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. C., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

✂ Gibsons, Lt. W. W. P., R.C.A.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Fredericton, N.B.**Commanding.*

✂ Chinic, Brev. Lt.-Col., J. E., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

du Domaine, Lt. E. L., R.C.R.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commanding.*

✂ Hemming, Brev. Lt.-Col. T. D. R., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

✂ Denison, Lt. B. N., R.C.R.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commanding.*

✂ Wadmore, Lt.-Col. R. L., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

Borden, Lt. R. H., R.C.R.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Quebec, Que.**Commanding.*

✂ Fages Major A. O., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

## CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Station—*Ottawa, Ont.**Commanding.*

✂ Cartwright, Brev. Lt.-Col. R., C.M.G., R.C.R.

## MANUFACTURING

### DOMINION ARSENAL.

(Quebec, Que.)

<i>Superintendent</i> .....	Gaudet, Brev. Lt.-Col. F. M., R.C.A.....	16	May 96
<i>Asst.-Superintendent</i> .....	Panet, Capt. A. de L., O.S.C.....	13	July 01
<i>Medical Officer</i> .....	Tureot, Capt. G. G., A.M.C.....	10	Mar 06

## GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen  
MacPherson, Duncan  
Spelman, James  
Fairbank, Charles Oliver  
Davis, William Mahlon  
DesBrisay, Charles Albert  
Cochrane, John Bray  
Rivers, Victor Brereton  
Dixon, Francis Joseph  
Davis, Frederick  
Laurie, Richard Carney  
Van Straubenzee, Arthur Hope (Lt.-Col. R.E.)  
Ross, Alexander Bell  
Gibson, John Gordon  
Clark, John Curtis  
Doucet, Arthur Emile

1881.

Campbell, Herbert Montgomery (Maj. and Brev. Lt.-Co. R.H.A.)  
Coryell, John Abraham  
Dunscomb, William George Barnstorff  
Daniel, Allan Wilmot  
McElhinney, William John (Maj. R.E.)  
Hogan, Henry Hunt  
Yates, Bertton Wynn  
Ford, Edward  
Sears, James Walker (Maj. South Staffordshire Regt.)  
Cartwright, Robert  
Greig, William Robert  
Hubbell, Ernest Wilson  
Drury, Edmund Hazen

1882.

Latimer, Frank Herbert  
Skinner, Frederic St. Duthus (Lt.-Col. Royal Sussex Regt.)  
Duffus, Graem Sym (Maj. R.A.)  
Taylor, Edward Thornton (Lt.-Col. h. p.), p. s.c.  
*Eng.*  
Duff, George Mowat (Maj. R.E.)  
Wood, Zachary Taylor  
Kirkpatrick, Alexander King  
Greenwood, Henry Smith  
Westmore, Andrew Rainsford  
Hooper, George Robertson  
Hodgins, Arthur Edward  
Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas  
Ogilvie, George Hunter  
Wurtele, Ernest Frederick  
Anderson, Frederick Charles  
Laidlaw, George Edward

1883.

Stewart, William J.  
Lang-Hyde, John Irvine, C.M.G. (Maj. R.E.)  
Leonard, Reuben Wells  
Waller, John Laing  
Cassgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron (Maj. R.E.)  
Kerby, Forbes Murray  
Gray, Phillips Easson (Maj. R.H.A.)

1883—*Con.*

Van Straubenzee, Bowen William Sutton (Maj. Retired pay, Imperial)  
White, James  
Lambe, Lawrence Morris  
Nanton, Herbert Colborne (Maj. and Brev. Col. R.E.)  
Campbell, Donald Colin  
Twining, Philip Geoffrey (Maj. R.E.)  
Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathews  
Strange, Harry Bland (Maj. R. A., Inspector Inspection Staff)  
Baker, Joel Homer  
Woodman, John  
Neyland, Mayo Williams  
Joly de Lotbiniere, Alain Chartier de Lotbiniere, C.I.E. (Maj. R.E.)  
Benson, Thomas  
Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement (Maj. R.E.)  
Hearn, John  
Crawford, Frederick Lindsay  
Cartwright, Conway Edward  
White, Frederick William  
Smith, Edward Osborne (Maj. Northamptonshire Regt.)  
Sanders, Gilbert Edward  
Cameron, Kenneth Boswell (Capt. R.O Imp'l)

1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard (Maj. R.E.)  
Von Hugel, Norman Guy (Maj. R.E.)  
Moren, James Alexander (Capt. R.O. Imper'l)  
Skinner, Thomas Carlyle (Maj. R.E.)  
Bremner, Allan Pollock  
Tilley, William Fairbairn (Maj. R.E.)  
Macdonald, Arthur Cameron  
Hodgins, Charles Richard (Maj. R.A., Ordnance Officer)  
Duffus, Edward John (Maj. R.A.)  
Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill

1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner  
Newman, Cecil Platt  
Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers (Maj. R.E.)  
Girouard, Sir Edward Percy Cranwill, K. C.  
M.G., D.S.O. (Capt. and Brev. Lt.-Col. R.E.)  
Newcomb, John Northup  
Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran  
McColl, Roderick  
Macdonell, Archibald Cameron  
Roe, Richard Logan

1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick  
Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet  
Clapp, Joseph Malcolm  
Adams, Alexander (Capt. R. E.)  
Macdonald, Reginald James (Capt. R.A.)  
Morrow, Harold A.  
Bowie, George Shepherd

## 1888.

Joly de Lotbiniere, Henry Gustave, *D.S.O.*,  
(Capt. and Brev. Maj. R.E.)  
Lesslie, William Breck (Capt. and Brev. Maj.  
R.E.)  
Heneker, William Charles Giffard, *D.S.O.*,  
(Capt. and Brev. Lt.-Col. Connaught Ran-  
gers)  
Grant, William Wright  
Panet, Alphonse Eugene (Capt. R.E.)  
Bremner, Arthur Grant (Capt. R.E.)  
Mylne, John Malloch  
Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd (Maj. R.A.)  
Cayley, Arthur Macaulay (Capt. R.A.)  
Hamilton, Edmund Charles  
Johnston, George Napier (Capt. R.A., Staff  
Officer Art. Forces, N.Z.)  
Johnston, Henry Wentworth

## 1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield (Capt. R.E.)  
Fraser, Basil Hall  
Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy  
Simpson, Robert William  
Whitehead, Edward Ashworth  
Kerr, William Archibald Hastings  
Ritchie, Hazen  
Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay  
Williams, Herbert Henry  
McLennan, Bartlett  
Hamilton, William Allardice (Capt. Connaught  
Rangers)  
Birmingham, Christopher William

## 1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald (Capt. R.  
E.)  
Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste  
Leckie, Robert Gilmour Edwards  
Morris, Robert Cochran (Capt. R.A.)  
Dobell, Charles Macpherson, *D.S.O.*, (*p.s.c.*  
*Eng.*) (Capt. and *temp* Lt.-Col. Royal  
Welsh Fusiliers)  
Anderson, Frederick  
Domville, James William  
Matheson, Arthur John  
Houliston, John  
Morris, Edmund Merritt (Capt. and Brev. Maj.  
Devonshire Regt. Comdnt. Vol. O. R. Colony)  
Rose, George Gildersleeve  
Emery, Frank Bouchier

## 1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer, *D.S.O.* (Capt. R.E.)  
McLeod, George Burpee  
Mitchell, Wilfred James (Capt. Indian Army)  
Amos, Marie Charles Edouard  
Holmes, William Josiah Hartley  
Scott, Robert Kellock, *D.S.O.*, (Maj. A.O.D.)  
Macpherson, Osborne Cluny  
Johnston, John Frank Edmond

1891—*Con.*

Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fennings  
Wislon, Francis Bertram  
Morrison, Lauchlin Peter  
Weatherbe, Paul  
Thacker, Herbert Cyril  
Panet, Henri Alexandre, *D.S.O.*  
Courtney, Reginald Mortimer  
Jones, David Ford

## 1892.

Fraser, James Frederic  
Dumble, Wilfred Chatterton (Capt. R.E.)  
Rogers, Robert Percy  
Sullivan, William Henry  
de Bury, Henry Robert Visart (Capt. R.A.)  
Branscombe, Clarence Henry  
Reid, Frank Dugald  
Duffus, Francis Ferguson (Capt. A.S.C.)  
du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet  
McLean, Norman Berford  
Mackenzie, William  
Clinch, Herbert Wareham (Capt. A.S.C.)

## 1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph Boucher.  
Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver (Capt. R.E.)  
Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brock (Capt. R.A.)  
Farley, James Jay Bleecker (Capt. Prince of  
Wales's Regt.)  
Armstrong, Charles Johnstone  
Strickland, Roland Hugh  
Sweny, William Frederick (Capt. Royal Fus-  
iliers, *e.a.*)  
Warner, James Taylor  
Leckie, John Edwards, *D.S.O.*  
Lamb, Henry John  
Musgrave, Edward Christopher

## 1894.

Osborne, George Frederick Folger (Capt. R.E.)  
Beer, Vernon Lemuel (Capt. R.A.)  
Muckleston, Hugh Merritt  
Osler, Featherston Britton  
Gordon, Harry Duncan L.  
Doull, John Doull  
Magee, Robert Henry Boyd  
Heneker, Frederick Christian (Capt. Royal  
Canadians, *e.a.*)  
Brigstocke, Robert Whish  
Gibbs, Frank Nicholson  
Lefèvre, Alfred George Tolly  
Beatty, James Edward  
Harris, George Henry Ronald  
Thacker, Percival Edward

## 1895.

Frith, Gilbert Robertson (Cap. R.E.)  
Wilkes, George Sydney (Capt. R.A.)

1895—*Con.*

Hayter, Ross John Finnis, *p.s.c. Eng.* (Capt. Cheshire Regt.)  
 Cory, George Norton, *D.S.O.* (Capt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers)  
 Inksetter, George Addison  
 Brown, Edward Percy

## 1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart (Capt. R.E.)  
 Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton  
 Cantlie, William Henry Northcote  
 Stephen, Charles Merton (Capt. Cheshire Reg. Ordnance Officer)  
 Hardie, Grant Espie (Capt. Indian Army)  
 Leach, Francis Easton  
 Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow  
 Parks, John Hegan  
 Lafferty, Frank Delamere  
 Holden, John Chine  
 Wilby, Arthur William Roger  
 Weatherbe, Darcy  
 Russel, Archibald Montgomery  
 Hayne, George Osborn

## 1897.

Doucet, Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny (Capt. R.E.)  
 Harris, Ferguson Filton Carr  
 Anderson, William Beaumont  
 Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett  
 Brown, George Benson (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Stairs, James Alfred  
 Courtney, Frederick Harold (Capt. R.A.)  
 Tobin, Henry Seymour  
 Syer, Herbert Hingston (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton  
 Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison  
 La Rocque, Henri Pie Marie Joseph Alfred  
 Bennett, Lionel Gordon

## 1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolseley (Lt. R.E.)  
 Hunter, Frederick Fraser (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Sherwood, Luman  
 Hamersley, Hugh St. George (Capt. R.A.)  
 Payzant, Horace Richardson (Capt. Lancashire Fusiliers)  
 Caldwell, Alexander Clyde  
 Kingsmill, Walter Bernard

## 1899.

Carr Harris, Ernest Dale (Lt. R.E.)  
 Peters, James (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Rathbun, Harold McMurrich  
 Matthews, Wilmot Love  
 Poole, Henry Reynolds (Lt. R.A.)  
 Wilkie, Arthur Benson (Lt. Royal Sussex Regt.)

## 1899.

Bingay, Hubert Lyle (Lt. R.E.)  
 Sweeney, Roger Campbell Lewis (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter (Lt. R.A.)  
 Kilbauch, Henry Albert (Lt. Warwickshire Regt.)  
 Poole, Edward Godfrey  
 Jago, John Robert  
 Macdougall, Alan de Coursolles

## 1900.

Baker, Edward Carlton (Lt. R.E.)  
 Johnson, Gordon Bennett (Lt. R.E.)  
 Rolston, John Michel  
 Anderson, Thomas Victor  
 Pense, Edward Herbert  
 Patterson, Frank Elliott  
 Low, Edward Hamilton  
 Lindsay, William Bethune  
 Riddell, James John Alexander  
 Caldwell, Boyd Alexander Coneyngham  
 Byrne, Thomas Henry  
 Bucke, Harold Langmuir  
 Harty, William

## 1901.

Hughes, Garnet Burke  
 Cameron, Mackenzie Kenneth  
 Chipman, Arthur Reginald  
 Keefer, Thomas Coltrine (Lt. R.E.)  
 MacLennan, Colin Campbell (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Young, Walter Beatty  
 Robertson, Charles Arthur (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Stewart, Athol  
 Maynard, Francis Herbert (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Harcourt, Robert Hamilton  
 Sparrow, Walter Frederick  
 McParland, James Frederick  
 Mudie, John McLeod

## 1902.

Edgar, David Keithock (Lt. R.E.)  
 Gwyn, Aylmer Hommond (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Gordon, Maitland Lockhart  
 Reid, Walter Clarke (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Panet, Edouard deBellefeuille  
 Leitch, John Strickland  
 Healey, Frederick Eugene  
 Deyell, Harold John  
 Biggs, Stanley Clarke (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Weatherbe, Wilfred (Lt. R.A.)  
 Uniacke, James Boyle (2 Lt. Liverpool Rgt)  
 Jennings, Gordon Tyndale  
 Cassels, George Hamilton  
 Tooker, Noel Longfield  
 Coyne, John George Bowes  
 Kent, Victor John

## 1903.

Tyrrell, William Grant (Lt. R.E.)  
 Leonard, Elton Ibbotson  
 Lucas, Frederick Travers  
 Bodwell, Howard Lionel  
 Carr-Harris, Robert Ralph  
 Trotter, Harold Lyndridge  
 Osler, Stratton Harry  
 Stephenson, William Edmund Benj. Roy  
 Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson  
 Bishop, Reginald Worth  
 Wright, Gordon Brooks  
 Leonard, Edwin Woodman  
 Moffat, Frank Purvis  
 Porteous, James Conrad Everest  
 Sherwood, Henry Louis  
 Flagg, Allston (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Boyer, Richard Robert Cecil  
 Campbell, William Claud  
 Deroche, Alexander Pierrepoint  
 Hoyles, Newman Wright Covert  
 Plummer, Maurice Vernon (Lt. R.A.)  
 Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood  
 Waldron, Stanley Mott  
 Bixel, Arthur Winlow  
 Moffatt, Roland  
 Peterson, Guy Launsberry (Lt. A.S.C.)  
 Miller, Albert Peter

## 1904.

Peters, Frederic Hathway  
 Dawson, Ernest Frederick (2 Lt. R.E.)  
 Putman, Alfred A.  
 Templeton, John Forin  
 Hackett, Henry Monck Mason (2 Lt. Indian Army.)  
 Hill, Ernest Stillman  
 McConkey, Thomas Clarkson  
 Vansittart, George Edward  
 Sills, John Ham  
 Benoit, Paul Soumande  
 Hall, Gerrald Russell  
 Mudie, William Bayon  
 Bradt, Augustin  
 Hamersley, Harold St. George (Lt. A.S.C.)  
 Rogers, John Hunter  
 Lytle, Frederick Hunter

## 1905.

Schmidlin, Edward James Carson (2 Lt. R.E.)  
 McPhee, Murdock Neil

## 1905—Con.

Smith, Richard Stephen  
 Watts, Alfred Douglas  
 Grant, Le Roy Fraser  
 Perrin, George St. Clair Austin  
 Constantine, Charles Francis  
 Wright, Alfred Esten  
 Hammond, Frederick Sidney  
 Elkins, William Henry Pferinger  
 Mathieson, Donald Milner  
 Jukes, Andrew Henry (2 Lt. Indian Army.)  
 Harrington, Conrad Dawson  
 Macklem, Oliver Tiffany  
 Loggie, Gerald Purvis  
 Gill, Allan Gilmour  
 Ross, Douglas Goolerham  
 Hall, Basil Douglas  
 Goldie, Edward Crosby  
 Gillies, Austin Bain  
 Beemaan, William Gilbert  
 Holmes, Hartley (2 Lt. R.G.A.)  
 Starr, H. Graham  
 Girouard, Ernest Chanteloup  
 Canfield, Frederick Osborne  
 Curry, Henry Earle

## 1906.

Gemmill, James Dunlop (2 Lt. R.E.)  
 Macrae, Albert Edward (2 Lt. R.G.A.)  
 Powell, Alan Torrance  
 Layton, Shirley Thompson  
 Budden, Ernest Frederick (2 Lt. R.F.A.)  
 Cameron, Evan Guthrie  
 Eakins, James Macdonald  
 Paré, Alphonse Arthur  
 Billman, Ralph Sanderson  
 Greenloes, Frederick Henry  
 Henderson, Elmes Pollock (2 Lt. Indian Army)  
 McKnight, Robert Cleland  
 Hagarty, William Grasett  
 Hale, Edward Chaloner  
 Carruthers, Kenneth Burpee  
 Campbell, Ian Colin  
 Spread, Eustace John William (2 Lt. The Loyal North Lancashire Rgt.)  
 Ryerson, Yoris Sterling  
 Kirkpatrick, Eric Reginald MacPherson (2 Lt. The King's Own.)  
 Stewart, Roy Dunbar  
 Coristine, Stanley Budden  
 Maclaren, Kenneth

## GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1903.

Lewis, Allan Collingwood Travers.

1904.

Hammond, Herbert Renwick  
 Rhodes, Godfrey Dean  
 Tisdale, Charles Pentland  
 Hanson, Edwin Gerald  
 Browne, George Sackville  
 Bowie, Douglas Bain  
 Trotter, Clifford Thackwell  
 Passy, Philip deLacy Deare  
 Malloch, Francis Gibson  
 Greenwood, Thomas Claude  
 McQueen, Howard Renton  
 Hodgins, Frederick Owen  
 Darling, Robert Clifford  
 Scott, Morris Alexander  
 Cowley, Francis Penrose Vaughan  
 Snider, Hedley Elliott  
 Smith, Charles Chester  
 Warren, Tumbull  
 Ridout, George Lawton  
 Coursol, Charles Walter  
 Bayly, George William Uniacke  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Moffatt, William Jeffrey  
 Humphry, Albert Edward  
 Tremblay, Thomas Louis  
 Russell, Cecil Bell  
 Blackburn, Fred Hamilton  
 Lawson, Harry Otter  
 Caldwell, William Ronald  
 Watson, Graham Anderson

1905.

Bell-Irving, Duncan Peter  
 Bristol, Everett  
 Cochrane, Hew Grant  
 Taylor, Kenneth Churchill Craigie  
 Langford, Robert John Spinluff  
 Marshall, Joseph Athelstan Pembroke  
 Carson, Charles Frederick  
 Keefer, Joseph Alexander  
 Gibson, Archibald Hope  
 Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John  
 Tremaine, Arthur Victor  
 McFarlane William Thompson

• 1905—Con.

Dozois, Leo Oswald Ross  
 Donnelly, Harold Higman  
 Hutton, Guy Maurice  
 Morrison, Thomas Edmund  
 Spain, Granville Aleric Richard  
 Smith, George Augustus  
 Hilliard, George Frederick Herbert  
 Walker, Douglas Warren Bulkley  
 Swift, Cyril James  
 Adams, William Douglas  
 Inderwick, Basil Lees  
 Richards, Kenneth Broad

1906.

Lawrence, William Sewell  
 Read, Charles Edwin  
 Wanklyn, Frederick Angus  
 Burnham, Noel George Herbert  
 White, Donald Alexander  
 Mackenzie, John Allen  
 Grasett, Arthur Edward  
 Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond  
 Parker, Stanley Davidson  
 Wurtele, Harold Anthony Saxton  
 Dansereau, Jean Alexis Lucien  
 McKnight, Augustus Wilberforce  
 Morgan, Ralph Carleton  
 Matthews, Arnold Colton  
 Anderson, Alexander Alderson  
 Fraser, Harold Alexander  
 Hargraft, Stuart Alexander  
 Ball, John Clement  
 Sutherland, Norman McLeod  
 Jackson, George Wright  
 Goodeve, Leslie Charles  
 Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleath  
 Watts, Leon Holt  
 Gunn, Kenneth William  
 McDonald, Donald John  
 Weller, William Henry  
 Crerar, Henry Duncan Graham  
 Watts, Egbert Madden  
 Lancaster, Edward Hamilton  
 Nation, Arthur Frederick  
 Côté, Joseph Arthur Aurele  
 Wright, Walter Wetheral  
 Nordheimer, Samuel Goldwin Roy Boulton  
 Arnott, Titus Lawrence  
 Greene Murray Kirk

## GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	Brigadier General.	Major General.	Staff Service.
MAJOR GENERAL <i>(temp)</i> Lake, Percy H. N., C.B., C.M.G. (p.s.), C.Eng.	July 29, 1955 Lt Sub Foot 9 Aug 73 Lt 59 Foot 9 Aug 73 I of M East Lanc Regt 7 June 81 to 14 Feb 83	E Lanc Rgt 31 Oct 83	E Lanc Rgt 1 July 91	Brev 11 Jan 99 <i>h p</i> 13 Nov 99 <i>f p</i> 13 Nov 99	11 Jan 02	2 Mar 04	Imp Army 23 Mar 05 Can. Mil <i>(temp)</i> 23 Mar 05	Spec. service Force, Susakin, Feb 85 to 5 Mar 85 D. A. A. and Q. M. G. Egypt 6 Mar 85 to 12 June 85 Staff Capt Hd Qrs of Army 1 Oct 87 to 12 June 88 D. A. A. G. (Intell.) Hd Qrs of Army 13 June 88 to 23 June 90 D. A. A. G. Dublin Dist 31 Aug 92 to 13 Sept. 93 Q. M. G. Mil Dom of Canada 14 Sept 93 to 10 Aug 98 Specially employed 11 Aug 98 to 21 Dec 98 A. Q. M. G. (Intell.) Hd Qrs India (temp) 23 Sept 99 to 6 Oct 99 A. A. G. (Mobn) Hd Qrs. of Army 13 Nov 99 to 1 Mar 04 Chief Staff Officer II Army Corps 2 Mar 04 to 30 Oct 04 (Brig Genl on Staff) Chief of the General Staff Dom of Canada 11 Nov 04	



GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	Brigadier General.	Staff Service.
BRIGADIER GENERALS. (temp)								
× Avlmer, Rt. Hon. Matthew, Lord.	28 Mar 42	Ensign 2nd Bn Richmond Militia 17 Jan 62 R Fusiliers Aug 64	Dist Staff 31 Dec 71	Mar 74	13 Oct 76	1 Jan 96	(temp) 1 Nov 04	Spec Service on Frontier with R Fus, Fen Raid 66 Special Service with Active Mil, Fen Raid 70 Dist P M No 5 31 Dec 71 to 13 Mar 74 B M No 5 13 Mar 74 to 31 Dec 80 B M No 11 Jan 81 to 1 July 93 A A G H Q 1 July 93 to Jan 96 O C M D No 4 1 July 93 to 29 Apr 97 A G 1 Jan 98 Cmndg Can Mil 15 Feb to 18 July 1900 Cmndg Can Mil 15 June to 1 Nov 04 Inspr Genl 1 Nov 04
× (D) Otter, William D., A.D.C.	3 Dec 43	2nd Adm Bn 24 Dec 64 2nd Regt 19 May 65	2 Regt 8 Mar 66	2 Regt 4 June 69	Brev 4 June 74 2 Regt 28 May 75	18 July 00	(temp) 1 May 05	Comdt RSI 21 Dec 83 DOC MD No 2 Ins Inf 1 July 86 1 Apr 95 Cmndg Western Ontario 1 May 05
COLONELS.								
× (D) Macdonald, D A., I.S.O.	31 Oct 45	Ensign Rifle Co of Cornwall 3 Jan 63 45 Co of Cornwall 3 Jan 63 Lt. Rifle Co of Cornwall 25 June 69	59 Regt 26 Oct 66 Adj 59 Regt 25 June 69	Brev 26 Oct 71 Major 3 June 74	Mil 25 May 77	1 Nov 00	.....	DGO 1 July 03 QMG 15 Nov 04

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
COLONELS. Cotton, William Henry	7 Jan 48	2nd Lt Que GA 23 Mar 66 Lt Ott G A RCA 21 Aug 68	Ott GA 2 Oct 68 RCA 10 July 74	Brev 1 June 72 RCA 1 Aug 82	Brev 1 June 77 RCA 1 Aug 82	1 Nov 00	Ass Ins Art 1 Aug 82 Comdt RSA 1 Aug 82 DOC M.D. No. 3 25 Aug 93 Ins Art 18 Nov 95 DOC M.D. No. 4 29 Apr 97 AAG for Art HQ 15 July 97 OC Ottawa Brigade 1 Nov 97 QMG 1 July 01 MGO 15 Nov 04
Drury, Charles Wm., C.B., A.D.C.	18 July 56	NBG Art 21 Jan 74 "A", Brev 23 Feb 77	Brev 6 Feb 81	RCA 16 May 89 RCA 1 July 99	Brev 16 May 92 RCA 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01 Subst 1 May 05	Comdt RSA Kingston 25 Aug 93 Asst Ins Art 1 May 05 Ins of Art 23 Dec 03 1 Dec 98 Comdg Mar. Prov. 1 May 05
Buchan, Lawrence, C.M.G., A.D.C.	29 Jan 47	Ens 2 Regt 7 June 72	2 Regt 24 Apr 74 90 Regt 23 Mar 85 Co Md Inf 15 Aug 85 ISC 29 May 91	RCR 15 Aug 85 1 Sep 93	Brev 9 Mar 95 RCR 29 Sept 99	Brev 17 May 01 Subst 1 May 05	Comdt Convalescent Depôt, Imp Forces, Transvaal, 30 July—19 Nov 00 Ass Ins of Inf 30 May 01 DOC MD No 3 30 May 04 Comdg Quebec Cd 19 Nov 03 1 May 05
Lessard, F. L., C.B., A.D.C.	9 Dec 60	2nd Lt QG Art 9 Apr 80 Lt QG Art 30 June 81 65 Regt 4 June 84 CSC 11 June 84	Brev 11 June 88	RCD 25 Aug 94	Brev 1 Oct 98 RCD 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01	Ins Cav 16 May 96 Comdt RSC 25 Aug 94 South Africa 1899-1900. Attached to Staff O.C. Cavalry Division, 10 Dec 99—28 Mar 00
Evans, T. D. B., C.B., A.D.C.	22 Mar 60	ISC 7 June 88 CMC R 26 June 91	Brev 7 June 92	RCD 2 Dec 95 C M R 1 July 01	Brev 13 Nov 99 Mil Staff 5 Mar 07	Brev 17 May 01	DOC MD No 10 5 Mar 07
Wilson, James F., A.D.C.	28 Jan 52	Ens 47 Regt 2 June 71 2d Lt Kingstn "A", Brev 26 Jan 72 Lt. "A", Brev 10 July 74	Brev 1 Feb 77 "A" Batt 10 Aug 83 10 Aug 83	RCA 10 Aug 83 RCA 15 July 97	Brev 10 July 89 RCA 15 July 97	Brev 15 May 02 RCA 1 May 05	Comdt R S A, Que. 15 July 97 Ins of Art 15 July 97 Colonel Comdt R.C.A. 1 May 05

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

38

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
COLONELS— Con. Vidal, Beaufort Henry	16 May 43	Ens 4th Foot 23 May 63 Lt 4th Ft 16 Aug 64 London F B 6 June 71	7 Regt 26 Aug 70 12 Regt 20 Apr 77 ISC 21 Dec 83	12 Regt 17 Mar 82	Brev 8 Mar 95 Mil. Staff 28 Sept 99	Brev 15 May 02 Subst 1 Nov 04 AG	Comdt RSI, St. Johns, 15 Oct 97 DOC MD No 8 15 July 98 DAG Hd Qrs 1 July 01 AG 1 Nov 04
>> Hughes, S.....	8 Jan 52	Lt 45 Regt 16 May 73	45 Regt 5 July 78	45 Regt 5 July 88	45 Regt 9 July 97	Brev 15 Ma. 02	Railway Intelligence 19 Nov 03
>> Holmes, Josiah Greenwood	10 Nov 45	Ens 19 Regt 15 Dec 65 St Cath G Art 14 Nov 68 "A" Batt 10 July 74	St Cath G Art 26 Apr 72 "A" Batt 1 Aug 82	Brev 26 Apr 77	R C A 10 Aug 83 Mil Staff 25 Aug 93	Brev 2 Dec 02	Comdt R S A 20 Aug 83 DAG MD No 10 25 Aug 93 DOC MD No 1 15 July 98 DOC MD No 11 1 Apr 01
(D) Irving, James Douglas	12 Feb 44	2 Lt Prov P E I G Art 2 July 75 2 Lt 29 Feb 76 Lt 17 Jan 79	P E I G Art 30 Sept 81	PEIG Art 31 Mar 82 Mil Staff 1 Apr 85	Mil Staff 7 Oct 87	Brev 2 Dec 02	DAG MD No 12 1 Apr 85 DAG MD No 9 14 Apr 93 C S O Maritime Pro- inces 1 May 05
>> Peters, James,	11 Sept 53	82 Regt 25 Oct 72 G Art Man 6 May 73 "A" Batt C A 10 July 74	Brev 6 May 78	R C A 6 Oct 87 Mil Staff 20 Aug 93	Mil Staff 6 Oct 90	Brev 2 Dec 02	DAG MD No 11 20 Aug 93 DOC MD No 1 1 Apr 01
>> Gordon, Wm. Dunlop	16 Feb 52	Ens 14 Regt 10 Dec 69 Lt 14 Regt 14 June 72	14 Regt 27 June 73 I S C 21 Dec 83	27 June 78 R C R I 1 Sept 93	Brev 15 Apr 91 Mil. Staff 28 Sept 99	Brev 2 Dec 02 Subst 1 May 05	DOC MD No 5 15 July 97 Ins Inf 15 July 98 1 Apr 05 Comdg E'rn Ontario 1 May 05
>> Fiset, E., D.S.O., G.G.H.S.	15 Mar 74	Prov 2 Lt. 89 Rgt 11 July 90 2 Lt 89 Rgt 20 Sept 94 Lt 89 Rgt 20 July 95 Sur Lt 89 Rgt 18 Oct 98	.....	Maj 89 Rgt 23 May 98 Sur Maj 89 Rgt 89 Maj A.M.S. 1 Mar 00	Brev 15 Apr 01 A M S 1 July 03	Mil Staff 1 July 03 P A M C 2 July 04	Staff Adjt Med Services DGMS Deputy Minister 1 Nov 02 1 July 03 22 Dec 06

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LIEUT-COLONELS.						
Smith, H.....	1 Aug 37	Ens Cobourge R Co 21 Feb 62 Lt Cobourge R Co 16 Mar 66	Capt & Adjut 40 Regt 5 Oct 66 Capt & Adjut 40 Regt 11 Aug 82 ISC 21 Dec 83	Brev 5 Oct 71 Mil 11 Aug 82	19 July 87	Brig Maj 6th Division, Ont, 12 Jan 72—1 May 76 AAG to NWFF 14 May 85 Comdt RSI 19 July 87 DOC MD No 1 1 May 88 MH Sec 15 Oct 03 to 27 Dec 04 Specially employed 27 Dec 04
(D) Moore, Fred. Strong	13 Aug 46	.....	PEIBG Art 3 July 84	PEIBG Art 16 Sept 87	PEIBG Art 4 Jan 89 Mil Staff 17 Oct 94	DOC MD No 12 17 Oct 94
(D) Humphrey, W. M	8 July 52	Ensign 66 Regt 8 Oct 69 Lt 66 Regt 20 Sept 72	66 Regt 11 July 73	66 Regt 30 May 84	66 Regt 29 Mar 89 RO 7 Apr 98 Mil Staff 1 July 01	DSA MD No 9 1 July 01 DAAG of MP 1 May 05
White, G. R.....	16 July 46	Ens 9 Regt 10 Nov 65 Lt Q G A 14 Sept 66	Q G A 10 Dec 69	8 Regt 23 Apr 91	8 Regt 24 Feb 93 Mil Staff 9 July 97	DSA MD No 7 9 July 97 DOC MD No 8 1 June 02
(D) Hodgins, W.E.	3 Oct 51	Lt 2 Bn. 12 Oct 77	Capt 2 Bn. 13 Jan 81 Capt & Adj G G F G 28 Sept 83	G G F G 2 Aug 89	G G F G 25 Oct 94 RO 28 Oct 99 Mil Staff 17 Aug 03	O C Ottawa Brig 1 Apr 02 DOC MD No 4 17 Aug 03
Roy, Alexandre, ADC	23 Sept 59	Lt 65 Regt 8 Oct 80 Lt 65 Regt 29 Apr 81	65 Regt 28 July 82	Mil Staff 12 Dec 88	Mil Staff 8 Oct 95	BM MD No 6 12 Dec 88 DSO MD No 5 2 June 92 DOC MD No 6 15 July 97 DOC MD No 7 1 Aug 05
Young, David Douglas	25 Mar 57	Mil 1 S C 27 Nov 83 1 S C 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88 R C R I 1 Mar 89	Brev 1 Sept 93	Brev 21 Dec 98	

GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LT-COLONELS-Con.						
∞ Rutherford, Robert William.....	21 Aug 57	Lt 66 Regt 18 Apr 79 Lt 66 Regt 9 Apr 80 R C A 10 Aug 83	66 Regt 22 June 83 R C A 10 Oct 93	Brev 30 Mar 95 R C A 8 Jan 96	Brev 8 Jan 99 R C A 1 May 05	AAG for Artillery at Hd Qrs 1 July 01 Dir of Artillery, 1 Dec 04
∞ Rivers, V. B.....	2 Feb 60	Mil R C A 10 Aug 83 R C A 16 July 80 10 Aug 83	Brev 10 Aug 86 10 Oct 93	Brev 10 Aug 95	Brev 10 Aug 99 Mil Staff 6 Feb 01	ISO at Hd Qrs Specially employed 1 Feb 01 1 May 06
Benson, Thomas.....	22 Apr 60	Mil R C A 26 June 83 21 Aug 83	Brev 21 Aug 83 5 Feb 96	Brev 21 Aug 95 R C A 1 July 02	Brev 21 Aug 99 R C A 1 May 05	
∞ Cartwright, Robert, C.M.G.	4 Nov 60	Mil I S C 25 June 81 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 88	Brev 29 Oct 95 R C R 1 Nov 02	Brev 31 Oct 99	A A G at Hd Qrs South Africa. SO Orge Riv 1 Dec 99—2 Jan 00 RSO 2 Jan 15 Feb 00 DAAG (b) 1st M J Bde S A F'ld Force 7 Apr—2 July 00 Insp of Musketry 15 Apr 01 Comdt Sch of Musk 1 July 01 AAG for Musketry 11 Apr 05
Fages, J. A.....	28 Feb 54	Lt 87 Regt 16 Dec 81 Lt 86 Regt 24 Nov 82 R C A 14 Dec 83	Brev 22 June 83 R C A 25 Feb 98	Brev 14 Dec 95 R C A 1 July 02	Brev 14 Dec 99 R C A 18 Oct 05	
∞ Wadmore, R. L.....	6 Jan 55	Mil I S C 27 Nov 83 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88	Brev 21 Dec 95 R C R 15 July 98	Brev 21 Dec 99 R C R 15 Sept 05	
Hemming, T. D. R.....	6 Nov 62	Mil I S C 27 Nov 83 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88	Brev 8 June 97 R C R I 17 July 97	Brev 21 Dec 99	
(D) Donaldson, J. B.,	5 Aug 42	Mr Gr R S G 13 May 72 Lt in Mil 1 Jan 77 G A 4 Jan 78	Spec List 1 Sept 84	Spec List 1 Sept 94	U L 22 May 00 O S C 1 July 03	A D G O 1 Dec 04

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LT-COLONELS- <i>Con.</i>						
> Ogilvie, G. H.....	25 Apr 60	Mil R C A 27 June 82 29 Oct 85	Brev R C A 29 Oct 85 1 July 98	Brev R C A 29 Oct 97 2 Oct 03	Brev 17 May 01	
> Pelletier, O. C. C.	3 May 62	R C A 9 Regt 29 Oct 85	Brev R C A 29 Oct 89 6 Feb 01	Brev 29 May 01	Brev 17 Oct 97 MH Staff 17 May 01	D O C M D No 7 15 July 97 C S O Quebec Command 1 May 05
> MacDougall, Jas. Charles.	16 July 63	14 Regt I S C 13 May 81 29 Oct 85	14 Bn 1 June 83	Brev 29 Oct 97 R C R I 29 Sept 99	Brev 29 Oct 01	S Africa, Ry Transp. Officer L of C 8 Feb 00—25 May 00 D A A G (L of C) 26 May 00—21 Nov 00
> Chinik, J E.....	15 Oct 59	2 Lt 17 Regt I S C 18 Apr 78 1 Sept 84 29 Oct 85	Brev R C R 29 Oct 89 1 Sept 99	Brev R C R 29 Oct 97 1 Nov 02	Brev 29 Oct 01	
> (D) Biggar, J Lyons.	16 July 56	15 Regt 22 Feb 81	15 Regt 29 Apr 81	15 Regt (hon) 27 June 96	C A S C 1 Dec 01	A M Q C S Africa 99-01. Staff Officer for Canada at Chief Base and L of C 17 June 00-20 Jan 01 D A A G for ASC Hd Qrs 1 July 01 D Q M G D T & S 1 Dec 01 1 Dec 03 1 Dec 04
> Denison, S J A, C M G	3 Sept 59	2 Lt (K O) 4th shire Regt Lt 4th shire Regt I S C 21 Feb 80 7 June 92 24 July 80 7 June 88	S Stafford-shire Regt 31 Dec 81 7 June 92 Brev R C R I 1 Sept 99	4th S Stafford-shire Regt 4 Jan 93 Brev 12 Nov 98 R C R 12 Nov 04	Brev 1 Feb 02	ADC to General HRH The Duke of Connaught 1 Aug to 12 Sept 97 ADC to H Ex Gov Gen of Canada 1st Feb 97 to 12 Nov 98 ADC to F M Earl Roberts, & C, Com in Chf S Africa. 25 Jan 00 to 4 Mar 01 ADC to HRH the Prince of Wales during his tour through Canada Sept-Oct 1901 CSO Western Ontario 1 May 05

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>LT-COLONELS—Con.</b>						
(D) Galloway, J. ....	28 Nov 51	Lt 14 Regt 6 July 77	14 Regt 16 May 79	Brev 16 May 89 14 Regt 18 Mar 97 Mil Staff 1 June 02	Mil Staff 18 Jan 03	DSA MD No 2 1 June 02 DAAG Western Ontario 1 May 05
Bliss, D C F [R]. . . . .	27 Oct 61	2 Lt 2 F B 3 Feb 82 Lt 2 F B 13 Apr 83	2 F B 8 Jan 86 2 F B From ret to R O 23 May 94 23 May 94	Brev 23 May 94 From ret to R O 23 May 94	Brev 23 May 97 Ret 16 Dec 97 O S C 1 July 03	D A A G at Hdqrs 4 Apr 96-16 Dec 97
Weatherbe, Paul. ....	18 Nov 69	R O 25 June 91	U L Brighton Eng 24 May 00 28 June 01	Hon U L 17 May 01 Ottawa Eng 1 July 02	R C E 1 July 03	D G E S 1 July 03 D E S 1 Dec 04 to 28 Feb 07
Strange, F. ....	11 Oct 65	Prov 2 Lt 14 Regt 30 Oct 85 2 Lt 14 Regt 11 Dec 86 Lt 14 Regt 7 Apr 87	Hon Capt 2 Aug 89	Hon 1 Aug 01	O S C 1 July 03	
(D) Graveley, J V 17 Dec 41		.....	40 Regt	40 Regt	Brev	
			16 Nov 66	20 Mar 85	16 Nov 76 Ret 18 May 94 O S C	
Gaudet, F M. ....	11 Apr 67	Lt R O R C A 27 Dec 87	Brev R C A 6 Feb 01	Brev 12 Nov 98 R C A 1 May 05	Brev 1 July 03 27 Dec 03	Supt Dom Arsenal 16 May 96 Inspector Small Arms 1 July 03
English, C. E. ....	26 Feb 61	Lt R A, 27 July 80	R Art 14 Jan 89 R Art 8 Sept 98	R Art 8 Sept 98	Imp Army Local Lt Col 30 Dec 03 R C A 13 Nov 06 C M 30 Dec 03	Off in charge, Danger Bldgs R. Lab Woolwich 1 Apr 88 to 18 Sept 91 Prof R Mil Coll, Canada 18 Sept 91 to 23 Sept 98

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>I.T.-COLONELS—Con.</b>						
Gwatkin, W. G., <i>P.s.c.</i> 11 <i>Eng.</i>	Aug 59	Lt Manch Regt 10 May 82 Adj't Manch Regt 18 Apr 88 to 17 Apr 92	Manch Regt 17 Jan 90	Manch Regt 7 Apr 00	Brev 6 Jan 04 h p 5 Oct 05 C M 6 Jan 04	Staff Capt Egypt 24 Jan 98 to 29 Apr 98 Staff Capt H Q of Army 11 Mar 99 to 10 Jan 00 D A A G H Q of Army ( <i>temp</i> ) 11 Jan 00 to 21 Jan 01 Staff Capt. (Mobn) H Q of Army 22 Jan 01 to 14 Oct 02 DAQMG (Mobn) H Q of Army 15 Oct 02 to 31 Oct 03 D of O & S D Canada 5 Oct 05
Williams, V A S, <i>A.D.C.</i>	2 June 66	Lt (prov) R S M I 28 Sept 89 Lt R S M I 10 June 90	Brev 10 June 93 R C D 1 June 98	Brev 17 May 01 R C D 1 July 01	Brev 21 June 04	C S O Eastern Ontario 1 May 05
Nattress, W.	28 Oct 52	Asst Surg 2 Q O R 16 May 84	Surg 13 Apr 95	Sur Maj R C R 17 June 97	Hon Sur Lt Col R C R 1 Mar 00 P A M C 2 July 04	
Duff, H R.	20 Sept 57			Sur Maj 4 Hrs 18 July 84	P A M C 2 July 04	
Belton, C W.	11 Apr 61			Sur Maj R C R 17 June 97	P A M C 2 July 04	
Jones G C, <i>G.G.H.S.</i>	28 Dec 64	Sur Lt 1 Regt C A Halifax B Co 7 Mar 96 3 Oct 98		Halifax Bearer Coy 3 Nov 99 A M S 1 Mar 00 P A M C 1 Oct 05	Brev 14 Sept 03 A M S 1 June 04 P A M C 1 Oct 05	D G M S 22 Dec 06
Movin J A.	14 June 60	Lt 17 Regt 14 May 96 Lt 17 Regt 9 July 96	17 Regt 24 Sept 97	17 Regt 8 July 98	17 Regt 2 Dec 02 Prov Lt Col. O S C 1 Dec 05	



NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LT-COLONELS—Con.						
∞ Dunbar, J S.....	1 Sept 63	Lt 8 Regt 5 Mar 83	8 Regt 19 Mar 86	8 Regt 12 Oct 93 Mil Staff 1 July 02	Mil Staff 30 Jan 06	D S A M D No 7 1 July 02 D A A G Quebec Command 30 Jan 06
∞ Grant, J A.....	25 Sept 56	Asst Surg G G F G 27 Feb 85	Surg Capt G G F G 7 Feb 95	Surg Maj G G F G 8 May 99 R O 1 Aug 00	A M C 3 Feb 04 P A M C 1 May 06	P M O M D No 4 3 Feb 04 to 1 May 06

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
<b>MAJORS.</b>					
Bridges, J. W.....	15 July 63	.....	.....	Sur Maj 71 Regt 26 June 93 A M S 1 Aug 00 P A M C 2 July 04	
∞ Nelles, C. M.....	31 Aug 65	2 Lt ( <i>prov</i> ) 38 Bn 21 Aug 85 R C D Lt 38 Regt 5 Nov 86 R C D 27 Sept 97	29 Nov 89 Brev 1 Dec 04 R C D 25 July 05	Brev 17 May 01 R C D 25 July 05	
∞ Panet, H. A., D.S.O.....	24 July 69	Mil 25 June 91 Brev R C A 2 May 94 R C A	2 May 94 Brev 1 July 02 R C A	Brev 17 May 01 R C A 1 May 05	Staff Adjutant, R.M.C. 9 Jan 01 A A G 1 Feb 05 D A G 1 Feb 07
∞ Burstall, H. E., p.s.c. Eng.	26 Aug 70	Lt ( <i>prov</i> ) R C A Brev 29 Oct 89 R C A Lt R C A 18 Apr 92	18 Apr 95 Brev 6 Feb 01 R C A	Brev 17 May 01 R C A 1 May 05	
∞ Macdonell, A. H., D.S.O. p.s.c. Eng.	6 Feb 68	2 Lt 10 Regt 30 Jan 89 Brev Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 R C R C R I 22 Apr 92	22 Apr 95 Brev 1 Nov 02 R C R	Brev 17 May 01	
∞ Carpenter, A. E.....	2 Sept 67	2 Lt ( <i>prov</i> ) 13 Rgt 17 June 87 Lt 13 Regt 4 Jan 89 R C R I S C ( <i>prov</i> ) 16 Sept 89 R C R I 2 June 93	3 June 96 Brev 1 Nov 02 R C R	Brev 16 Sept 01 15 Sept 05	
∞ Fages, A. O.....	10 Feb 61	9 Regt 26 Jan 83 Brev R C R I 13 May 91 R C R	13 Mar 95 Brev 1 Sept 99 R C R	Brev 13 Mar 03 R C R 1 May 05	
∞ Finet C. F. O.....	21 July 64	9 Regt 30 May 84 Brev R C R I 13 Mar 91 R C R	13 Mar 95 Brev 1 May 01 R C R	Brev 13 Mar 03 13 Mar 05	

NAME	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
<b>MAJORS—Con.</b>					
Maunsell, G. S. ....	2 July 65	2 Lt 8 Hrs 1 Jan 85 8 Hrs 18 June 86	8 Hrs 22 Oct Ottawa Eng 1 July 02	R C E 1 July 03	A D G E S A D E S 1 July 03 1 Dec 04
Armstrong, A. J. ....	24 Oct 42	Prov 2 Lt 3 Regt CA 31 May 72 2 Lt 3 Regt CA 19 June 73	3 Regt C A 1 Aug 73 Mil hon Lt Col 1 Aug 01 O S C 1 July 03	5 Apr 86 3 Regt CA 22 Oct 86 hon Lt Col 1 Aug 01 O S C 1 July 03	
Curren, J. E. ....	7 May 49	2 Lt 1 Regt CA 12 July 72 Lt 1 Regt CA 4 Apr 73	1 Rgt C A 2 June 76	hon Lt Col 2 Apr 03 O S C 1 July 03	
Carruthers, W. B. M. ....	13 Feb 63	Lt R O 26 June 83	U L	Mil Staf 2 Feb 04	Insp Signalling AAG for Signalling 3 Feb 04 20 Mar 06
Chevalier, E. N. ....	28 Sept 50			Sur Maj R C R 22 Nov 98 P A M C 2 July 04	
Kilborn, R. K. ....	9 June 55	Sur Lt 47 Regt 5 June 99	Sur Capt 47 Regt 5 June 00	Sur Maj 47 Regt 5 June 04 P A M C 2 July 04	
Brousseau, J. D. ....	23 Dec 68			Sur Maj 1 F Bat 21 Mar 98 Major A M S 1 Mar 00 Lt-Col A M S 12 Mar 04 P A M C 10 Mar 05	
Thacker, H. C. ....	16 Sept 70	Mil R C A 25 June 91 10 Oct 93	Brev R C A 10 Oct 93 1 Mar 01	R C A 1 May 05	
Plessis, J. E. L. ....	10 July 70	Mil R C A 28 June 92 25 Mar 96	Brev R C A 25 Mar 96 1 July 02	R C A 1 May 05	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
<b>MAJORS—Con.</b>					
∞ Eaton, D. I. V., p. s. c. Eng	19 Sept 69	2 Bat. C F. A. 12 Nov 94 R C R I R C A 12 Nov 97	Brev R C A 8 July 96 1 July 02	8 July 96 R C A 31 May 05	S. Africa, 1900. Ry S O D'Aar, 10 May—6 June Sp service with Major General Baden-Powell, Mafeking, 5 June —6 July. Asst D O and S D 1 July 05
Dodge, G. A.	3 Nov 69	2 Lt 68 Regt 4 Mar 82 Lt 68 Regt 15 Aug 84	68 Regt C A S C (P U) 1 Dec 03	30 Aug 89 C P A S C 18 July 05	
Foster, G. LaF.	29 May 71	Sur Lt 68 Regt 9 Aug 97	68 Regt 15 Aug 01	68 Regt 26 Sept 02 P A M C 1 Oct 05	
∞ Devine, J. A. D.S.O.	9 Nov 69	Lt 90 Regt 15 June 99 Lt A M C 1 Mar 00	A M C 1 Nov 00	A M C 1 Feb 02 P A M C 1 Oct 05	
∞ Yaux, F. L.	12 July 72	Lt A M C 7 Jan 00	A M C 1 Nov 00	A M C 21 Feb 03 P A M C 1 Oct 05	
∞ Leslie J. N. S.	6 Aug 68	2 Lt 3 Regt 3 Regt 1 Dec 93 Lt R C A 9 June 98	Brev R C A 9 June 98 2 Jan 03	R C A 1 Dec 05	Extra A D C to G O C Mil Canada, 23 Aug 98 to 29 Dec 99. S. Africa, Brig Maj of Artillery at relief of Mafeking May 1900.
∞ Ogilvie A. T.	17 Apr 67	2 Lt 90 Regt 29 Nov 89 Lt 90 Regt 1 July 90 Lt 3 Regt 20 Nov 91 Capt 3 Regt 19 Aug 92 2 Lt 3 FB 23 Dec 96 Capt 3 FB 27 Feb 97 Lt R C A 28 Feb 98	Brev R C A 28 Feb 01 1 July 02	R C A 1 Dec 05	
∞ Poole, G. R.	17 Jan 68	Lt RM Art 1 Sept 85	R M Art 19 June 96	R C A 29 Mar 06	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Ist Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
<b>MAJORS—Continued.</b>					
Muspratt-Williams R. L. ....	29 Dec 69	2 Lt (from Mfil.) R Art 1 Nov 90 Lt R Art 1 Nov 93	R Art 14 Oct 99 R C A 1 June 06 C M 14 Oct 99	Local Major 1 June 06	Adjt Volunteers 27 Feb 99 to 26 Feb 02
Houliston, J. . . . .	11 Aug 68	R O 26 June 90 Lt 86 Regt 22 Apr 92	Maj. 86 Regt 22 June 94 Lt-Col 86 Regt 18 Jan 00 R C E 4 July 04	R C E 4 July 06	
Macdonald, J. F. ....	28 Aug 68	Prov. 2 Lt 37 Regt 18 May 94 2 Lt 37 Regt 30 Sept 94 Lt 37 Regt 1 June 95	37 Regt 15 Jan 98 Maj 37 Regt 28 May 01 O S C 1 July 03	OSC 28 Aug 06	
Panet, A. H. ....	19 Apr 77	Prov 2 Lt G G F G 19 Mar 01 2 Lt G G F G 3 June 01 Lt G G F G 3 June 01	O S C 1 July 03	O S C 30 Aug 06	
Wynne, J. H. ....	25 May 54	Prov 2 Lt Regt C A 13 May 92 Q M 2 Regt C A 1 Dec 93 Lt 2 Regt C A 13 Nov 97	2 Regt C A 21 June 98 Maj 2 Regt C A 31 Aug 03 O S C 1 July 03	O S C 30 Aug 06	
Anderson, A. H. ....	10 May 66	Prov 2 Lt 75 Regt 13 Oct 93 2 Lt 75 Regt 8 Apr 94 Lt 75 Regt 25 Aug 94	75 Regt 24 Jan 97 O S C 1 July 03	O S C 30 Aug 06	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
<b>MAJORS—Concluded.</b>					
Shannon, L. W. ....	3 Feb 59	Lt 14 Regt 1 Aug 82	14 Regt 27 June 84 Maj. 14 Regt 31 Dec 90	Mil Staff 1 Sept 06	
Drum, L. ....	25 July 71	2 Lt AMS 1 Mar 00 Lt AMS 28 Jan 01	AMS 1 Jan 02 PAMC 1 Oct 05	P A M C 20 Oct 06	
Elliott, G C E. ....	8 Oct 72	2 Lt R Eng 22 July 92 R Eng 22 July 95	R Eng 1 July 03	RCE 26 Oct 06	
Ward, W R. ....	24 Oct 69	R Navy (P Dept) 15 Jan 86 to 4 Jan 04	.....	Hon Maj Mil Staff 15 Jan 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Sircorn, S. J. R. ....	1 Oct 58	2 Lt 2nd Hal Gar Art 11 Apr 78 Ret 18 Apr 84 2 Lt 63 Regt 6 Nov 85 Lt 63 Regt 17 Aug 88	63 Regt 16 Oct 91	63 Regt 28 Nov 98 Hon Maj Mil Staff 1 July 05 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Thacker, P E. ....	28 Oct 73	R C R I 1 Apr 95	Brev R C M R 1 Oct 04	R C M R 5 Mar 07	
Macdonell, A C, D.S.O. ....	6 Oct 64	.....	.....	Lt Col R O 1 Aug 01 R C M R 5 Mar 07	

GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
Moore, St. L. M.....	30 June 69	2 Lt R Art 17 Feb 88 R Art 17 Feb 91	R Art 18 June 98 Adj R Art 31 Dec 04 R C A 17 May 06 C M 18 June 98	Garr Adj Sierre Leone 27 Nov 98 to 11 Jan 99 Staff Off for Art Ser New Zealand 20 July 01 to 6 Aug 04
Elliot, H. M. ....	3 Dec 67	2 Lt R Art 17 Feb 88 Lt R Art 17 Feb 91	R Art 17 Aug 98 R C A 29 Mar 06 C M 17 Aug 98	Inst Sch of Gunnery 26 Jan 03 to Inst in Gunnery (1st Cl) E Comd
Simon, M. St. L. . . .	28 Mar 76	2 Lt R Eng 3 Aug 95 R Eng 3 Aug 98	R Eng 3 Aug 04 R C E 1 Feb 06 C M 3 Aug 04	
Doull, J D.....	17 Apr 74	2 Lt Yorks L I 29 Aug 94 Lt Yorks L I 30 Jan 98	Yorks L I 23 Apr 00 R C R 7 Oct 05 C M 23 Apr 00	
Kaye, J. H.....	28 June 69	R C R I 28 Feb 98	Brev R C R 28 Feb 01 1 Dec 04	
Nagle, A. P. B.....	8 July 72	2 Lt 66 Regt 30 Nov 90 Lt 66 Regt 24 Dec 91 Capt 66 Regt 22 June 94 R C R I 28 Feb 98	Brev R C R 28 Feb 01 1 Dec 05	
Lieter, F. A.....	17 Sept 73	R C R I 14 Mar 98	Brev R C R 14 Mar 01 1 Dec 05	Asst Insp of Signalling 3 Feb 04 D A A G for signalling 20 Mar 06
Van Straubensee, C. T.	17 June 76	R C D 12 Apr 98	Brev R C D 12 Apr 01 1 Nov 05	
LeDuc L.....	30 Nov 67	2 Lt (prov) 9th V Q 28 July 94 2 Lt 9th V Q 30 June 96 Lt 65th Regt 24 Oct 96 R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev R C R 12 Apr 01 1 Dec 05	
Burnham J. G.....	7 Apr 69	R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev R C R 12 Apr 01 1 Dec 05	
Lafferty F. D.....	23 Jan 76	Lt R O 25 June 96 R C A 2 May 99	Brev R C A 2 May 01 1 Dec 04	D S A M D No 5 26 July 04 Staff Adj RMC 1 Mar 05

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
CAPTAINS.				
∞ Elmsley, J. H. ....	13 Oct 78	Lt G G B G 5 Jan 98 R C D 15 June 98	Brev 15 June 01 R C D 25 July	A D C to Major 05 Gen Comdg 1 M I Bd S Afr rica 8 Apr-4 July 00
∞ Layborn, S. P. ....	5 Apr 70	R C R I 30 June 98	Brev 30 June 01 C A P C 4 Feb 07	S Africa. 1900. Supply Officer on Staffs of Brig-G Broad- wood and L- Gen French D S A M D No 1 15 Apr 03 D S A M D No 8 1 Sept 06 to 4 Feb 07
Kemmis-Betty, H. ....	27 Nov 72	Lt 21 Regt 22 Aug 96 Capt 21 Regt 24 Mar 99 R C R I 11 Dec 99	Brev 1 Dec 02 R C R 25 July 05	
∞ Ketchen, H. D. B. ....	22 May 72	R C D 1 Apr 01 R C M R 1 July 01	Brev 1 Apr 03	
∞ Wilkie, C. S. ....	10 Nov 73	2 Lt 10 Regt 31 July 96 Lt 10 Regt 23 June 98 Capt 10 Regt 12 Jan 03 R C A 23 May 03	Brev 23 May 03 R C A 31 May 05	
Panet, A. de L. ....	1 Mar 66	Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt 25 Aug 94 2 Lt 87 Regt 14 May 96	87 Regt 27 July 96 C A S C 30 May 02 R O 19 Jan 03 O S C 1 July 03	Asst Supt Don Arsenal 3 July 00
Weatherbie, S. S. ....	28 Apr 76	O S C 1 July 03	O S C 1 Dec 03	
Langton, A. V. ....	26 Feb 80	2 Lt R Art 23 June 98 Lt R Art 16 Feb 01	R Art 10 Feb 04 R C A 29 Mar 06 C M 10 Feb 04	
∞ Mackie, E. F., D.S.O. .	2 June 73	Lt 90 Regt 27 Dec 97 Capt 90 Regt 11 May 99 R C D 1 Apr 01 R C M R 1 July 01	Brev 1 Apr 04 R C M R 5 Jan 07	
Carlson, J. ....	21 Jan 74	Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99 R C R 1 May 01	Brev 1 May 04 R C R 5 Jan 07	
Clarke, E. E. ....	29 June 73	Prov 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Nov 98 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Feb 01 Lt 5 Drag 16 Apr 01	Capt 5 Drag 2 Feb 03 Mil Staff 13 Aug 04	D S A M D No 4 10 Aug 04
Panet, E de B. ....	24 Aug 81	R O 19 June 02 R C A 11 Nov 02	R C A 1 Dec 04	



GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
Reid, H. G.....	6 June 81	2 Lt A S Corps 21 Mar 00 Lt A S Corps 1 Apr 01	A S Corps 1 Feb 05 C P A S C 2 Apr 06 C M 1 Feb 05	
Caldwell, A. Clyde....	3 June 74	R O 27 Jan 98 14 Regt 13 May 01 Ottawa Eng 7 Aug 02	Capt C of G 1 Apr 03 Maj C of G 2 Feb 04 R C E 7 Mar 05	Staff C R E western lines of communi- cation, S A Dec 99—Feb 00. On Staff Field Intelli- gence Dept, S A April—Nov 00. Int Staff Officer 1 July 03. Asst D of I. 1 July 05
Anderson, W. B.....	9 Sept 77	R O 24 June 97 43 Regt 16 Dec 99 97 Regt 2 Apr 01	97 Regt 27 Oct 02 C of G 9 May 03 R C E 7 Mar 05	Int Staff Officer 1 July 03 A D of S 1 May 06
Mills, J. E.....	3 Nov 78	2 Lt 16 F B 19 Feb 00 Lt 16 F B 21 July 02 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 1 June 05	
Murray, C. D.....	3 Dec 64	Sur Lt 1 Regt C A 3 Oct 98	Hon Sur Capt 1 Regt C A 14 June 01 Major 1 Regt C A 26 June 05 P A M C 1 Oct 05	
Murphy, T. F. J.....	21 Dec 63	Lt A M S 4 Nov 01	A M S 1 June 04 P A M C 1 Oct 05	
Powell, A. H. H.....		2 Lt 5 Drag 16 June 96 Lt 5 Drag 30 Nov 96	5 Drag 2 Feb 03 R C D 1 Nov 05	
Gray, A. C. B.....	23 Sept 76	2 Lt 3 Regt C A 23 Feb 97 Lt R C R 29 Sept 97 Leins R 15 Dec 97 Lt Leins R 11 July 00	R C R 1 Nov 05	
Lindsay, W. B.....	3 Nov 80	R O 25 June 00 R C E 1 July 04	R C E 16 Nov 05	
Bogart, J. L. H.....	18 Feb 77	R O 24 June 97 14 Regt 30 Mar 98 Capt 14 Regt 20 Jan 99 R C E 1 July 04	R C E 17 Nov 05	
Hill, C. H.....	30 Aug 81	Lt 66th Regt 11 Apr 01 R C R 28 Dec 01	R C R 1 Dec 05	
French, P. H.....	30 Aug 79	2 Lt R Eng 23 Mar 99 Lt R Eng 15 Nov 01	R C E 29 Mar 06	
Sullivan, W F C.....	5 Jan 77	Lt 6 Regt CA 31 Mar 02 O S C 1 July 03	O S C 29 Mar 06	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
✂ Lambert, M. L. B. H.	22 Aug 80	2 Lt A S Corps 21 July 00 A S Corps 1 Nov 01	C P A S C 16 Apr 06	
Hart, E. C.	16 June 70		Surg Maj 5 Regt C A 23 Dec 98 P A M C 1 May 06	
Elliston, P.	12 July 78	2 Lt R Art 23 May 00 Lt R Art 3 Apr 01 R C A 3 Apr 01	R C A 1 Aug 06	
Jacques, H. M.	12 Nov 73	Lt 68 Regt 1 Oct 05	P A M C 4 Aug 06	
Tellier, E.	27 Nov 65	Q M 64 Regt 16 Mar 94 O S C 1 July 03	O S C 29 Aug 06	
Roy, L. A. G. O.	5 Aug 78	2 Lt 1 F B 15 June 95 Lt 1 F B 1 Feb 97 Capt 1 F B 7 Oct 02 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 19 Nov 06	
Palmer, A. Z.	25 Feb 82	2 Lt R Art 23 May 00 Lt R Art 15 Feb 02- 18 Feb 04 R C A 15 Aug 04	R C A 19 Nov 06	
Kirkland, T.	17 July 81	2 Lt R Art 23 May 00 R Art 1 Feb 02 R C A 14 Apr 06 C M 1 Feb 02	R C A 24 Nov 06	
✂ Prideaux, P. E.	16 Nov 73	2 Lt W I R 25 Apr 94 Lt W I R 22 Apr 96 Capt W I R 7 May 00 Lt 10 Regt 15 July 04 O S C 22 Nov 05	O S C 15 Dec 06	
Gillin, M. C.	3 Sept 81	2 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 5 Sept 02 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 3 Mar 03 O S C 22 Nov 05	O S C 15 Dec 06	
Tooley, E. R.	4 Aug 72	Lt 2 Batt C F A 17 Jan 03	Capt 8 Brig C F A Amm. Column 1 June 05 C A P C 1 Jan 07 Hon Capt Mil Staff 31 July 05 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Shanly, C. N.	23 Nov 62	Lt 10 Regt 26 Apr 97 Capt 10 Regt 7 Feb 01	C A P C 1 Jan 07 Hon Capt Mil Staff 31 July 05 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Forbes, J. R.	6 May 62	2 Lt 68 Regt 11 May 95 Lt 68 Regt 28 June 97	68 Regt 12 July 99 Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 July 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07 Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Aug 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Lambert, A. O.	30 Aug 78	Mil Staff 1 Aug 06	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Aug 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	

GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

54

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service
CAPTAINS.				
Conger, W. S. ....	23 Mar 78	2 Lt 15 Regt 18 Oct 97 Lt 15 Regt 17 Feb 98 Capt 15 Regt 29 May 99 Hon Capt R C R 1 Sept 05	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Sept 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Wright, G. B. ....	28 Sept 81	R O 24 June 03 C of G 13 Oct 03 Lt Staff 1 Jan 04 R C E 1 July 05	Brev 15 Jan 07	Int Dept 1 Jan 04
Papineau, D. B. ....	24 June 82	2 Lt 85 Regt 31 Aug 00 Capt 85 Regt 23 May 04 R C R 18 Aug 04	R C R 1 Jan 07	
Parke, G. H. ....	22 Apr 70		Asst Surg 8 Bn 22 Apr 92 Hon Surg Capt 8 Bn 24 Apr 97 Capt A M C 1 July 00 Maj A M C 28 May 01 Lt Col A M C 13 Nov 06 P A M C 22 Mar 07	PMO MD No 7 9 Mar 05 to 21 Mar 07

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.	
LIEUTENANTS.				
Macdonald, A. D. ....	1 June 75	2 Lt R Art R Art R C A C M	26 May 00 11 Jan 02 20 Feb 07 11 Jan 02	
∞ Young D. D. ....	30 Nov 81	Lt G G B G R C D	4 Feb 01 1 May 02	
∞ Roberts, A. H. ....	24 Feb 76	2 Lt (from Ranks Local Mil Forces Canada) A S Corps Lt A S Corps C P A S C C M	19 June 01 19 June 02 16 Apr 06 19 June 02	
Almon, W. B. ....	23 Sept 75	2 Lt 1 Regt C A Lt 1 Regt C A R C A	12 Sept 98 1 July 01 2 Mar 03	
Fitzpatrick, J. J. ....	17 Aug 46	O S C	1 July 03	
∞ McMillan, A., D.S.O.	19 Nov 70	C M R R C D	11 Dec 02 14 Aug 03	
Heward, S. A. ....	28 Nov 68	2 Lt 10 Regt Lt 10 Regt Capt 10 Regt R L of Capts Lt 10 Regt R C A	19 Mar 89 31 Jan 90 24 Dec 91 9 Feb 95 11 Apr 99 14 Aug 03	
∞ Clairmonte E. ....	30 Aug 76	2 Lt 1 Reg C A Lt 1 Regt C A R C A	2 Apr 02 5 Aug 02 14 Aug 03	
Stephenson, W. E. B. R. .	16 July 81	R O Lt Staff	24 June 03 1 Feb 04	Int. Dept. 1 Feb 04
Osler, S. H. ....	18 Oct 82	R O Lt Staff R C E	24 June 03 12 May 04 1 July 05	Int. Dept. 12 May 04
∞ Dixon T. F. H. ....	6 Dec 71	2 Lt 10 Regt Lt 10 Regt R C M R	16 Sept 03 29 Mar 01 8 June 04	
Hughes, H. T. ....	1 Aug 72	2 Lt 8 Regt 2 Lt C A S C 2 Lt 10 Hrs Lt 10 Hrs R C E	31 May 02 31 July 02 2 Dec 02 12 Mar 03 1 July 04	
Benoit P. ....	6 July 84	R O R C E	23 June 04 2 July 04	
∞ Morrison, F. S. ....	19 Aug 81	8 Hrs R C D	20 Feb 04 23 July 04	
Borden, A. H. ....	31 Mar 78	68 Regt R C Tt	20 Apr 04 27 Oct 04	

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

56

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service
<i>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</i>			
Wright H. L. ....	12 Dec 82	2 Lt R Eng R Eng R C E C M	2 Aug 02 14 Mar 05 29 Mar 06 14 Mar 05
Anderson, T. V. ....	4 July 81	R O 14 Regt Capt 14 Regt R C E	25 June 00 27 Nov 02 17 Aug 03 20 June 05
Hill, E. S. ....	28 Oct 84	R O 71 Regt R C A R C E	23 June 04 20 July 04 21 June 05 16 Oct 05
Perrin, G. St. C. A. ....	16 Feb 85	R C A R C E	22 June 05 16 Oct 05
Constantine, C. F. ....	21 Oct 83	R C A	22 June 05
Elkins, W. H. P. ....	13 June 83	R C A	22 June 05
Beeman, W. G. ....	28 June 84	R C A	22 June 05
Gibson W. W. P. ....	6 June 72	8 Regt Capt 8 Regt R C R	20 Apr 00 20 Apr 03 23 June 05
du Domaine, E. L. ....	22 Sept 73	10 Regt R C R	28 Oct 01 23 June 05
Eaton, E. K. ....	14 May 79	68 Regt Capt 68 Regt R C R	18 Apr 00 22 Aug 04 23 June 05
Kingsford, W. R. ....	13 Oct 79	2 Lt 2 Regt Q O R 00 2 Regt Q O R R C D	31 May 24 Aug 01 25 July 05
Nordheimer A. V. S. ....	14 Sept 84	R C D	25 July 05
Jamieson A W. ....	27 Apr 74	5 Bat C F A R C A	6 Sept 03 1 Aug 05
Loggie, G. P. ....	31 Mar. 84	R O R C A	22 June 05 1 Aug 05
Vien, L. S. ....	13 Apr 84	Lt (Supy) 6 Regt C A July 03 Capt 6 Regt C A R C A	20 19 July 05 8 Aug 05
Boak, H. E. ....	26 Dec 84	R C A	8 Aug 05
Wright, A. S. ....	22 Oct 83	R C A	8 Aug 05
Harris, A. E. ....	20 Nov 83	R C A	8 Aug 05
Cookburn, L. W. S. ....	16 Aug 85	R C A	8 Aug 05

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
<b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>			
Bacon, S G.....	10 Oct 84	R C A	8 Aug 05
Irwin, A. de la C.....	30 Nov 85	R C A	8 Aug 05
✂ Long C. E.....	9 Jan 64	In ranks 14 yrs 8 mos W O 6 yrs 6 mos 23 dys Lt (D O) R C A	25 Aug 05
✂ Denison, B. N.....	21 Dec 83	R Navy 15 May 99 to 7 Jan 02 2 Lt Yorks L I 8 Jan 02 Lt Yorks L I 15 Nov 05 R C R 26 Apr 06 C M 15 Nov 05	
✂ Willis, R. B.....	28 Mar 77	2 Lt 66 Regt 30 June 96 Lt 66 Regt 8 Oct 97 Capt 66 Regt 2 Feb 00 2 Lt Manch R 19 May 00 Lt Manch R 1 July 01 R C R 7 Nov 05	
Chrysler, G. G.....	15 Dec 80	G G F G 31 Mar 05 R C R 26 Dec 05	
Williams, A. P. S.....	28 May 81	46 Regt 19 Sept 04 R C R 26 Dec 05	
Pope, E. W.....	29 Sept 87	59 Regt 29 July 05 R C R 20 Feb 06	
White, B. C.....	26 June 80	6 Regt C A 31 Mar 02 Capt 6 Regt C A 21 July 04 O S C 24 Feb 06	
Snider, F. D.....	17 June 83	39 Regt 5 Dec 01 Capt 39 Regt 17 Sept 02 R C R 14 Mar 06	
Law, A. A. S.....	18 Sept 85	10 Regt 12 Nov 04 R C R 5 Apr 06	
Walkem, H. C. C.....	11 Aug 83	R O 24 June 03 R C E 28 May 06	
Dean, E. C.....	28 Jan 68	Capt C A S C 19 May 03 C P A S C 29 May 06	
Brown, J. S.....	28 June 81	39 Regt 17 Sept 02 Capt 39 Regt 1 Sept 03 R C R 25 June 06	
Billman, R. S.....	5 Sept 86	R C E 29 June 06	
Hagarty, W. G.....	2 Aug 85	R C A 29 June 06	
✂ Bell, A. H.....	16 Sept 71	U L 28 July 05 R C M R 30 June 06	
Gilman, F.....	22 July 82	14 8 Hrs 29 Feb 04 R C D 1 July 06	

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

58

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
<b>LIEUTENANTS.—Con.</b>			
✕ Bell W. H. ....	28 Nov 81	Lt 8 Hrs R C D	29 Feb 04 1 July 06
✕ Folger, K. C. ....	11 Aug 81	R C D	1 July 06
Smith, E. A. S. ....	17 Sept 86	Lt 62 Regt R C R	31 Mar 05 1 July 06
Grant, C. R. ....	19 June 80	Lt 1 Regt C A R C A	27 Feb 05 1 July 06
✕ Willets, C. R. E. ....	21 May 80	Lt 66 Regt R C R	20 Feb 06 1 July 06
Van Tuyl, L. G. ....	12 Dec 83	R O C of G Lt Staff  R C E	24 June 03 13 Oct 03 1 Jan 04 to 1 Aug 05 19 July 06
			Int. Dept. 1 Jan 04 to 1 Aug 05 Int. Dept. 19 July 06
Simson, W. A. ....	25 Nov 72	2 Lt 63 Regt Lt 63 Regt Capt 63 Regt C P A S C	15 Feb 01 18 July 02 19 Sept 04 1 Aug 06
Taschereau, G. A. ....	21 Nov 73	2 Lt 23 Regt Lt 23 Regt Maj 23 Regt Lt-Col 92 Regt O S C	14 May 96 1 Dec 97 13 May 98 3 Feb 04 15 Sept 06
Anderson, P. H. ....	19 Dec 70	Capt 8 Regt Capt Corps Res 8 Regt	25 Nov 04 19 Apr 06
✕ French, J. P. ....	4 Apr 76	O S C R C M R	27 Sept 06 1 Dec 06
Costin, C. B. ....	7 Dec 87	Lt 36 Regt R C R	3 May 06 7 Dec 06
Bell, A. de M. ....	17 Mar 74	2 Lt 43 Regt Lt 43 Regt Capt 43 Regt C P A S C	20 May 97 17 Apr 99 1 July 00 22 Dec 06
✕ Nickerson, E. A. L. ....	30 Aug 82	2 Lt (from Mila) Derby R (W Afr R)  Lt  R C R	Notts and 27 July 01 12 Nov 02 to 23 May 04) 6 Dec 05 to 25 Apr 06 21 Jan 07
MacBrien, J. H. ....	30 June 78	Lt 9 T L H R C D	31 Aug 06 27 Jan 07

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

## HONORARY RANK.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank
✕ Robinson, E. H.....	4 Feb 68	Insp. of Ord. Mach 2nd Cl 1 Apr 96 ( <i>attd</i> ) Insp. of Ord. Mach 2nd Cl 18 May 86 O S C 1 Apr 06	Hon Capt 18 May 06
✕ Butler, G. J.....	17 July 61	Imp Army in ranks 14 yrs 349 dys W O 7 yrs 15 dys R E 16 Apr 02 R C E 1 July 06	Hon Capt 1 July 06
QUARTERMASTERS.			
✕ Butcher, W. P.....	6 Feb 66	In ranks 17 years 343 days. R C R 14 Aug 03	Hon Capt 14 Aug 03
Sharples, J. J.....	10 Feb 75	2 Lt 8 Regt 16 May 96 Lt 8 Regt 13 June 96 Capt 8 Regt 29 Mar 98 R C A 1 Aug 05	Hon. Capt 1 Aug 05
Slyter, J. M.....	9 Sept 76	2 Lt 1 Regt C A 30 Mar 00 Lt 1 Regt C A 22 Feb 02 Capt 1 Regt C A 25 Jan 04 R C A 1 Sept 05	Hon Capt 1 Sept 05
Fowlie, A. J.....	5 Aug 62	In ranks 15 yrs..... W O 6 yrs 10 mos 17 dys..... R C R 19 Dec 05	Hon Lt 19 Dec 05
O'Hagan, J.....	17 Feb 64	In ranks 12 yr 9 mos 14 days W O 2 yrs 7 mos P A M C 2 Jan 06	Hon Lt 2 Jan 96
(D) Hamilton, J.....	28 Nov 61	Lt 28 Regt 3 Apr 84 Capt 28 Regt 24 Apr 85 Capt 22 Regt 21 Oct 01 R C A 1 Feb 06	Hon Lt 1 Feb 06
✕ Kilburn, F. C.....	21 June 69	Imp Army. In ranks 21 yrs 21 dys. W O 4 mos 3 dys R C E 27 Feb 06	Hon Lt 27 Feb 06
Hennessy, T. J.....	18 Apr 54	C M 26 yrs 3 mos..... W O 5 yrs 5 mos 13 dys.. R M C 17 Nov 06	Hon Lt 17 Nov 06
Bray, A.....	25 Feb 66	Imp Army. In ranks 21 yrs 281 dys. Can Mil. In ranks 7 mos 8 dys O S C 1 Aug 06	Hon Lt 1 Aug 06
Cooper T.....	3 June 65	In ranks 14 yrs 5 mos 2 dys W O 2 yrs 11 mos 17 dys O S C 1 Nov 06	Hon Lt 1 Nov 06



GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank.
<b>VETERINARY OFFICERS.</b>			
X Hall, William B. ....	25 June 49	R C A R C D Vet Maj R C D	29 Jan 87 1 July 93 1 Apr 03 Hon Vet Maj 27 June 96 Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05
X Massie, James. ....	25 June 50	R C A Vet Maj R C A	9 May 87 1 Apr 03 Hon Vet Maj 27 July 96 Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05

LIST OF OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN  
THE CANADIAN MILITIA,

✓ Taylor, Lt.-Colonel, E. T. ( <i>h p</i> ).....	12 Oct 05
✕ Shore Lt.-Colonel O. B. S. F., <i>D.S.O.</i> , 18 Tiwana Lancers.....	1 June 06
Pym, Major J. B., Royal Marine Light Infantry.....	6 Dec 02
Scott, Captain ( <i>Local Major</i> ) N. A. W. Royal Marine Light Infantry.....	27 Aug 03
✕ Mozley, Captain ( <i>Local Major</i> ) E. N., Royal Engineers.....	25 Aug 04
De Bury, Captain H. R. V., Royal Garrison Artillery.....	1 Feb 00
✕ MacInnes, Captain D.S., <i>D.S.O.</i> Royal Engineers D.A.Q.M.G.M.P.....	1 Apr 92
Russell Brown, Captain C., Royal Engineers.....	22 July 03
Mack, Captain J. C., Army Accounts Department.....	28 Nov 03
Long-Innes, Lieutenant P.S., Royal Australian Artillery.....	1 Apr 01
Blair, Lieutenant W. K. P., Royal Field Artillery.....	18 Aug 03
Dawson, Lieutenant E. F. S., Royal Engineers.....	12 Apr 06

HONORARY COLONELS.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
The King.	1st Regt. Prince of Wales Fusiliers.	13 Sept 04
His Excellency The Governor General of Canada.	The Governor General's Foot Guards.	
Prince of Wales, General, H. R. H. George, Duke of Cornwall and York, K. G. &c.	43rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles"	27 Feb 02
Aberdeen, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, G.C.M.G.	10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers"	1 Dec 98
Argyll, The Rt.-Hon. The Duke of, K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C., V.O.	15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry"	25 Aug 00
>> Aylmer, Col. (temp. Brig. General) The Rt.-Hon. Matthew, Lord	11th Hussars.	2 Jan 03
>> Benson, Major General F. W. C.B.	19th St. Catharines Regiment.	25 May 05
>> (D) Borden, The Hon. Sir F. W. K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P.	Army Medical Corps.	1 Aug 01
>> Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal, H. R. H. Arthur Duke of, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., &c.	6th Regt. The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles"	3 May 00
>> Dundonald, Major General The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, C.V.O., C.B.91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.		15 Sept 03
>> (D) Gibson, Col. The Hon. J. M., R.O.	13th Regiment.	15 June 01
>> (D) Macdonald, Lt.-Col. A. H.	1st Brig. Canadian Field Artillery.	1 Jan 05
>> McMillan, The Hon. D. H., K.C.M.G.	12th Manitoba Dragoons.	15 Apr 04
>> Minto, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, G.C.M.G., P.C.	90th Regt. Winnipeg Rifles.	1 Feb 99
>> O'Grady-Haly, Major General R. H., C.B., D.S.O.	The Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles.	13 Aug 03
>> V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl of Canada, Pretoria and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., C.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	The Royal Canadian Artillery.	1 Apr 01
>> V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl of Canada, Pretoria and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	2nd Regt. "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada"	17 Aug 00
Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt.-Hon. Lord, G.C.M.G.	3rd Regt. "Victoria Rifles of Canada"	10 Jan 98
>> Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., K.C.B.	Canadian Army Service Corps.	15 Apr 04
>> Wolsely of Cairo, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. G. J. Viscount, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.	The Royal Canadian Regiment.	1 July 99

## HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
<< Bowell, Lt.-Col. The Hon. Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G.	49th Regt. "Hastings Rifles"	19 Mar 03
Burland, Lt.-Col. J. H.	1st Regt. "Prince of Wales' Fusiliers"	13 Sept 04
Carling, The Hon. Sir J. K.C.M.G.	7th Regt. "Fusiliers"	1 Feb 99
<< Chipman, Lt.-Col. L. de V., ret.	67th King's County Regiment.	12 Sept 99
<< Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. E. A., 5th Inf. Brig.	1st Lincoln and Welland Regiment.	23 Mar 05
Curran, Lt.-Col. A. E., R.O.	4th Halifax "Regt. Canadian Artillery.	12 July 98
Davidson, Lt.-Col. J. I., 16th Inf. Brig.	48th Regiment "Highlanders"	14 Apr 98
Davies, The Hon. Sir L. H., K.C.M.G.	4th "Prince Edward Island" Regt. Canadian Artillery.	27 May 98
<< (D) Denison, Lt.-Col. G. T., ret.	The Governor General's Body Guard.	1 Feb 99
(D) Donville, Lt.-Col. The Hon. J., ret.	8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars"	10 Aug 04
Dyment, A. E., Esquire.	97th Regt. "Algonquin Rifles"	14 Feb 07
<< (D) Forsyth, Lt.-Col. J. B., ret.	10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars"	14 June 98
<< Girouard, Lt.-Col. Sir E. P. C., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.	18th Saguenay Regiment.	3 Mar 03
(D) Gourdeau, Major F. F. E., ret.	5th "The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.	1 Mar 00
Grafton, J. J., Esquire.	77th Wentworth Regiment.	20 Mar 06
<< (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 6th Inf. Brig.	46th Durham Regiment.	22 Oct 03
(D) Humphrey, Lt.-Col. W. M., D.A.A.G., M.P.	66th Regt. "Princess Louise Fusiliers"	6 June 89
<< Laurie, Mag. Gen. (Hon. Lt. Gen.) J. W., C.B.	63rd Regt. "Halifax Rifles"	9 Mar 98
<< Laurier, The Rt.-Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G.C.M.G., C.P.	9th Regt. "Voligeurs de Quebec"	1 Sept 99
<< Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R.O.	71st York Regiment.	15 May 06
MacKay, The Hon. R.	5th Regt. "Royal Highlanders of Canada.	17 May 00
Mackenzie, W., Esquire.	45th Victoria Regiment.	22 July 98
Macpherson, W. M., Esquire.	8th Regt. "Royal Rifles"	3 Sept 06
Moodie, J. R., Esquire.	91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.	13 Sept 03
(D) Munro, Lt.-Col. J., R.O.	22nd Regt. "The Oxford Rifles"	7 Mar 98
<< (D) Nelles, Lt.-Col. J. R., ret.	37th Regt. "Haldimand Rifles"	15 June 01
<< (D) O'Brien, Lt.-Col. W. E., ret.	35th Regt. "Simcoe Foreresters"	6 July 98
Renaud, J. A., Esquire.	83rd Juliette Regiment.	23 June 98
Ross, J., Esquire.	The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.	17 May 00
<< (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., I.S.O., A.D.C., R.O.	14th Regt. "The Princess of Wales Own Rifles"	30 Mar 98
Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., M.P., ret.	62nd Regt. "St. John Fusiliers"	1 Oct 97
Walker, E. C., Esquire.	21st Regt. "Essex Fusiliers"	24 Jan 06
<< Wrayling, Lt.-Col. J., ret.	12th Regt. "York Rangers"	21 Nov 06
<< (D) White, Lt.-Col. W., C.M.G., R.O.	43rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles"	1 July 98
Wilson-Smith, R., Esquire.	2nd "Montreal" Regt. Canadian Artillery.	12 July 98

## SENIORITY LIST.

## FIELD OFFICERS.

## Major General.

(temp)

✓ Lake, Maj Gen Percy H.N., C.B.,  
CMG, psc Eng C of GS. .... 23 Mar 05

## Brigadier Generals.

(temp)

✓ Aymer, Col Rt Hon Matthew,  
Lord, Insp General. .... 1 Nov 04  
✓ Otter, Col Wm D, C.B., ADC,  
Comdg Western Ontario. .... 1 May 05

## Colonels.

✓ Macdonald, W A, ISO, QMG. 1 Nov 00  
✓ Cotton, W H, MGO. 1 Nov 00  
✓ Drury, C W, C.B., ADC, Comdg  
Maritime Provinces. .... 17 May 01  
✓ Buchan, L, CMG, ADC, Comdg  
Quebec Command. .... 17 May 01  
✓ Lessard F L, C.B., ADC, RCD. 17 May 01  
✓ Steele, S B, C.B., MVO, RO. 17 May 01  
✓ Evans, T D B, C.B., ADC, DOC  
MD No 10. .... 17 May 01  
✓ Gibson, Hon John M, RO. 1 Jan 02  
✓ Wilson, J F, ADC, RCA. .... 15 May 02  
✓ Vidal, B H, AG. .... 15 May 02  
✓ Hughes, S, Ry Intelligence. 15 May 02  
✓ Holmes, J G, DOC MD 11. .... 2 Dec 02  
✓ Irving, J D, C S O MPC. .... 2 Dec 02  
✓ Peters, J, DOC MD 1. .... 2 Dec 02  
✓ Gordon, W D, Comdg Eastern  
Ontario. .... 2 Dec 02

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

✓ Irwin, De la C T, CMG, ADC,  
RO. .... 14 May 75  
✓ Sheppard, J J, RO. .... 13 Jan 76  
✓ Rogers, J Z, RO. .... 4 May 76  
✓ White, W, CMG, RO. .... 25 Jan 77  
✓ Hon Lt-Col 43 Regt. 1 July 93  
✓ Laurin, V de L, RO. .... 27 May 81  
✓ Macdonald, A H, 2 Inf Brig. 25 Nov 81  
✓ Fraser A RO. .... 29 Sept 82  
✓ Fisher C E H RO. .... 9 Mar 83  
✓ Desjardins, L G, RO. .... 30 May 84  
✓ Landry, Hon P, 10 Inf Brig. 9 Jan 85  
✓ Munro, J, RO. .... 27 Feb 85  
✓ McCulley, S U, RO. .... 12 June 85  
✓ Armstrong, J R, RO. .... 22 Nov 85  
✓ Massey, F, RO. .... 12 Feb 85  
✓ Smith, H R, ISO, ADC, RO. 29 Jan 86  
✓ Hon Lt-Col 14 Regt. 30 Mar 98  
✓ Macpherson, J P, RO. .... 16 Sept 86  
✓ Carlisle, G C, RO. .... 13 May 87

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

(D) Henshaw, F C, RO. .... 15 July 87  
Baird, J D, RO. .... 16 Sept 87  
✓ Smith, H, Staff. .... 19 July 87  
(D) Jones, C S, RO. .... 13 Jan 88  
(D) Curren, A E, RO. .... 10 Mar 88  
(D) Hon Lt-Col 1 Regt, CA. 12 July 98  
Prior, Hon E G, UL. .... 6 July 88  
(D) Tilton, J, RO. .... 23 Nov 88  
Hon Colonel. 15 June 01  
✓ (D) Anderson, W P, RO. .... 23 Nov 88  
(D) Moore, F S, DOC MD No 12. 4 Jan 89  
(D) Humphrey, W M, DAAG, MP. 29 Mar 89  
(D) Butler, T P, RO. .... 29 Mar 89  
✓ (D) Irwin, J, RO. .... 3 May 89  
✓ (D) Lindsay, W H, RO. .... 14 June 89  
Hamilton, R B, RO. .... 30 Aug 89  
McAuley, M B, RO. .... 19 Mar 90  
Hood, J, RO. .... 5 Mar 91  
(D) Wilson, J G, RO. .... 20 Mar 91  
(D) Scott, J H, RO. .... 24 Dec 91  
(D) Ellis, C S, RO. .... 24 Dec 91  
(D) Wright, J, RO. .... 1 Jan 92  
✓ Prevost, H, RO. .... 22 Jan 92  
Davidson, J I, 16 Inf Brig. .... 25 Mar 92  
✓ (D) Cole, F M, RO. .... 22 Apr 92  
Starke, G R, RO. .... 10 June 92  
✓ (D) Gartshore, W M, RO. .... 20 June 92  
✓ (D) Aubry, A D, RO. .... 22 July 92  
✓ (D) Burland, J H, RO. .... 16 Dec 92  
✓ (D) Moore, A H, RO. .... 12 Jan 93  
(D) White, W W, CASC. .... 3 Feb 93  
(D) Dixon, H G S, RO. .... 3 Feb 93  
(D) White, G R, DOC, MD No 8. 24 Feb 93  
(D) Bethune, J L, RO. .... 7 Apr 93  
(D) Dibblee, F H J, 4 Brig CFA. 31 May 93  
(D) King, F R L FA. .... 31 May 93  
(D) Nicoll, W, 1 Brig CFA. .... 31 May 93  
(D) Lindsay, C W A, RO. .... 31 May 93  
(D) Thompson, W, RO. .... 14 July 93  
(D) Mason, J, 4 Inf Brig. .... 1 Dec 93  
Stacey, J, RO. .... 29 Sept 94  
✓ (D) Hodgins, W E, DOC MD 4. 25 Oct 94  
(D) Hughes, J, RO. .... 10 Nov 94  
(D) Longworth, J A, RO. .... 12 Jan 95  
✓ (D) Deslauriers, J, RO. .... 1 June 95  
✓ (D) Roy, A, ADC, DOC MD 7. .... 8 Oct 95  
(D) Ponton, W N, RO. .... 12 Oct 95  
(D) Worthington, E B, 11 Hrs. .... 9 Nov 95  
(D) Ruttan, H N, RO. .... 21 Dec 95  
(D) Harkom, J W, RO. .... 8 Feb 96  
✓ (D) Delanere, J M, UL. .... 26 Mar 96  
✓ (D) Coutlec, L W, UL. .... 10 Apr 96  
✓ (D) Pope, F M, RO. .... 21 Apr 96  
✓ (D) Guy, G, RO. .... 20 June 96  
✓ (D) Fiset, M, RO. .... 24 June 96  
✓ (D) Gregory, F B, RO. .... 29 Sept 96  
Raymond, L C, RO. .... 21 Jan 97  
(D) Baird, J M, RO. .... 19 Feb 97  
✓ Labelle, A E D, RO. .... 22 Mar 97  
✓ Worsnop, C A, RO. .... 28 May 97

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

(D) Delfausse, J H R, RO.....	6 Aug 97
(D) Busted, E B, RO.....	10 Aug 97
(D) Vinco, D Mel, 13 Inf Brig.....	23 Aug 97
(D) McLean, H H, 12 Inf Brig.....	2 Sept 97
Jones, G W, 19 Bat CFA.....	22 Sept 97
(D) Jones, G E A, 10 Inf Brig.....	24 Sept 97
(D) Ibbotson, E B, 18 Inf Brig.....	4 Jan 98
(D) Skinner, J S, RO.....	18 Jan 98
(D) Hegler, J C, RO.....	18 Feb 98
(D) Rousseau, J B A, RO.....	24 Mar 98
Cooke, J P, RO.....	30 Mar 98
(D) Weston, B A, 14 Inf Brig.....	7 Apr 98
Taschereau, T J de M, 92 Regt.....	13 May 98
(D) Lloyd, T H, RO.....	16 May 98
(D) McEwen, R, RO.....	19 May 98
(D) Greer, F C B, RO.....	20 May 98
(D) Oxley, F H, RO.....	21 May 98
(D) Denison, C A K, RO.....	11 June 98
(D) McKay, J, RO.....	16 June 98
(D) Sherwood, A P, CMG, ADC.....	22 June 98
Inf Brig.....	2 Sept 98
(D) Schaffner, C W, RO.....	2 Sept 98
(D) Sheridan, J, RO.....	12 Sept 98
(D) York, I E, RO.....	16 Sept 98
(D) Varcoe, J A S, RO.....	23 Sept 98
Whitley, F, RO.....	21 Oct 98
MacLean, J B, RO.....	1 Nov 98
(D) Crane, J N, 17 Inf Brig.....	28 Nov 98
Young, D D, RCR.....	21 Dec 98
(D) Sparham, T W, RO.....	26 Dec 98
(D) Harrison, E, RO.....	30 Dec 98
Learned, J F, RO.....	2 Jan 99
(D) Bruce, J, RO.....	5 Jan 99
Acheson, G, RO.....	7 Jan 99
Rutherford, R W, RCA.....	8 Jan 99
(D) Smith, A M, RO.....	1 Feb 99
(D) Cruikshank, E A, 5 Inf Brig.....	25 Feb 99
(D) Evans, G T, RO.....	8 Mar 99
(D) Appelbe, W P, 20 Regt.....	2 May 99
(D) Stone, F G, UL.....	1 June 99
(D) des Trois Maisons, J P A, RO.....	22 July 99
Rivers, V B, Mil Staff.....	10 Aug 99
Benson T, RCA.....	21 Aug 99
Campbell, H M, RO.....	26 Aug 99
(D) Thairs, G, 19 Regt.....	26 Oct 99
(D) Jarvis, A L, ISO, RO.....	28 Oct 99
(D) Cartwright, R, CMG, RCR.....	31 Oct 99
(D) Clyde, T, 2 Cav Brig.....	16 Nov 99
Vien, G S, 6 Regt CA.....	1 Dec 99
(D) Bertram, A, 3 Inf Brig.....	2 Dec 99
(D) Greenwood, H S, RO.....	4 Dec 99
Fages, J A, RCA.....	14 Dec 99
(D) Wadmore, R L, RCR.....	21 Dec 99
Hemming, T D R, RCR.....	21 Dec 99
(D) Weir, A, 2 Inf Brig.....	24 Dec 99
Scott, B A, RO.....	1 Feb 00
(D) Baker, G, RO.....	21 Feb 00
(D) Davidson, J, 1 Brig CA.....	18 Apr 00
(D) Edwards, E B, 7 Inf Brig.....	11 May 00
(D) Loggie, T G J, RO.....	12 May 00
(D) Donaldson, J B, D of C and E.....	22 May 00
(D) Macdonald, W C, RO.....	29 May 00
Hamilton, G A S, RO.....	23 July 00
McLachlin, A F, RO.....	29 Sept 00
(D) Fraser, H R, RO.....	25 Oct 00
(D) Campbell, A G, RO.....	10 Nov 00

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Thompson, A T, 37 Regt.....	31 Dec 00
(X)Chambre, H W A, RO.....	21 Dec 00
Gagnier, J A, RO.....	23 Jan 01
Rankin, J B, 24 Regt.....	1 Feb 01
(D) Pellatt, Sir Henry M, Knt, ADC, 2 Regt.....	30 Mar 01
(X) Rousseau, J A, 4 Regt.....	1 May 01
(D) Stothers, J B, RO.....	8 May 01
(D) Irving, L, RO.....	9 May 01
Hibbard, F W, RO.....	15 May 01
(D) Elliott, T H, RO.....	17 May 01
(X)Hurdman, W G, 8 Brig CFA.....	17 May 01
(X)Ogilvie, G H, RCA.....	17 May 01
(X)Pelletier, O C C, CSO, QC.....	17 May 01
(X)VC Turner, R E W, DSO, 3 Cav Brig.....	17 May 01
White, F, CMG, UL.....	17 May 01
Sutton, D, RO.....	3 June 01
(X)Cameron, G, DSO, 5 Regt.....	14 June 01
(D) Landry, J P, 11 Inf Brig.....	1 Aug 01
(X)Sanders, G E, DSO, RO.....	1 Aug 01
(D) Halliwell, J E, RO.....	20 Aug 01
Letcher, W, 93 Regt.....	28 Aug 01
(X)MacDougall, J C, RCR.....	29 Oct 01
(X)Chinic, J E, RCR.....	29 Oct 01
(X)Biggar, J L, D of T and S.....	1 Dec 01
(D) McGillivray, J A, RO.....	18 Jan 02
Carson, J, 5 Regt.....	18 Jan 02
(D)Denison, S J A, CMG, RCR.....	25 Jan 02
McPhee, J B, 35 Regt CA.....	1 Feb 02
Stevens, W R, 11 Hrs.....	2 Feb 02
Little, J W, 7 Regt.....	8 Feb 02
Stewart, D, 82 Regt.....	22 Feb 02
(X)McKay, F S, 65 Regt.....	12 Mar 02
(D) Kenward, J F, RO.....	22 Mar 02
(D)McRae, A F, 94 Regt.....	1 Apr 02
(X)(D)Coastigan, R, 17 Brig CFA.....	8 Apr 02
Maltby, R L, RL FA.....	1 May 02
Andrews, C A, 75 Regt.....	2 May 02
Stimson, G A, 10 Regt.....	11 May 02
(D)Harper, B, 74 Regt.....	23 June 02
Bartlett, N A, 21 Regt.....	18 July 02
(D)Piché, E G, 83 Regt.....	20 Aug 02
(D)Sturdee, E T, 13 Inf Brig.....	20 Aug 02
(D)Millar, J W, 57 Regt.....	18 Sept 02
White, W W, 3 Regt CA.....	22 Sept 02
Wurtelle, E F, 18 Regt.....	7 Jan 03
(D)Galloway, J, DAAG WO.....	17 Jan 03
(D)Kent, R E, 14 Regt.....	18 Jan 03
(D)Sylvester, R H, 45 Regt.....	21 Jan 03
Morgan, H A, 59 Regt.....	28 Jan 03
(X)Ray, W J, 8 Regt.....	28 Jan 03
Sicotte, E, 84 Regt.....	28 Feb 03
Hall, J A, 5 Regt CA.....	28 Feb 03
Whyte, J C, 6 Regt.....	28 Feb 03
Barry, J J, 80 Regt.....	24 Mar 03
(D)Ward, H A, 46 Regt.....	27 Mar 03
Pope, O L, 7 Hrs.....	30 Mar 03
(D)Menger, J, 66 Regt.....	7 Apr 03
(D)Moserup, W C, 28 Regt.....	30 Apr 03
Gilbert, J A, 89 Regt.....	2 May 03
(X)(D)Thompson, J E, 12 Regt.....	16 May 03
(X)(D)Finlayson, J A, 1 Regt.....	31 May 03
(X)(D)Gravelley, J V, OSC.....	1 July 03
(X)(D)Boulanger, T L.....	1 July 03
(X)Bliss, D C F (R), OSC.....	1 July 03
Weatherbe, Paul, RCE.....	1 July 03

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Hoamer, E A C, 12 Drag.	1 July 03
Strange, F, OSC.	1 July 03
Merritt, W H, GGBG.	11 July 03
Hesslein, A G, RO.	13 July 03
Baker, J W, 67 Regt.	14 Aug 03
Knifton, J, 23 Regt.	11 Sept 03
Hendrie, J S, 2 Brig CFA.	15 Sept 03
Atkinson, T R, 39 Regt.	16 Sept 03
Logie, W A, 91 Regt.	16 Sept 03
Young, W, 33 Regt.	23 Sept 03
Wilson, E W, 3 Regt.	25 Sept 03
Twining, J D, 63 Regt.	28 Nov 03
Brown, R, 5 Drag.	1 Dec 03
Gaudet, F M, RCA.	27 Dec 03
Orr, J R, 49 Regt.	30 Dec 03
English, C E, RCA.	30 Dec 03
Gwatkin, W G, D of O and SD.	4 Jan 04
Brown, W W, 3 Drag.	19 Jan 04
Mackenzie, J D B F, 73 Regt.	1 Feb 04
Smart, C A, 13 Drag.	19 Feb 04
Barr, J G, 6 Hrs.	23 Feb 04
Cohoe, J E, 44 Regt.	25 Feb 04
Wallace, W, 36 Regt.	8 Mar 04
Roper, S C D, ADC, RO.	28 Mar 04
LeCain, G A, 69 Regt.	1 Apr 04
Rogers, S M, 43 Regt.	8 Apr 04
Malette, A, 64 Regt.	19 Apr 04
McKenzie, R, 27 Regt.	28 Apr 04
Coughell, E H, 25 Regt.	17 May 04
MacNaughtan, N F, 14 Bat CFA.	19 May 04
Welch, T B, 26 Regt.	19 May 04
Floyd, W H, 40 Regt.	20 May 04
Blackburn, T A, 78 Regt.	21 May 04
Williams, V A S, ADC, RCD.	21 June 04
Edwards, M B, 62 Regt.	30 June 04
Northup, J A, KC Hrs.	3 Aug 04
Stewart, W J, CASC.	15 Aug 04
Wedderburn, F V, 8 Hrs.	26 Aug 04
Glasgow, S H, 2 Drag.	20 Sept 04
Holmes, U H, 4 Hrs.	16 Nov 04
Williams, H H, 55 Regt.	21 Nov 04
Greville-Harston, C, RO.	21 Nov 04
Ptolemy, W H, 77 Regt.	3 Dec 04
Williams, H Mel., 4 Regt.	16 Dec 04
Davison, E E W, 13 Regt.	3 Jan 05
Moore, E E W, 13 Regt.	3 Feb 05
Jekill, H, 11 Regt.	3 Feb 05
Patterson, A T, 85 Regt.	20 Feb 05
Laurin, L N, 87 Regt.	31 Mar 05
Allan, D M, 30 Regt.	20 Apr 05
Kenny, E G, 66 Regt.	3 May 05
Chipman, J S D, 71 Regt.	12 May 05
Walker, J, 15 Light Horse.	24 Aug 05
Spearing, R J, 53 Regt.	30 Oct 05
Rorke, E, 31 Regt.	10 Nov 05
Campbell, J S, 19 Regt.	21 Nov 05
Talbot, O E, 17 Regt.	21 Nov 05
Millan, J A, OSC.	1 Dec 05
Martin, T H, 90 Regt.	21 Dec 05
Burton, H, 29 Regt.	7 Jan 06
Beckett, D W, 56 Regt.	9 Jan 06
Dunbar, J S, DAAG, QC.	30 Jan 06
Mackie, H J, 42 Regt.	1 Feb 06
Evanturel, O, 9 Regt.	22 Feb 06
Crowe, W, 3 Brig, CFA.	22 Feb 06
Tassier, G A, 66 Regt.	14 Mar 06
Rathbun, E W, 9 Brig CFA.	8 Mar 06
Clark, H, 32 Regt.	15 Mar 06

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Merrison, J G, 1 Hrs.	1 Apr 06
Bate, H A, GGFG.	2 Apr 06
Mason, P L, 2 Regt.	10 Apr 06
Gunther, E F, 2 Regt.	10 Apr 06
Robertson, D M, 48 Regt.	24 Apr 06
Renouf, E M, 2 Regt CA.	15 May 06
Fisher, A A, 41 Regt.	5 June 06
Stewart, D M, 13 Drag.	29 June 06
Meighan, F S, 5 Regt.	15 Aug 06
Cantlie, G S, 5 Regt.	15 Aug 06
Stewart, T, 15 Regt.	20 Aug 06
Heward, E H T, O L.	28 Aug 06
Laurie, C N, 96 Regt.	31 Aug 06
Langton, J G, CASC.	1 Oct 06
Flowers, H, 1 Regt CA.	16 Nov 06
Gordon, J R, 97 Regt.	17 Nov 06
Henderson, A G, 34 Regt.	1 Dec 06
Mowbray, J A C, 7 Regt CA.	24 Dec 06
Ashton, C E, 38 Regt.	8 Jan 07
Ashmead, A F, 10 Hrs.	3 Feb 07
Bacon, E T, (SM) 61 Regt.	11 Mar 07
Wood, W C H, 8 Regt.	15 Mar 07
White, J, 22 Regt.	1 Feb 07

## Majors.

Walsh, J, RO.	20 Sept 77
Lyman, H H, RO.	6 Feb 85
Hartt, F H, 62 Regt.	19 Jan 87
McLeod, W McK, RO.	5 Aug 87
Todd, A H, RO.	23 Mar 88
Mabee, J E, 47 Regt.	14 June 88
Day, W H, RO.	4 Jan 89
Jameson, C B, RO.	14 June 89
Lafrancois, A, RO.	19 July 89
Magee, W C, 62 Regt.	26 Nov 90
Sheppard, H C, CM.	8 Oct 91
Hartt, J T T, RO.	13 Jan 92
Henderson, W, 48 Regt.	3 Mar 92
Hebert, Z J R, RO.	3 June 92
Cooper, W H, RO.	20 June 92
Macqueen, F W, RO.	19 Aug 92
Sims, A H, RO.	19 Aug 92
Orsonnens, A, RO.	19 Aug 92
Hodgins, J, RO.	28 Oct 92
Ogilvy, J, RO.	16 Dec 92
MacAulay, W B T, RO.	22 Dec 92
Fox, T W, RO.	24 Feb 93
Haves, G W, 7 Regt.	5 May 93
Cunningham, A G, RO.	22 June 93
Button, J R, RO.	26 June 93
Martin, G B, RO.	7 July 93
Laurie, W H, 1 Regt.	30 Dec 93
Townley, P O, RO.	16 Mar 94
Roy, H O, 87 Regt.	16 Mar 94
McGee, J C, RO.	7 Apr 94
Davis, W M, RO.	17 Oct 94
McKenzie, T, 55 Regt.	24 Nov 94
Leonard, H F, RO.	12 Jan 95
Moran, W A, RO.	9 Feb 95
Hetherington, T S, RO.	9 Feb 95
Hooper, G R, RO.	9 Feb 95
Cooke, G T, 28 Regt.	10 Apr 95
Rowe, P J, 46 Regt.	13 Apr 95
Dowe, P J, 46 Regt.	11 May 95
Leckie, R G E, RO.	4 Sept 95
Preston, J A V, 46 Regt.	4 Sept 95

## Majors—Con.

## Majors—Con.

Zealand, E G, RO.	9 Nov 95
Martineau, J O, 6 Regt CA.	12 Feb 96
Thompson, J B, RO.	19 Mar 96
✕ (D) Weeks, W A, C of G.	2 Apr 96
Brown, W J, RO.	22 Apr 96
Fairweather, C H, 74 Regt.	4 June 96
Johnson, L R, 2 Regt CA.	29 Sept 96
Meakins, C W, RO.	24 Nov 96
✕ Taylor, P B, C Res GGFG.	1 Dec 96
Mitchell, V E, RO.	30 Dec 96
O'Brien, A H, RO.	16 Feb 97
✕ Bennett, C C, 6 Regt.	26 Feb 97
(D) Moore, W P, 20 Regt.	29 Apr 97
Pomeroy, A L, RO.	30 Apr 97
✕ Stuart, D E M, RO.	10 June 97
Savary, J E, 4 Regt.	19 June 97
✕ Weller, J L, RO.	21 June 97
Young, T W H, 24 Bat CFA.	24 Aug 97
(D) Donkin, L B, RO.	30 Aug 97
(D) Crockett, G, 82 Regt.	18 Oct 97
McKenzie, S A, RO.	25 Jan 98
(D) Rossignol, J E, 61 Regt.	2 Feb 98
Orchard, W H, RO.	18 Mar 98
✕ Smith, A H, 49 Regt.	23 Mar 98
Mewburn, S C, 13 Regt.	27 Apr 98
✕ (D) Leslie, J K, 12 Regt.	25 May 98
Barton, E R, C Res 2 Regt CA	3 June 98
✕ Woodside, H J, UL.	29 Aug 98
(D) Roscoe, W E, 68 Regt.	2 Sept 98
Boulton, J E G, RO.	23 Sept 98
✕ King, A, 66 Regt.	26 Sept 98
Mersereau, G W, 73 Regt.	25 Nov 98
Hibben, J P, 5 Regt CA.	23 Dec 98
✕ McDougall, J A, 8 Hrs.	9 Jan 99
England, G P, RO.	11 Jan 99
✕ Cronyn, H B, 7 Regt.	1 Feb 99
Cameron, A B, RO.	7 Feb 99
✕ Peltier, J E, 65 Regt.	7 Feb 99
(D) Chipman, H L, 66 Regt.	27 Feb 99
(D) Ross, F B, 13 Regt.	1 Mar 99
Caines, J M, RO.	12 Apr 99
✕ (D) Whitman, A, 66 Regt.	17 Apr 99
Helmer, R A, 43 Regt.	2 May 99
Craig, J J, 30 Regt.	3 May 99
Bruce, G W, 35 Regt.	12 May 99
(D) Knight, H V, RO.	26 May 99
✕ (D) Pope, W W, 15 Regt.	29 May 99
(D) McNeil, E F, 69 Regt.	14 June 99
Merritt, W H, 2 Brig CA.	15 June 99
Kirkpatrick, J R, 67 Regt.	12 July 99
(D) Gillis, R, 94 Regt.	2 Aug 99
Emerson, J J, RO.	25 Aug 99
✕ Brock, H, 10 Regt.	26 Aug 99
✕ Good, W C, 10 Bat CFA.	30 Nov 99
(D) Tompkins, J R, Can Eng.	15 Dec 99
Myles, R, RO.	28 Dec 99
(D) Brown, A J, RO.	4 Jan 00
Savard, J E, 18 Regt.	1 Feb 00
✕ Cuthbert, A E R, RO.	7 Mar 00
Hawton, R J, 11 Hrs.	9 Mar 00
Markham, A J, 8 Hrs.	3 Apr 00
Black, F B, 8 Hrs.	3 Apr 00
Davison, T E, 60 Regt.	18 Apr 00
(D) Tidswell, W O, 4 Bat CFA.	9 May 00
Botterill, S H, RO.	10 May 00
✕ Jarvis, A M, RO.	17 May 00
(D) Hill, F W, 44 Regt.	20 May 00

Gilbert, F E, 89 Regt.	1 June 00
Trudel, L H, 80 Regt.	7 June 00
Merewether, H D, 11 Bat CFA.	20 June 00
Knowles, W E S, 77 Regt.	8 Aug 00
(D) Guy, W, 28 Regt.	28 Sept 00
Sanson, J E, 71 Regt.	19 Sept 00
Austin, F L C, RO.	23 Oct 00
✕ (D) Winter, C F, GGFG.	5 Dec 00
MacAdam, C L, RO.	20 Dec 00
Dobbin, T F, RO.	12 Jan 01
✕ Dixon, F J, RO.	7 Feb 01
Smith, R, 59 Regt.	28 Feb 01
Ferguson, F S, 47 Regt.	14 Mar 01
✕ Boulthée, F W, 6 Regt.	22 Mar 01
(D) Bernier, J A F, 61 Regt.	15 Apr 01
Putnam, H E, 16 Regt.	26 Apr 01
Davis, S N, 37 Regt.	7 May 01
(D) Raymond, A J, RO.	8 May 01
✕ Allan, J A W, 12 Regt.	17 May 01
✕ Nelles, C M, RCD.	17 May 01
✕ Irving, L E W, DSO, RO.	17 May 01
✕ Panet, H A, DSO, RCA.	17 May 01
✕ Stairs, H B, DSO, RO.	17 May 01
✕ VC Cockburn, H Z C, RO.	17 May 01
✕ Burstall, H E, RCA.	17 May 01
✕ Macdonell, A H, DSO RCR.	20 May 01
Cleland, H R, 31 Regt.	29 May 01
Farrell, A G, 42 Regt.	29 May 01
Schofield, G P, RO.	4 June 01
Neill, W J, UL.	28 June 01
Jackson, H, 90 Regt.	10 July 01
✕ (D) Fleming, F A, GGBG.	23 July 01
Douglas, W J, 32 Regt.	26 July 01
Potter, E A, 93 Regt.	31 July 01
Lang, F H, 21 Regt.	12 Sept 01
(D) Kelly, C A F, 93 Regt.	16 Sept 01
✕ Carpenter, A E, RCR.	25 Sept 01
Bourgeois, T J, 84 Regt.	3 Jan 02
Birdsall, R E, 40 Regt.	6 Jan 02
Robson, B, 26 Regt.	25 Jan 02
Miller, D C S, 5 Regt.	1 Feb 02
✕ Mason, J C, DSO, 10 Regt.	6 Feb 02
(D) Burch, F O, 2 Drag.	19 Feb 02
Sproule, C J, 31 Regt.	27 Feb 02
Stephens, G W, RO.	10 Mar 02
Binnington, A, 4 Hrs.	10 Mar 02
✕ Van Luyck, R M, 4 Hrs.	10 Mar 02
Leatherland, J F, 4 Hrs.	10 Mar 02
Loyt, A, 4 Hrs.	15 Mar 02
Gooderham, A E, 10 Regt.	17 Mar 02
✕ McCrae, J, RO.	20 Mar 02
Syer, G H, 3 Drag.	20 Mar 02
Rogers, C H, 3 Drag.	20 Mar 02
Healy, M H, 11 Hrs.	22 Mar 02
✕ Ostell, J F, 65 Regt.	22 Mar 02
✕ Grierson, J F, 34 Regt.	24 Mar 02
McGillivray, T A, 34 Regt.	26 Mar 02
Johnston, W D, RO.	31 Mar 02
Hendrie, W, 48 Regt.	22 Apr 02
Bick, C F, 34 Regt.	6 May 02
Arnold, E C, RO.	1 June 02
Cunningham, A B, 14 Regt.	13 June 02
Wendover, R C, 36 Regt.	20 June 02
Perry, J, 6 Hrs.	1 July 02
✕ Hubbell, E W, RO.	17 July 02
Ferguson, A A, 16 Regt.	1 July 02
Lang, W R, Can Eng.	1 July 02



## Majors—Con.

Currie, J A, 48 Regt.	13	Aug	02
Ibbotson, J S, RO.	29	Aug	02
Laliberte, E, 1 Bat CFA.	8	Sept	02
Fraser, J Z, 2 Drag.	18	Sept	02
(D) Muir, R C, RO.	19	Sept	02
Baxter, S C, 21 Regt.	17	Nov	02
Roxton, J B M, 3 Regt CA.	16	Dec	02
Cole, E C, 2 Regt CA.	20	Dec	02
(D) Mercer, M S, 2 Regt.	29	Dec	02
Meyers, D C, 10 Regt.	12	Jan	03
Skinner, W B, 14 Regt.	14	Jan	03
(D) Robinson, J B, 8 Bat CFA.	25	Jan	03
Howard, S, Can Eng.	2	Feb	03
(D) Eliot, C A, 5 Drag.	2	Feb	03
Courtney, R M, 5 Drag.	2	Feb	03
Henderson, A, 6 Regt.	28	Feb	03
Sneath, F, 35 Regt.	5	Mar	03
Fages, A O, RCR.	13	Mar	03
Fiset, C F O, RCR.	13	Mar	03
(D) Perkins, G D, 67 Regt.	13	Mar	03
Fagnullo, T, 85 Regt.	31	Mar	03
Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A, 10 Regt.	7	Apr	03
(D) Purdy, W, 69 Regt.	7	Apr	03
Starke, R, 3 Regt.	21	Apr	03
Odell, J W, Cobourg GA.	27	Apr	03
Murray, W H, 7 Hrs.	30	Apr	03
Allan, J R, 82 Regt.	5	May	03
White, W J B, CASC.	15	May	03
Lookerby, D W, CASC.	15	May	03
Morrill, B B, 6 Hrs.	10	May	03
Mcdonald, A G F, 59 Regt.	22	May	03
Lawless, W T, RO.	28	May	03
Moir, A, 30 Regt.	18	June	03
Noble, A L, 20 Regt.	12	June	03
(D) Normandeau, J E B, 83 Regt.	12	June	03
Senie, J E, 11 Regt.	18	June	03
Staples, J H, 45 Regt.	22	June	03
Wayling, J, 12 Regt.	23	June	03
Mausnell, G S, ADES.	1	July	03
Armstrong, A J, OSC.	1	July	03
Curran, A E, OSC.	1	July	03
Clark, F J, 12 Drag.	1	July	03
Beattie, M, 20 Regt.	31	July	03
McCarthy, D L, RO.	10	Aug	03
Miller, J B, 23 Regt.	1	Sept	03
Huntingdon, S A, 23 Regt.	1	Sept	03
Bruce, W H, 91 Regt.	16	Sept	03
Donald, D, 48 Regt.	13	Oct	03
Fisher, F W, 3 Regt.	28	Oct	03
Lilley, W A C, RO.	1	Nov	03
Howard, F A, 38 Regt.	28	Nov	03
Chauveau, C A, 80 Regt.	30	Nov	03
Ryan, G A, 5 Drag.	0	Dec	03
Gilbert, L, 7 Hrs.	16	Dec	03
Dunsmore, W W, 7 Hrs.	16	Dec	03
Van, H K, 7 Hrs.	16	Dec	03
Hanson, A C, 7 Hrs.	16	Dec	03
Bwing, W J, 11 Hrs.	19	Dec	03
Boutelle, J H, 11 Hrs.	19	Dec	03
Fritze, E B, 68 Regt.	24	Dec	03
Roy, A, 17 Regt.	18	Jan	04
Davidson, W H, 8 Regt.	23	Jan	04
Marshall, J A, 1 Regt CA.	25	Jan	04
Hensley, G W C, 1 Regt CA.	25	Jan	04
Duffus, A W, 1 Regt CA.	25	Jan	04
Wetmore, O W, 74 Regt.	31	Jan	04

## Majors—Con.

Meredith, C P, Can Eng.	3	Feb	04
Hall, G, 3 Drag.	23	Feb	04
Gibson, W F, 44 Regt.	25	Feb	04
Weir, W M, 37 Regt.	11	Mar	04
(D) Muir, R C, RO.	16	Mar	04
Chabot, L G, 9 Regt.	17	Mar	04
(D) Simpson, C P B, RO.	19	Mar	04
Lyman, W E, 2 Regt CA.	22	Mar	04
(D) Macfie, G H, 6 Hrs.	25	Mar	04
Pageot, H T, 87 Regt.	30	Mar	04
Gibson, J G, 13 Drag.	7	Apr	04
Hall, W T, 3 Drag.	15	Apr	04
Sharpe, D, 2 Drag.	28	Apr	04
Arnott, J W, 49 Regt.	11	May	04
Moffatt, N R, 3 Drag.	11	May	04
(D) Holland, E J, C Res. 13 Dra.	17	May	04
Robertson, J S, 25 Regt.	21	May	04
Renton, W, 39 Regt.	31	May	04
Lachance, T O, 18 Regt.	1	June	04
Barr, T F, 6 Hrs.	1	June	04
Penchen, A G, 2 Regt.	1	June	04
Russell, W H, 40 Regt.	14	June	04
Desaulniers, C J J L, 83 Regt.	15	June	04
(D) Cameron, D D, 78 Regt.	21	June	04
Irving, H, 73 Regt.	11	June	04
Towers, R I, 27 Regt.	28	June	04
Cameron, M C, G B G.	13	July	04
Graham, H, 36 Regt.	25	July	04
Parsons, N H, 14 Hrs.	28	July	04
(D) Brown, F W, 12 Regt.	5	Aug	04
Grier, E W, RO.	15	Aug	04
Ross, C R, 68 Regt.	19	Aug	04
Harrison, F C St B, 16 Bat CFA.	13	Sept	04
Somers, T S, 53 Regt.	3	Oct	04
Lawlor, T W, 12 Bat CFA.	15	Oct	04
McGregor, J A, 6 Hrs.	24	Oct	04
Rennie, R, 2 Regt.	26	Oct	04
Stuart, W G McV, 1 Regt.	1	Nov	04
Roberts, H L, 91 Regt.	6	Dec	04
Baker, G H, 13 Drag.	16	Dec	04
Carvell, F P, 4 Regt C A.	13	Jan	05
(D) Labatt, R H, 13 Regt.	26	Jan	05
Jameson, D W, 28 Regt.	23	Mar	05
Borbridge, H B, 5 Drag.	3	Apr	05
Muir, M F, 2 Drag.	22	Apr	05
Young, A L, 12 Drag.	22	Apr	05
Clingan, G, 12 Drag.	22	Apr	05
Cowan, H J, 12 Drag.	22	Apr	05
Barwis, W B, 15 L H.	22	Apr	05
Sissons, F O, C M R.	25	Apr	05
Ptolemy, T C, 77 Regt.	27	Apr	05
Cameron, D W, 43 Regt.	1	May	05
(D) Thacker, H C, R C A.	1	May	05
du Plessis, J E L, R C A.	3	May	05
Moss, J H, 9 TLH.	3	May	05
Gordon, H D L, 9 TLH.	11	May	05
Henderson, G J, 13 Regt.	22	May	05
(D) Schneider, W H, 6 Hrs.	22	May	05
Thomas, W R, 11 Hrs.	31	May	05
(D) Eaton, D I V, R C A (p s c Eng).	31	May	05
Grant, W A, 6 Brig C F A.	1	June	05
(D) Curran, A, 12 Regt.	5	June	05
Wilson, A, 33 Regt.	5	June	06
Massic, A E, C A S C.	6	June	05
Porter, G, 55 Regt.	6	June	05
(D) de la Ronde, S E, R C A S C.	6	June	05
Barnhill, J L, 78 Regt.	7	June	05
(D) McRae, J D, 94 Regt.	12	June	05

## Majors—Con.

McLean, J. S., 94 Regt.	12 June 05
Fleming, J. W., 12 Drag.	26 June 05
Murray, C. D., 1 Regt C A.	26 June 05
Tomlinson, W. M., C A S C.	28 June 05
Harris, J. A., 14 Hrs.	30 June 05
Lydiard, T. A., 14 Hrs.	30 June 05
Tremaine, H. S., C of G.	8 July 05
Addie, G. K., C of G.	8 July 05
Lordly, H. R., C of G.	8 July 05
Van Nostrand, A. J., C of G.	8 July 05
Shewen, E. T. P., C of G.	8 July 05
Yates, H. B., 3 Regt.	8 July 05
Dodge, G. A., C A S C.	12 July 05
(D) Bergeron, J. E. P., 6 Regt C A.	18 July 05
Marsan, L., 6 Regt C A.	19 July 05
Gelly, E., 6 Regt C A.	19 July 05
Bertschinger, A. H., 2 Bat CFA.	19 July 05
✕ Morrison, E. W. B., DSO, 23 Bat CFA.	20 July 05
Alger, H. H., 49 Regt.	24 July 05
Ernst, P. A., 7 Regt C A.	27 July 05
Stewart, R. G., 1 Hrs.	1 Aug 05
Abbott, H. R., 1 Hrs.	1 Aug 05
Bartlett, A. A., 4 Regt C A.	1 Aug 05
Nicol, A. G., 12 Regt.	9 Aug 05
✕ Hodgins, A. E., R. O.	15 Aug 05
Leslie, D., 4 Regt C A.	8 Oct 05
Peake, A. G., 4 Regt C A.	8 Oct 05
Lough, C., 4 Regt C A.	8 Oct 05
✕ Leslie, J. N. S., R. C. A.	1 Dec 05
✕ Ogilvie, A. T., R. C. A.	1 Dec 05
Orr, J. E., 77 Regt.	15 Dec 05
✕ Armstrong, B. R., 3 Regt C A.	15 Dec 05
Munro, W. A., 90 Regt.	21 Dec 05
Brock, R. A., D. Y. R. C. Hrs.	23 Dec 05
Baxter, E. S., 37 Regt.	17 Jan 06
Pirie, E., 23 Regt.	6 Feb 06
Ingram, B. A., 17 Bat CFA.	22 Feb 06
Campbell, D. J. P. C., The Alberta Rangers.	24 Feb 06
Gregory, C. E., 18 Bat CFA.	24 Feb 06
Jodoin, H., 65 Regt.	1 Mar 06
Belleau, G., 9 Regt.	5 Mar 06
Fisher, C. W., 15 L. H.	8 Mar 06
Malley, W. J., 5 Bat CFA.	8 Mar 06
Ross, C. G., 15 L. H.	8 Mar 06
Gilmour, K. F., 10 Hrs.	17 Mar 06
Dobell, A. C., 10 Hrs.	17 Mar 06
Atkinson, H. C., 10 Hrs.	17 Mar 06
✕ Price, A. J., 10 Hrs.	17 Mar 06
LaRoche, M., 85 Regt.	17 Mar 06
✕ Paton, S. C., The C. M. R.	19 Mar 06
✕ Jameson, F. C., The C. M. R.	22 Mar 06
Ritchie, F. I., 86 Regt.	22 Mar 06
Pool, G. R., R. C. A.	23 Mar 06
(D) Arney, J. A., 47 Regt.	29 Mar 06
Robinson, J. M., 3 Regt C A.	14 Apr 06
	21 Apr 06

## Majors—Con.

Mulholland, A. A., 14 Bat CFA.	28 Apr 06
Rinfret, J. F. T., 87 Regt.	1 May 06
Denton, M. C., 7 Regt C A.	1 May 06
Seeley, T. M., 7 Regt C A.	10 May 06
Shorey, F. C., 6 Hrs.	14 May 06
Smith, S. E., 11 Regt.	15 May 06
Martin, W., 39 Regt.	28 May 06
Russell, W. H., 13 Drag.	29 May 06
Currie, A. W., 5 Regt C A.	5 June 06
Power, J., 41 Regt.	24 Apr 06
Swayze, F. J., 2 Drag.	24 Apr 06
Barker, L. W., 3 Regt C A.	6 May 06
Dodds, W. O. H., 3 Bat CFA.	16 May 06
Elliott, M. S., 68 Regt.	28 May 06
Balderson, J. M., 42 Regt.	5 June 06
Guay, J. N. R., C A S C.	13 June 06
✕ (D) Wideman, L. C., 30 Regt.	15 June 06
Aylen, P., The C. M. R.	18 June 06
McLeod, H. F., 71 Regt.	26 June 06
✕ Willis, J. W., 1 Regt C A.	1 July 06
Vidiot, I. W., 63 Regt.	4 July 06
Houlston, J. R. C. E.	5 July 06
(D) Chisholm, W. N., 31 Regt.	18 July 06
Lamb, H. J., C of G.	30 July 06
Mulock, T. A., 75 Regt.	15 Aug 06
Ross, J. G., 5 Regt.	15 Aug 06
Armstrong, E. N., 5 Regt.	15 Aug 06
Gault, A. E., 5 Regt.	28 Aug 06
✕ Macdonald, J. E., OSC.	30 Aug 06
Pauet, A. H., OSC.	30 Aug 06
✕ Wynne, J. H., OSC.	30 Aug 06
Anderson, A. H., OSC.	31 Aug 06
Wickwire, H. H., CASC.	1 Sept 06
Holland, J. H., 43 Regt.	1 Sept 06
Shannon, L. W., acty DSA, MD No. 1.	11 Sept 06
Murray, D., 93 Regt.	20 Sept 06
Smith, L. A., 5 Drag.	1 Oct 06
Cowan, W., CASC.	4 Oct 06
McMillan, C., 15 L. H.	10 Oct 06
Munro, J. R., 5 Hrs.	26 Oct 06
Elliott, G. C., R. C. E.	31 Oct 06
Jones, J. M., 82 Regt.	22 Jan 07
Gibson, J. R., 15 Bat CFA.	1 Jan 07
Ward, W. R., CAPC.	1 Jan 07
Siroon, S. J. R., CAPC.	24 Jan 07
✕ Mitchell, J. H., 9 Bat CFA.	1 Feb 07
Ryan, R. H., 14 Hrs.	17 Feb 07
Gravel, P. E., 55 Regt.	5 Mar 07
Sault, A. J., 13 Drag.	5 Mar 07
✕ Thacker, P. E., RCMR.	5 Mar 07
✕ Macdonell, A. C., RCMR.	5 Mar 07
Chutwick, W. C., D. T. H.	13 Feb 06
* Mills, C. E., 6 Bat C F A.	7 Feb 07
* Penhall, J. J., 22 Bat C F A.	1 Mar 07
* McMullen, W. F., 22 Regt.	11 Mar 07
* ✕ (D) Swinford, H., CASC.	

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

## CONDUCTORS.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
♣ Dalley, R. O S C.	20 Aug 49	Br A 21 y 2 m ISC 3 y 2 m	1 July 03
Wood, J H, O S C.	25 July 57	R C A 22 y 10 m	1 July 03
Ireland, C. O S C.	23 Mar 53		1 Dec 06
Villard, J. A. O S C.	1 Nov 66	Br A 7 yrs 6 mos	1 Dec 06
Pugh, T. O S C.	4 Jan 69	R C A 20 yrs 5 mos	1 Dec 06
Sulis, W. O S C.	6 Apr 64	31 yrs 4 mos 8 dys	1 Dec 06

## MASTER GUNNERS.

♣ Maher, J. [R] R C A.	13 Aug 40	Br A 27 yrs, RCA 18 y 19 d	2 Feb 99
Stroud, W. A. R C A.	2 May 49	14 yrs 8 mos	2 Feb 99
♣ Mulcahey, A. R C A.	5 Oct 62	19 yrs 2 mos	1 Dec 99
♣ Fellows, W. R C A.	1 Mar 65	19 yrs 8 mos	16 Mar 04
♣ Huston, G. R C G A.	2 May 58	Br A 28 yrs 292 dys	20 Nov 05

## SERGEANT MAJORS.

♣ Cumming, R. R C R.	18 Sept 52	10 yrs Br Army 15 yrs	2 Feb 99
♣ Borland, D. R C R.	29 Feb 64	13 yrs	2 Feb 99
♣ Mahoney, P. G G F G.	29 May 49	21 yrs Br Army 6 yrs	2 Feb 99
Harris, J. R C H A.	11 Jan 48	R C A 26 yrs	7 Apr 00
Brittain, A. E. 57 Regt.	10 June 69	15 yrs 10 mos	15 May 00
Wilkinson, R. 8 Regt.	22 Oct 50	26 yrs	15 May 00
♣ Johnston, H. W., 10 Regt.	13 Aug 54	25 yrs	5 June 00
♣ Huggins, J. 13 Regt.	23 Mar 64	11 yrs Br Army 9 yrs	5 July 00
Bundy, A. C. 6 Regt.	16 July 68	12 yrs 15 mos Br Army 7 mos	5 July 00
Oxtoby, W. G. 38 Regt.	3 Jan 75	8 yrs 4 mos	26 July 00
♣ Taylor, W. H. 12 Regt.	24 May 03	20 yrs	12 Jan 01
Young, W. 1st Bde C A.	10 July 53	30 yrs 7 mos 20 dys	30 Jan 01
♣ Widgery, J. R C D.	19 June 63	23 yrs	20 Apr 01
♣ Grimshaw, W. 66 Regt.	14 Apr 66	6 yrs	12 June 01
Corrie, T. H. 31 Regt.	29 Mar 67	16 yrs	14 June 01
Birtles, H. R M C.	23 June 39	22 yrs Br Army 21 yrs 6 mos	18 June 01
Croft, F. 16 Regt.	8 Dec 81	3 yrs	6 July 01
Palmer, F. A. R C E.	30 Apr 64	Imp Army 17 yrs 67 dys	20 July 01
McAllister, D.	25 Nov 59	10 yrs	20 July 01
Gardiner, T. A. 53 Regt.	5 Feb 56	10 yrs	16 Aug 01
Stewart, W. D. 5 Regt.	6 Mar 58	21 yrs 2 mos	31 Oct 02
♣ Tracy, W. 35 Regt.	7 May 62	10 yrs 1 mo	23 Apr 03
♣ Chitty, L. M. 43 Regt.	12 Mar 76	12 yrs	30 Dec 02
Rodger, A. R C A.	28 May 00	19 yrs 1 mo 2 dys	12 June 03
Fellows, A. G. 6 Hrs.	23 Sept 75	14 yrs	14 July 03
Adair, J. P A M C.	22 Nov 73	13 yrs 3 mos 4 dys	21 Aug 03
Abbott, W. J. 2 Brig C A.	31 Oct 72	15 yrs 11 mos	26 Sept 03
♣ Sparks, J. R. R C M R.	16 Dec 68	9 yrs 4 mos	

## SERGEANT MAJORS—Continued.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Duncan, W J, R C R.	24 Dec 60	16 yrs 11 mos 16 dys	1 Oct 03
Brewer, H T, R C R.	11 May 64	7 yrs	2 Oct 03
Collins, J, C S of M.	9 June 69	Hythe Staff	24 Nov 03
Smith, J P, 21 Regt.	25 Feb 75	11 yrs	24 Nov 03
Gill, G, A M C.	17 Mar 71	Imp Army 8 yrs Can Mil 6 yrs 3 mos	10 Feb 04
Young, A, R C R.	1 Feb 69	11 yrs 7 mos	1 Apr 04
Kirkness, J W, 48 Regt.	19 Feb 65	Imp Vol 5 y, Can Mil 12 y	7 May 04
Kiddy, J R, 1 Regt C A.	14 Mar 63	23 yrs 11 mos	11 May 04
Fletcher, N, 8 Regt.	1 Dec 60	20 yrs	20 May 04
Middleton, H J, C A S C.	13 May 74	11 yrs	31 May 04
Brady, B P, 82 Regt.	July 52	Imp Army 25 yrs Can Mil 6 yrs	31 May 04
McWilliam, G, 10 Hrs.	13 Oct 71	14 yrs 4 mos 13 dys	21 June 04
Baldock, T G, 36 Regt.	28 May 75	12 yrs	21 July 04
Potter, T D, M S C.	8 May 62	Imp Army 12 yrs Can Mil 10 yrs	23 July 04
Lamb, W J, 62 Regt.	13 Sept 75	Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys,	25 May 04
de Cheigny, J O D, 85 Regt.	23 Apr 73	15 yrs 10 mos	7 Mar 05
Crockett, L H, C P A S C.	7 Apr 79	6 yrs 5 mos	13 Mar 05
Wetmore, W E S, 8 Hrs.	12 Nov 69	12 yrs 6 mos	15 Apr 05
Morley, J E, 90 Regt.	1 Jan 70	19 yrs	13 Apr 05
Gimblett, W, R C H A.	27 Sept 68	17 yrs 3 mos 9 dys	25 Apr 05
Johnson, H D, C of G.	18 Aug 69	10 yrs 10 mos 11 dys	5 May 05
Utton, F W, R C R.	9 Apr 73	8 yrs 205 dys	1 July 05
McCarthy, T, C P A S C.	25 Mar 48	Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys RCA 15 yrs 121 dys,	1 July 05
Boutillier, A, R C A.	20 June 60	RCA 19 yrs 4 mos 15 dys	25 July 05
Sutherland, J W, R C A.	29 Sept 69	RCA 12 yrs 6 mos	25 July 05
McGowan, J R, S Corps.	12 Oct 77	Br A 8 yrs 8 mos 27 dys	28 July 05
O'Grady, J, R C H A.	21 Sept 64	11 yrs	25 Aug 05
Hartley, J J, R C E.	5 Dec 64	Imp Army 20 yrs 3 mos 10 dys, Can Mil 1 mo 1 dy	11 Mar 06
Burton, G J, R C E.	7 June 60	Imp Army 15 yrs 8 dys, Can Mil 3 mos 25 dys	11 Mar 06
Cooke, F E, R C E.	28 Mar 68	Imp Army 17 yrs 2 mos 3 dys, Can Mil 1 mo 1 dy	11 Mar 06
Haines, T, R C E.	6 Nov 65	Imp Army 20 yrs 2 mos 18 dys, Can Mil 3 mos 25 dys	11 Mar 06
Keane, G S, 28 Regt.	23 July 78	10 yrs 3 mos	14 May 06
Wilson, W W, 63 Regt.	22 July 55	31 yrs	27 Apr 06
Englefield, F L, R C G A.	2 Mar 66	R C A 15 yrs 5 mos	29 May 06
Thompson, C H, R C R.	20 Nov 76	12 yrs 332 dys	2 June 06
Hood, T A, 8 Brig, C F A.	13 Dec 65	22 yrs	12 June 06
Hickman, T C, 5 Drng.	9 May 75	9 yrs 7 mos	30 July 06
Misner, C H, 39 Regt.	5 June 71	18 yrs 1 mo 9 dys	17 July 06
Shergold, C, R C E.	8 Apr 70	Imp Army 18 yrs 30 dys	23 Oct 06
Dymond, W, C S of M.	1 July 75	Imp Army 11 yrs 8 mos	24 Oct 06
Wilson, J T, 2 Regt C A.	10 Sept 69	13 yrs 4 mos 13 dys	17 Nov 06
Keith, J, R M C.	13 May 72	Imp Army 15 yrs 45 dys	30 Nov 06
Leblond, T, R C D.	16 Oct 67	R C D 11 yrs	12 Feb 07
Stafford, R, 14 Regt.	2 Jan 71	Can Mil 20 yrs	

## ARMOURER SERGEANT MAJORS.

Donaldson, R I M, O S C

9 Dec 69

10 yrs

11 Aug 06

# SENIORITY LIST—WARRANT OFFICERS.

78

## ARMAMENT SERGEANT MAJOR.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Holland, F J, O S C.	20 Sept 59	Imp Army 16 yrs 11 mos WO 3 yrs 128 dys	19 Jan 06

## ARTIFICER SERGEANT MAJOR.

Auclair, J F, O S C.	15 Mar 62	O S C 3 yrs 4 dys	1 Dec 06
----------------------	-----------	-------------------	----------

## BANDMASTERS.

Waldron, J, 10 Regt.	12 Apr 46	42 yrs Imp Army 12 yrs 3 mos	7 Apr 00
Jones, F H, 62 Regt.	13 July 41	12 yrs	7 Apr 00
Gliddon, R, 57 Regt.	5 May 67	6 yrs 9 mos	7 Apr 00
Gingrae, J, 8 Regt.	9 Mar 55	31 yrs	15 May 00
Robinson, G R, 13 Regt.	10 June 40	12 yrs 6 mos Imp Army 30 yrs 7 mos Can Mil	5 June 00
Jenkins, T, 17 Regt.	11 Jan 70	11 yrs	28 July 00
Trendell, J W, 14 Regt.	9 May 48	9 yrs Imp Army 30 yrs	1 Aug 00
Slatter, J, 48 Regt.	21 Feb 64	3 yrs 6 mos Imp Army 10 yrs 8 mos	1 Aug 00
Hicott, W E, 43 Regt.	12 Apr 44	11 yrs Imp Army 30 yrs 3 mos	1 Jan 06
Brown, J M, G G F G.	3 Nov 67	13 yrs	27 Sept 00
Tresham, A C, 38 Regt.	25 Mar 66	6 yrs Imp Army 10 yrs 7 mos Can Mil	16 Nov 00
Stenson, J, 41 Regt.	2 Aug 50	6 yrs Imp Army 36 yrs Can Mil	26 Dec 00
Corrison, F E, 30 Regt.	15 Aug 55	30 yrs 10 mos	25 Feb 01
Querrie, J C, 12 Regt.	10 Nov 51	31 yrs	1 Mar 01
Carlton, R, 66 Regt.	26 Feb 45	22 yrs	25 Apr 01
Christie, M M, 1 Regt C A.	59	13 yrs	27 May 01
Peel, W, 19 Regt.	22 Nov 47	3 yrs	7 Aug 01
Sutton, J, 39 Regt.	12 Jan 59	25 yrs 14 days	26 Aug 01
Wermplinger, J, 85 Regt.	13 Jan 62	22 yrs	29 Oct 02
Greenough, H S, 68 Regt.	5 June 55	26 yrs 11 mos	13 Nov 02
Zeller, N, 29 Regt.	12 Oct 51	8 yrs	31 Dec 02
Jacobs, W J, 47 Regt.	10 Jan 53	27 yrs 8 mos 16 dys	11 Sept 03
Ruthven, A, 21 Regt.	3 Mar 56	14 yrs	28 Sept 03
Manaley, T, 63 Regt.	25 Aug 65	Imp Ar 9 y, Can Mil 13 y	24 Nov 03
Highfield, F T, 6 Regt.	20 Nov 68	Imp Army 18 yrs Can Mil 4 yrs 4 mos 8 dys.	20 May 04
Hubbard, H S, 53 Regt.	10 Dec 54	30 yrs	16 Feb 05
Poocke, R, 26 Regt.	16 Nov 57	10 yrs	1 Apr 05
Thornton, F P, 77 Regt.	10 Oct 66	21 yrs 11 mos.	7 Apr 05
Dawson, J M, 30 Regt.	24 Aug 60	13 yrs	10 May 05
Martin, M M, 37 Regt.	12 Oct 66	9 yrs 2 mos 16 days	7 June 05
Vezina, J, M R C G A.	9 June 40	10 yrs	13 Dec 05
Ryan, M, R C R.	7 May 65	28 yrs 19 dys Imp Army	8 Feb 06
Stares, H A, 91 Regt.	15 Sept 72	3 yrs	20 May 06
Roemijk, W H, 45 Regt.	21 June 60	22 yrs	10 Nov 06
Langille, O A.	9 Dec 69	6 yrs 4 mos 7 dys	6 Dec 06
Billings, B L, 25 Regt.	5 Feb 74	13 yrs 5 mos 6 dys	8 Jan 07
			6 Mar 07

## SUB-CONDUCTORS.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Timins, H H, O S C.....	23 Sept 62	R C D 14 yrs 10 mos	1 July 03
Dial, W G, O S C.....	21 Jan 61	Can Mil 16 yrs	1 July 03
Heeschen, C C, O S C.....	10 Nov 61	.....	1 July 03
X Lyndon, A A, O S C.....	29 Apr 72	19 yrs	11 Aug 06
Simons, A M, O S C.....	28 Nov 70	Can Mil 10 yrs 313 dys	1 Dec 06
X Hebert, F, O S C.....	6 Dec 75	Can Mil 9 yrs 9 mos 20 dys	1 Dec 06
X Ellis, W C, O S C.....	27 Oct 70	Imp Army 13 yrs	1 Dec 06
Black, F N, O S C.....	25 Aug 79	Can Mil 1 yr 6 mos	1 Dec 06
X Hessian, E V, O S C.....	15 June 75	Can Mil 9 yrs 2 mos	1 Dec 06
X McCully, A, O S C.....	8 Jan 74	Can Mil 14 yrs 8 mos 29 dys	1 Feb 07

CAVALRY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

"North West, Canada, 1885."  
"South Africa, 1900."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec. 83—G.O. 30 May 84).

STATIONS

"a" Squadron, St. Jean, Que.  
"b" " " Toronto, Ont.

Lieut-Colonel.

~~W~~ Lessard, F L, CB, ADC ..... 1 July 99  
(col 17 May 01)

Majors (2).

~~W~~ Williams, V A S, ADC ..... 1 July 01  
(l c 21 June 04)

~~W~~ Nelles, C M (s m Eng) ..... 25 July 05  
(seconded 1 May 05)  
(17 May 01)

Captains (2).

~~W~~ Elmsley, J H ..... 25 July 05  
15 June 01

~~W~~ Van Straubenzee, C T ..... 1 Nov 05  
(seconded 11 Oct 06)  
(12 Apr 01)

~~W~~ Powell, A H H ..... 1 Nov 05

Lieutenants (8).

~~W~~ Young, D D ..... 1 May 02  
~~W~~ McMillan, A, DSO ..... 14 Aug 03  
~~W~~ Morrison, F S ..... 23 July 04  
~~W~~ Kingsford, W R ..... 25 July 05  
~~W~~ Nordheimer, A V S ..... 25 July 05  
~~W~~ Gilman, F ..... 1 July 06  
~~W~~ Bell, W H ..... 1 July 06  
~~W~~ Folger, K C ..... 1 July 06  
~~W~~ MacBrien, J H ..... 27 Jan 07

Adjutants (2).

~~W~~ McMillan, A, DSO (lt) ..... 6 June 06  
~~W~~ Young, D D (lt) ..... 14 Nov 06

Veterinary Officers (2).

~~W~~ Hall, W B (vet maj) ..... 1 Apr 03  
(hon vet i c 1 May 05)

THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED RIFLES.

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Green.

Station—Winnipeg, Man.

(Organized 1 July 01).

Honorary Colonel.

~~W~~ O'Grady-Haly, Major General R H, C. B., D. S. O., [R] Ret Pay, 13 Aug 03.

Major.

~~W~~ Thacker, P E ..... 5 Mar 07  
(seconded 5 Jan 07)

~~W~~ Macdonell, A C, DSO ..... 5 Mar 07

Captain.

~~W~~ Mackie, E F, DSO ..... 5 Jan 07  
1 Apr 04

Lieutenants (4).

~~W~~ Ketchen, H D B ..... 1 July 01  
(capt 1 Apr 03)  
~~W~~ Dixon, T F H ..... 8 June 04  
~~W~~ Bell, A H ..... 30 June 06  
~~W~~ French, J P ..... 1 Dec 06

Adjutant.

Veterinary Officer.

## ARTILLERY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above),  
"Quo fas et gloria ducunt" (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 20 Oct 71)

(Organized as a regiment 10 Aug 83)

Honorary Colonel.

✂ V C. Field Marshal *The Right Hon* F. S. Earl Roberts of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. 1 Apr 01.

## Regimental List.

## Colonel Commandant.

✂ Wilson, J F, ADC. .... 1 May 05  
(col 15 May 02)

## Lieut.-Colonels (2).

✂ Rutherford, R W (g s Eng) (o Eng) 1 May 05  
(8 Jan 99)

(seconded 1 July 01)

Benson, T (g s Eng) ..... 1 May 05  
(21 Aug 99)

Fages, J A ..... 18 Oct 05  
(14 Dec 99)

✂ English, C E ..... 13 Nov 06  
30 Dec 03

## Majors (6).

✂ Ogilvie, G H (g s Eng) ..... 2 Oct 03  
(l c 17 May 01)

Gaudet, F M ..... 1 May 05  
(l c 27 Dec 03)

(seconded 18 May 96)

✂ Burstall, H E, (p s c Eng) ..... 1 May 05  
(17 May 01)

✂ Thacker, H C, (g s Eng) ..... 1 May 05

✂ Panet, H A, DSO ..... 1 May 05  
(17 May 01)

(seconded 1 Feb 05)

du Plessis, J E L ..... 1 May 05

✂ Eaton, D I V, (p s c Eng) ..... 31 May 05  
(seconded 1 July 05)

✂ Ogilvie, A T ..... 1 Dec 05

✂ Leslie, J N S ..... 1 Dec 05

✂ Poole, G R ..... 29 Mar 06

## Captains (10).

✂ Lafferty, F D ..... 1 Dec 04  
(2 May 01)

(seconded 1 Mar 05)

Panet, E de B ..... 1 Dec 04

✂ Wilkie, C S ..... 31 May 05  
23 May 03

Mills, J E ..... 1 June 05

✂ Elliot, H M ..... 29 Mar 06  
17 Aug 98

Langton, A V ..... 29 Mar 06  
10 Feb 04

Moore, St. L M ..... 17 May 06  
18 June 98

Muspratt-Williams, R L ..... 1 June 06  
14 Oct 99

Elliston, P. .... 1 Aug 06

## Captains (10) — Con.

Roy, L A G O ..... 19 Nov 06

Palmer, A Z ..... 19 Nov 06

Kirkland, T ..... 24 Nov 06

## Lieutenants (22).

Almon, W B ..... 2 Mar 06

Heward, S A ..... 14 Aug 06

✂ Clairmonte, E ..... 14 Aug 06  
(seconded 25 May 06)

Constantine, C F ..... 22 June 06

Elkins, W H P ..... 22 June 06

Beeman, W G ..... 1 Aug 06

Jamieson, A W ..... 1 Aug 06

Loggie, G P ..... 1 Aug 06

Vien, I S ..... 8 Aug 06

Boak, H E ..... 8 Aug 06

Wright, A S ..... 8 Aug 06

Harris, A E ..... 8 Aug 06

Cockburn, L W S ..... 8 Aug 06

Bacon, S G ..... 8 Aug 06

Irwin, A de la C ..... 8 Aug 06

Hagarty, W G ..... 29 June 06  
1 July 06

Grant, C R ..... 20 Feb 07

Macdonald, A D ..... 11 Jan 02

## Gunnery Instructors (4).

✂ Elliot, H M (Capt) ..... 29 Mar 06

## Adjutants (3).

Heward, S A (lt) ..... 14 Aug 06

Moore, St. L M (Capt) ..... 17 May 06

## Quartermasters (3).

Sharples, J J (hon capt) ..... 1 Aug 06

Slyater, J M (hon capt) ..... 1 Sept 06

(D) Hamilton, J (hon lt) ..... 1 Feb 06

## Veterinary Officer.

✂ Massie, J ..... vet maj 1 Apr 03

(hon vet l c 1 May 03)

## District Officer—Lieutenant.

✂ Long, C E ..... 25 Aug 05



ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont., M. D. No. 3.

"A" Battery, Kingston, Ont.  
"B" " " Toronto, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Gunnery Instructors (2).

Adjutant.

Palmer, A Z (Capt) (actg).

Quartermaster.

Hamilton, J (hon lt).

Veterinary Officer.

~~X~~ Massie, J, (hon vet l c).

"A" BATTERY.

Major.

~~X~~ Gaudet, F M (lc) (seconded).

~~X~~ Burstall, F E

~~X~~ Eaton, D I V (seconded).

~~X~~ Leslie, J N S

Captain.

~~X~~ Lafferty, F D (seconded).  
Panet, E de B

Lieutenants (3).

Constantine, C F  
Boak H E

"B" BATTERY.

Major.

~~X~~ Ogilvie, G H (l c)  
~~X~~ Panet, H A, D S O (seconded).

Captain.

Mills, J E  
Kirkland, T

Lieutenants (3).

Elkins, W H P  
Jamieson, A W

## ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, M. D. No. 7.

## Regimental Staff.

*Colonel.*

∞ Wilson, J F, ADC (col-comdt) (Quebec).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ Rutherford, R W (seconded).

Benson, T (Halifax).

Fages, J A (Halifax).

∞ English, C E (Quebec).

*Gunnery Instructors (3).*

∞ Elliot, H M (capt).

*Adjutants (2).*

Moore, St L M (capt) (Halifax).

Heward, S A (lt) (Quebec).

*Quartermasters (2).*

Sharples, J J (hon capt) (Quebec).

Slayter, J M (hon capt) (Halifax).

## No. 1 COMPANY (Halifax).

*Major.*

Langton, A V

*Captains (2).*

Almon, W B

Loggie, G P

Bacon, S G

Grant, C R

*Lieutenants (4).*

## No. 2 COMPANY (Halifax).

*Major.*

∞ Thacker, H C

*Captains (2).*

∞ Wilkie, C S

*Lieutenants (4).*

∞ Clairmonte, E (seconded).

Beeman, W G

Harris, A E

## No. 3 COMPANY (QUEBEC).

*Major.*

Poole, G R

*Captain.*

Roy, L A G O

*Lieutenants (4).*

Wright, A S

Cockburn, L W S

Irwin, A de la C

## No. 4 COMPANY (Quebec).

*Major.*

Du Plessis, J E L

∞ Ogilvie, A T

*Captain.*

Palmer, A Z

*Lieutenants (4).*

Macdonald, A D

No. 5 COMPANY (Esquimalt, B<sup>C</sup>).*Captains (2).*

Muspratt-Williams, R L (local maj).

Elliston, P

*Lieutenants (4).*

Vien, L S

Hagarty, W G



## INFANTRY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

"North West Canada, 1885, Saskatchewan."  
 "South Africa, 1899-1900, Paardeburg."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec 83).

Honorary Colonel.

Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. G. J. Viscount Wolseley of Cairo, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.  
 1 July 98

## Regimental List.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Wadmore, R L (s m Eng)..... [5 Sept 05  
 (21 Dec 99)

## Majors (5).

Young, D D..... 1 Sept 99  
 (l c 21 Dec 98)  
 (seconded 1 May 05)

Hemming, T D R..... 17 July 97  
 (l c 21 Dec 99)

MacDougall, J C (s m Eng)..... 29 Sept 99  
 (l c 29 Oct 01)

Cartwright, R, CMG (s m Eng)..... 1 Nov 02  
 (l c 31 Oct 99)  
 (seconded 1 May 01)

Chinic, J E..... 1 Nov 02  
 (l c 29 Oct 01)

Denison, SJA, CMG (smh Eng)..... 12 Nov 04  
 (l c 1 Feb 02)

Fages, A O (s m Eng)..... 1 May 05  
 (13 Mar 03)

Carpenter, A E..... 15 Sept 05  
 (16 Sept 01)

## Captains (10).

Doull, J D (s m Eng)..... 7 Oct 05  
 (23 Apr 00)

Fiset, C F O..... 1 May 01  
 (maj 13 Mar 03)

Macdonell, A H, DSO (p s c Eng)..... 1 Nov 02  
 (maj 17 May 01)

Kaye, J H..... 1 Dec 04  
 (seconded 5 Jan 07)

Kemmis-Betty, H (s m Eng)..... 25 July 05  
 (1 Dec 02)

Gray, A C B..... 1 Nov 05  
 (seconded 5 Jan 07)

Nagle, A P B..... 1 Dec 05  
 (28 Feb 01)

Lister, F A (s s Eng)..... 1 Dec 05  
 (14 Mar 01)

Le Duc, L..... (seconded 3 Feb 04)  
 1 Dec 05

Burnham, J G..... 1 Dec 05  
 (12 Apr 01)

Hill, C H..... 1 Dec 05  
 (12 Apr 01)

Carlton, J..... 5 Jan 07

Papineau, D B..... 14 Jan 07

## Lieutenants (20).

Borden, A H..... 27 Oct 04

Gibson, W W P..... 25 July 05

du Domaine, E L..... 23 June 05

Eaton, E K..... 23 June 05

Willis, R B (s m Eng) (s s Eng)..... 27 Nov 05

Chrysler, G G..... 26 Dec 05

Williams, A P S..... 26 Dec 05

Pope, F W..... 20 Feb 06

Snider, F D..... 14 Mar 06

Law, A A S..... 5 Apr 06

Denison, B N (s m h Eng) (s s h Eng)..... 26 Apr 06

Brown, J S..... 15 Nov 05

Smith, E A S..... 15 June 06

Willets, C R E..... 1 July 06

Costin, C B..... 1 July 06

Nickerson, E A L..... 7 Dec 06

## Adjutants (5).

Borden, A H (lt)..... 21 Jan 07

Gibson, W W P (lt)..... 25 July 05

Denison, B N (lt)..... 25 July 05

du Domaine, E L (lt)..... 1 Aug 06

## Quartermasters (2).

Butcher, W P (hon capt)..... 14 Aug 03

Fowle, A J, (hon lt)..... 19 Dec 05

DEPOTS AND COMPANIES.

No. 1 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

✂ Macdougall, J C (l c).

Adjutant.

Gibson W W P (lt)

"K" Company.

Hill, C H

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

No. 2 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Hemming, T D R (l c)

Adjutant.

✂ Denison B N (lt).

"I" Company.

Captain.

Burnham, J G.

Lieutenants (2).

Brown, J S.

✂ Willets, C R E.

No. 3 Regimental Depot.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

Major.

✂ Chinic, J E (l c).

Adjutant.

du Domaine, E I, (lt).

"H" Company.

Captain.

✂ Fiset, C F O (maj).

Lieutenants (2).

✂ Nickerson, E A I.

No. 4 Regimental Depôt.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut-Colonel Commanding.

✂ Wadmore, R L.

Major.

✂ Carpenter, A E.

Adjutant.

Borden, A H (lt).

Six Companies ("A" to "F")

Captains (6).

✂ Doull, J D.

✂ Kaye, J H.

Gray, A C B.

Nagle, A P B.

Carlon, J.

Papineau, D B.

Lieutenants (12).

Eaton, E K.

✂ Willis, R B.

Chrysler, G G.

Williams, A P S.

Pope, E W.

Snider, F D.

Law, A A S.

Costin, C B.

No. 5 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Major.

✂ Fages, A O.

Adjutant.

"G" Company.

Captain.

✂ Le Due, L.

Lieutenants (2).

Smith, E A S.

## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

(Organized 1 Dec 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⌘ (D) Biggar, J L.	1 Dec 03
--------------------	----------

	1 Dec 01
(seconded 31 Dec 04)	

Major.

Dodge, G A.	18 July 05
-------------	------------

Captains (4).

⌘ Reid, H G.	2 Apr 06
--------------	----------

⌘ Lambert, M L B H.	16 Apr 06
---------------------	-----------

Lieutenants (6).

⌘ Roberts, A H.	16 Apr 06
-----------------	-----------

	19 June 02
--	------------

Dean, E C.	29 May 06
------------	-----------

Simson, W A.	1 Aug 06
--------------	----------

Bell, A de M.	22 Dec 06
---------------	-----------

## PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Black Velvet.

(Organized 2 July 04).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Majors—Con.

⌘ Fisct, Col. E, DSO, GGHS.	2 July 04
-----------------------------	-----------

(seconded 31 Dec 04)	
----------------------	--

Lieut.-Colonels (5).

⌘ Nattress, W.	2 July 04
----------------	-----------

⌘ (D) Duff, H R.	2 July 04
------------------	-----------

Belton, C W.	2 July 04
--------------	-----------

⌘ Jones, G C, GGHS.	1 Oct 05
---------------------	----------

(seconded 22 Dec 06)	
----------------------	--

⌘ Grant, J A.	1 May 06
---------------	----------

Majors (8).

Chevalier, E N.	2 July 04
-----------------	-----------

Bridges, J W.	2 July 04
---------------	-----------

	26 June 03
--	------------

Kilborn, R K.	2 July 04
---------------	-----------

Brousseau, J D.	10 Mar 05
-----------------	-----------

Foster, G LaF.	1 Oct 05
----------------	----------

Captains (10).

Murray, C D.	1 Oct 05
--------------	----------

Murphy, T F J.	1 Oct 05
----------------	----------

Hart, E C.	1 May 06
------------	----------

Jacques, H M.	4 Aug 06
---------------	----------

Parke, G H.	22 Mar 07
-------------	-----------

Quartermaster.

O'Hagan, J (hon lt).	2 Jan 06
----------------------	----------

Nursing Sisters (2).

Miss Georgina Pope.	1 Sept 06
---------------------	-----------

Margaret Macdonald.	2 Nov 06
---------------------	----------

**ORDNANCE STORES CORPS.**

*Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.*

(Organized 1 July 03).

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

12 Sections.

Section Headquarters.

- |                                      |                                      |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| No. 1 Section—London, Ont.           | No. 8 Section—St. John, N.B.         |
| No. 2 Section—Toronto, Ont.          | No. 9 Section—Halifax, N.S.          |
| No. 3 Section—Kingston, Ont.         | No. 10 Section—Winnipeg, Man.        |
| No. 4 Section—Ottawa, Ont.           | No. 11 Section—Esquimalt, B.C.       |
| Nos. 5 and 6 Sections—Montreal, P.Q. | No. 12 Section—Charlottetown, P.E.I. |
| No. 7 Section—Quebec, P.Q.           |                                      |

8 (D) Macdonald, Col. Donald A, ISO 1 July 03  
(col 1 Nov 00)  
(seconded 15 Nov 04)

(D) Donaldson, J B. Lieut-Colonels (3).  
1 July 03  
(l c 22 May 00)  
(seconded 31 Dec 04)

3 Strange, F. 1 July 03  
2 (D) Graveley, J V. 1 July 03  
10 Bliss, D C F (R). 1 July 03  
7\* Morin, J A. 21 Nov 05

Majors (7).  
8 Armstrong, A J (hon lt-col) 1 July 03  
9 Curren, J E (hon lt-col) 1 July 03  
2 Macdonald, J F. 28 Aug 06  
4 Panet, A H. 30 Aug 06  
1 Wynne, J H. 30 Aug 06  
5 and 6 Anderson, A H. 30 Aug 06

Panet A de L. Captains (8).  
1 July 03  
(seconded 1 Dec 03)  
Weatherbie, S S. 1 Dec 03

Captains (8).—Con.

11 Sullivan, W F C. 29 Mar 06  
9 Robinson, E H (hon capt). 1 Apr 06  
18 May 98  
5 and 6 Tellier, E. 29 Aug 06  
4 Pridcaux, P E (s m Eng). 15 Dec 06  
9 Gillin, M C. 15 Dec 06

Lieutenants (8).

7 Fitzpatrick, J J. 1 July 03  
2 White, B C. 24 Feb 06  
7 Taschereau, G A. 15 Sept 06  
4 Anderson, P H. 27 Nov 06

Quartermasters of Ordnance (4).

9 Bray, A (hon lt) 1 Aug 06  
4 Cooper, A T (hon lt) 1 Nov 06

Staff Officer at Regimental Headquarters.

Weatherbie, S S (capt) 7 Feb 05

**CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.**

*Uniform. Facings.*

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec 06).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

Majors (4).

Ward, W R. 1 Jan 07  
Sircorn, S J R. 1 Jan 07

Captains (7).

Tooley, E R. 1 Jan 07  
Shanly, C N. 1 Jan 07  
Forbes, J R. 1 Jan 07  
Lambert, A O. 1 Jan 07  
Conger, W S. 4 Feb 07  
Laybourn, S P. 30 June 01

**THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.**

*Uniform, Blue. Facings, White.*

(Organized 1 Sept 05).

## CAVALRY.

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

## DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec 55).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Toronto. c Squadron, Brampton.  
b Squadron, Toronto. d Squadron, Aurora.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Plume, White.

Lace, Silver.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Denison, Lt-Col G T, ret 1 Feb 99.

Lieut-Colonel.

 $\infty$  Merritt, W H (s m h)..... 11 July 03

Major.

 $\infty$  (D) Fleming, F A (s m)..... 28 June 04  
10 July 01

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

a Smith, S F..... 9 Aug 01  
Denison, W W..... 9 Aug 01  
c Wallace, C L..... 2 June 05  
d Kennedy, T L..... 27 Sept 06

Lieutenants (16).

d Button, E A..... 30 Apr 01  
a Ansley, A M N..... 25 Nov 01  
c Keebler, J K..... 30 Nov 04  
d Newbery, O E..... 31 Jan 05  
c Gordon, B A..... 4 Mar 05  
a Lace, A F D..... 31 May 05  
b McColl, E L (s m)..... 5 June 06  
a MacKenzie, J P..... 31 Oct 06  
d \*Lennox, T H..... 2 June 04  
(lt 21 Oct 99)

\*LaFraugh, C F..... 7 Mar 05  
b \*Dunbar, A P..... 25 Apr 06  
b \*Norris, F J..... 30 June 05  
b  $\infty$ \*Little, G B..... 31 Jan 06  
d \*Hamilton, A..... 24 Mar 06  
b \*Martin, J S..... 10 July 06  
d \*Sprague, D E..... 16 July 06  
d \*McCormick, E..... 27 Dec 06

Adjutant.

Denison, W W (capt)..... 24 Feb 06

Quartermaster.

 $\infty$  Thompson, A E S..... 19 May 04  
(hon maj 13 May 02)

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Roche, F J..... 9 Jan 05  
(hon maj 13 Mar 07)

Veterinary Officer.

Campbell, J A (vet lt)..... 14 Nov 05

Chaplain.

Welch, Rev E A (hon capt)..... 4 July 00

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Cameron, M C..... 9 July 06  
28 June 04

Captains (4).

Fudger, R B..... 4 July 06  
18 May 06  
Taylor, A E (s m)..... 10 July 06  
10 July 06  
10 Dec 06  
 $\infty$  Warren, D I..... 9 Aug 01

Lieutenants (4).

Holcroft, H S..... 25 Apr 06  
30 Apr 02  
Jones, T R..... 8 Jan 07  
31 Mar 02  
Selby, W J P..... 4 Feb 07  
31 Jan 05



## 1st HUSSARS.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 31 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, London.  
b Squadron, London.c Squadron, Courtwright.  
d Squadron, Kingsville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Buff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Merrison, J G. . . . . 1 Apr 06

Major.

Quartermaster.

Majors (4)

b McComb, T. . . . . 3 Sept 01  
c Stewart, R G. . . . . 1 Aug 05  
a Abbott, H R. . . . . 1 Aug 05

Balfour, J D (capt). . . . . 24 Mar 03

Paymaster.

Hobbs, T S. . . . . 10 June 92  
(hon maj 23 Feb 03)

Veterinary Officer.

Captains (4).

b Gillson, H. . . . . 12 Feb 03  
d Gartshore, J. . . . . 6 June 04  
a Leonard, E I (r m c). . . . . 3 May 06Wilson, J H. . . . . 1 Dec 97  
(vet capt 1 Apr 03)

Chaplain.

Stuart, Rev J G. . . . . 7 June 98  
(hon capt 7 June 98)

Lieutenants (16).

c Kinsman, H F. . . . . 21 Sept 98  
d King, C S. . . . . 25 Apr 00  
c Merrison, J G. . . . . 30 Nov 03  
b Brown, W E. . . . . 24 June 03  
d Balfour, T B. . . . . 19 Nov 04  
d Hillier, R. . . . . 31 May 05  
a Abell, H N. . . . . 31 Mar 06  
c Jordan, A D. . . . . 27 Apr 06  
c Towers, N E. . . . . 29 Sept 06  
c Whiteith, J T. . . . . 3 Mar 03  
b Reason, C H. . . . . 22 May 06  
a McDougall, J. . . . . 31 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (4).

## 2nd DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

*a* Squadron, St. Catharines.      *c* Squadron, Burford.  
*b* Squadron, St. Ann's.            *d* Squadron, Welland.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Glasgow, S H..... 20 Sept 04

*Major.*Fraser, J Z..... 3 Apr 05  
18 Sept 03*Majors (4).*

*b* (D) Burch, F O, jr..... 6 Feb 02  
*d* Sharp, D..... 15 Apr 04  
*c* Muir, M F..... 3 Apr 05  
*a* Swayze, F J..... 24 Apr 06

*Captains (4).*

$\frac{1}{2}$  Jones, J B L..... 6 Feb 02  
*d* Dell, D..... 15 Apr 04  
*a* Sheppard, H C..... 25 May 04  
*Brooks, W C*..... 6 June 04  
*b* Patterson, G G..... 14 June 04  
*c* Muir, W K..... 3 Apr 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

*c* Hearne, G M..... 14 Sept 01  
*d* Henderson, H N..... 28 Feb 02  
*a* Cudney, R E..... 28 Feb 03  
*b* Walker, H L..... 29 Feb 04  
*d* Clark, A M..... 29 Feb 04  
*a* Ball, G A..... 29 Feb 04  
*a* Welstead, W A..... 1 Feb 05  
*b* Patterson, E E..... 1 Feb 05  
*b* Waddell, J A..... 28 Feb 06  
*d* Monroe, F A..... 28 Feb 06  
*d* McDonagh, W S H..... 28 Feb 06  
*c* Hearne, W T..... 31 Mar 06  
*a* \*Ansley, J A..... 26 Oct 04  
*c* \*Strong, J L S..... 29 July 05  
*c* \*Townsend, G E..... 20 Nov 06

*Adjutant.*Brooks, W C (*capt*)..... 8 Apr 02*Quartermaster.*Kniseley, W W (*hon capt*)..... 12 Dec 05*Medical Officer.*Jory, J M (*capt*)..... 30 May 04*Paymaster.*Goring, F A (*hon capt*)..... 14 June 04*Veterinary Officer.*(D) Elliott, C, (*vet maj*)..... 1 Apr 03*Chaplain.*

Perry, Rev N I..... 5 May 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

## 3rd "THE PRINCE OF WALES' CANADIAN DRAGOONS."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Colborne, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Colborne.

c Squadron, Peterborough.

b Squadron, Millbrook.

d Squadron, Wellington.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—Plume, Black and Red.

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ Brown, W W	19 Jan 04
--------------	-----------

Major.

Syer, G H	7 Apr 04
	20 Mar 02

Majors (4).

a Rogers, C H	20 Mar 02
c Hall, G	23 Feb 04

Captains (4).

d MacDonald, F J	1 June 99
a McLaughlin, A E	22 May 02
Hayward, G H F	2 May 04
b Shaw, A E (s m)	8 June 04
	(seconded 29 June 04)
b Davie, P A	31 Oct 05

Lieutenants (16).

d McCullough, W	2 Oct 02
c Campbell, W C (r m c)	19 Jan 04
	24 June 03
a Dudley, H W	23 Apr 04
b Medd, S T	31 Mar 05
d Terrill, W H	6 Sept 05
c Campbell, E	30 Apr 06
	(capt 21 Mar 00)
c Anderson, S W	28 Feb 07
c (D) *Johnston, T J	3 Mar 03
	(capt 16 Nov 88)
d *Burlingham, R C	3 Mar 03
d *Zerfest, R	14 June 04
a *Trebilcock, P E	14 June 04
b *Clarry, E S	14 Apr 05
c *Cleghorn, R	5 June 05
b *Medd, A W	14 June 05
d *Woodward, W E	6 Sept 05

Adjutant.

Hayward, G H F (capt)	2 May 04
-----------------------	----------

Quartermaster.

Smith, W H (hon capt)	11 June 06
-----------------------	------------

Medical Officer.

Douglas, T (lt)	29 June 06
-----------------	------------

Paymaster.

Veterinary Officer.

Poole, B R (vet capt)	16 May 03
-----------------------	-----------

Chaplain.

Symonds, Rev H (hon capt)	27 Nov 96
---------------------------	-----------

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Hall, W T	23 May 06
	7 Apr 04

Captains (4).

∞ Price, P R	4 July 06
	23 Feb 04

Lieutenants (4).

## 4th HUSSARS.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Kingston.  
b Squadron, Napanee.c Squadron, Loughborough.  
d Squadron, Glen Stewart.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Buff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

D) Holmes, U H..... 16 Nov 04

Major.

Binnington, A A..... 18 Mar 05

Majors (4).

c ~~∞~~ Van Luven, R M (r s c lq).... 10 Mar 02  
a Leatherland, J F (s s)..... 10 Mar 02  
b Loyst, A..... 10 Mar 02

Captains (4).

d Coates, J W B..... 10 Mar 02  
a Knight, J S..... 10 Mar 02  
c Duff, W..... 16 May 04  
d ~~∞~~ Irvine, G H..... 13 Jan 05

Lieutenants (16).

d Anderson, A G..... 28 Feb 02  
a Ovens, H..... 28 Feb 03  
c Gibson, A S..... 27 Oct 03  
b Stroud, W A (s s)..... 29 Oct 04  
d Irvine, O A..... 28 Feb 06  
b Caton, H W..... 28 Feb 06  
c \*Campbell, W..... 25 Aug 03  
d \*Van Allen, W..... 21 Mar 04  
a \*Campbell, C F..... 2 June 04  
b \*Wagar, F E..... 5 Aug 05  
a \*Gues, G H..... 13 Dec 06  
b \*Long, E J..... 18 Mar 07

Quartermaster.

Aiken, R E (hon capt)..... 7 Mar 00

Kidd, E..... 27 Nov 06  
Medical Officer. (hon l c 5 Jan 07)

Paymaster.

Vrooman, J P (hon capt)..... 10 Jan 99

Veterinary Officer.

Ming, E (vet maj)..... 15 June 03

Chaplain.

Craig, Rev W (hon capt)..... 27 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Purcell, J A..... 6 Feb 07  
13 June 04

Lieutenants (4).

## 5th "THE PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 23 May 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Ottawa.

c Squadron, Riceville.

b Squadron, Ottawa.

d Squadron, Britannia.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel—(D) Gourdeau, Major F F E, ret, 1 Mar 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Lieutenants—Con.

Brown, R. . . . . 1 Dec 03

d \*Shillington, A L K. . . . . 10 June 06

a \*Sharon, M W. . . . . 1 June 06

Major.

Adjutant.

(D) Eliot, C A. . . . . 30 May 04

Routh, J R (capt). . . . . 10 Feb 04

Courtney, R M (r m c) (s s). . . . . 30 May 04

2 Feb 03

30 May 04

2 Feb 03

Majors (4).

Lemoine, J St D (hon capt). . . . . 30 May 04

Medical Officer.

c Ryan, G A. . . . . 9 Dec 03

d Smith, L A. . . . . 29 Sept 06

b Munro, J R. . . . . 10 Oct 06

Captains (4).

Chabot, J L. . . . . 23 Dec 04

(capt 5 June 06)

Paymaster.

c Cameron, J A. . . . . 9 Dec 03

a Burritt, C J. . . . . 9 Jan 06

Routh, J R. . . . . 9 Jan 06

d Bush, J W. . . . . 1 June 06

Cole, H W (hon capt). . . . . 18 June 04

Veterinary Officer.

Lieutenants (16).

(D) Harris, A W. . . . . 25 Oct 04

(vet maj 1 Apr 03)

Chaplain.

c Boyle, J P. . . . . 9 Dec 03

c Ryan, A. . . . . 9 Dec 03

a Macoun, L S. . . . . 7 Apr 04

c McDougal, D J. . . . . 28 May 04

b McGillivray, P C. . . . . 8 Nov 04

a Sherwood, L P (s m h). . . . . 30 July 05

d Hurdman, E A. . . . . 30 July 05

d McCarthy, P. . . . . 28 Feb 06

d Honeywell, F H. . . . . 10 Oct 06

d Bradley, S M. . . . . 30 Nov 06

b Croll, R O. . . . . 30 May 04

c McKley, D C. . . . . 10 June 04

b McLennan, J D. . . . . 21 Nov 04

c \*Graham, W F. . . . . 21 Nov 04

d \*Munro, T W. . . . . 2 Dec 04

d \*Kemp, C R. . . . . 26 Feb 06

c \*Rolland, A A. . . . . 6 Mar 06

Herridge, Rev. W T (hon capt). . . . . 15 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Borbridge, H B. . . . . 6 Mar 06

23 Mar 05

Captains (4).

Fleming, H P. . . . . 21 Apr 06

1 July 04

Lieutenants (4).

## 6th "DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS."

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov 79).

*Regimental Headquarters*—St. Jean, Que.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

*a* Squadron, Havelock.      *c* Squadron, Sabrevois.  
*b* Squadron, Clarenceville.    *d* Squadron, Hemmingford.  
*e* Squadron, Ormstown.

*Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Barr, J G..... 24 Feb 04

*Major.*

*Majors (5).*

*a* Perry, J..... 20 June 02  
*b* (D) Macfie, G H..... 22 Mar 04  
*d* Barr, T. F..... 1 June 04  
*c* Schneider, W H..... 22 May 05  
*e* Shorey, F C..... 10 May 06

*Captains (5).*

*b* Strachan, W C..... 22 Mar 04  
*c* Adams, G J..... 1 June 04  
*d* \*McNaughton, F D..... 1 June 04  
*a* Churchill, W A..... 1 Feb 05  
*e* Sully, W P (c)..... 7 Mar 05

*Lieutenants (20).*

*b* Hooker, L McM..... 18 June 01  
*b* Youngheart, E O..... 17 June 03  
*a* Grey, S..... 1 Feb 05  
*d* Orr, E W..... 28 Feb 05  
*a* Blair, A A..... 28 Feb 05  
*c* Knowles, C G..... 30 Apr 05  
*e* Cormack, V..... 30 Sept 05  
*e* Walsh, R E E..... 27 Apr 06  
*a* Spearman, B S..... 30 Nov 05  
*c* Bissonnette, H..... 30 Nov 05  
*a* \*Bruce, D..... 5 Apr 04  
*d* \*McKay G J..... 28 June 04  
(capt 22 Oct 86)

*Lieutenants—Con.*

*b* \*McKee, G..... 30 Dec 04  
*c* \*McLeod, W..... 14 June 05  
*d* \*Cookman, W S..... 1 June 06  
*b* \*Hewson, C W..... 26 July 06  
*e* \*Morden, W G..... 18 June 06  
*c* \*Roy, E..... 12 Feb 07  
*d* \*Orr, W J..... 11 Mar 07

*Adjutant.*

*Quartermaster.*

(D) Browning, G J (*hon capt*)..... 15 Nov 98

*Medical Officer.*

Lauterman, M (*capt*)..... 28 June 04

*Paymaster.*

Keddy, G W (*hon capt*)..... 13 Mar 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

Kennedy, G A (*vet-lt*)..... 14 June 04

*Chaplain.*

Lewis, Rev W P R (*hon capt*)..... 23 Nov 98

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

McGregor, J A (*s m h*)..... 10 May 06  
15 Oct 04

*Captains (5).*

*Lieutenants (5).*



## 8th "PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS."

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

Four Squadrons.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Buff.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel.—(D) Domville, Lt-Col, Hon. J, ret., 10 Aug 04.

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Wedderburn, F V (*r s c l g*)..... 26 Aug 04

## Major.

⌘ McDougall, J A..... 10 June 04

## Majors (4).

Markham, A J (*r s c l g*)..... 3 Apr 00

Black, F B..... 3 Apr 00

Kinnear, G S..... 15 Aug 01

Black, J W S..... 10 June 04

## Captains (4).

Arnold, R H..... 15 Aug 99

Campbell, W H..... 10 June 04

⌘ Fairweather, P R L..... 21 June 06

Emmerson, H R..... 16 Feb 07

## Lieutenants (16).

Goodliffe, J S..... 28 Feb 02

(capt 16 Feb 07)

Hayward, W H..... 29 Feb 04

Barnes, T W..... 20 May 04

McLean, A T..... 3 June 04

March, E A..... 31 May 05

Lovegrove, F F..... 28 Feb 07

Benson, J C H..... 28 Feb 07

\*Seely, R..... 3 Mar 03

\*Pugsley, W..... 3 Mar 03

\*Clement, F de L..... 6 Sept 04

\*March, R A..... 19 Jan 05

\*Anderson, W E..... 23 June 05

\*Domville, E..... 23 June 05

\*Roberts, G E T..... 21 June 06

\*Palmer, C B R..... 1 July 06

\*Otty, G N D..... 16 Feb 07

\*Benson, E W..... 16 Feb 07

## Adjutant.

Goodliffe, S J..... 23 June 05

## Quartermaster

Fairweather, D H..... 13 Nov 99  
(hon maj 30 June 02)

## Medical Officer.

Murray, L R (*maj*)..... 29 May 06  
10 Feb 06

## Paymaster.

(D) McRobbie, J H..... 1 Mar 97  
(hon maj 16 Dec 99)

## Veterinary Officer.

Simon, W H (*vet capt*)..... 9 Mar 05  
(seconded 1 May 05)Manchester, W (*vet lt*)..... 16 June 05

## Chaplain.

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

## Captains (4).

Tilley, L P de W..... 23 June 05  
14 Nov 98

Fawcett, F..... 29 May 06

Parks, J H (*r m c*)..... 7 Sept 06

⌘ Markham, R F..... 10 Dec 01

18 Feb 07

10 Dec 01

## Lieutenants (4).

Irvine, W H..... 23 Jan 07  
10 Feb 02



## 9th TORONTO LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr 01).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Apr 03).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Myrtle Green.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Major*

Chadwick, W C V..... 5 Mar 07

*Majors (4).*

Moss, J H..... 3 May 05

Gordon, H D L (r m c)..... 3 May 05

*Captains (4).*

Archibald, T D..... 15 May 05

Beckett, S G..... 31 May 05

8 Jan 04

Ryerson, E S..... 1 May 06

*Lieutenants (16).*Anderson, D M..... 31 Oct 04  
(capt 18 June 01)

Caulfield, A H W..... 27 Aug 04

Wilson, N K..... 7 June 06

Burton, F L (s m)..... 29 Sept 06  
(capt 29 May 05)

\*Black, R D..... 9 Jan 04

\*Linton, N W..... 9 Jan 04

\*Usher, J H C..... 9 Jan 04

\*Clark, C D..... 10 Apr 06

\*Wilkes, A..... 27 Apr 06

\*Knight, E L (s m)..... 1 May 06

\*Maclaren, W D..... 1 May 06

\*Hart, V A..... 1 May 06

\*Whitewood, R E..... 3 May 06

\*Sinclair, R B..... 4 May 06

\*Lawson, W S..... 19 May 06

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*

Chambers, C E (hon capt)..... 9 Jan 04

*Medical Officer.*

Rudolf, R D (lt)..... 9 Jan 04

*Paymaster.**Veterinary Officer.*

Macdonald, C S (vet lt)..... 1 Apr 03

*Chaplain.*Skey, Rev L E..... 5 May 05  
(hon capt 6 Sept 00)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

## 10th "QUEEN'S OWN CANADIAN HUSSARS."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 13 Nov 56).

(Organized as a regiment 1 July 03).

*Headquarters*—Quebec, Que.

Four Squadrons.

*Uniform*, Blue.*Facings*, Buff.*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*.—~~∞~~ (D) Eprsyth, *Lt.-Col.* J. B. *ret.*, 14 June '98.*Lieut.-Colonel*.*Adjutant*.~~∞~~ Ashmead, A F. . . . . 3 Feb 07*Major*.*Quartermaster*.(D) Clint, A E. . . . . 22 Apr 02  
(hon maj 22 Apr 02)*Medical Officer*.*Majors* (4).*Paymaster*.Gilmour, K F. . . . . 17 Mar 06  
Dobell, A C. . . . . 17 Mar 06  
Atkinson, H C. . . . . 17 Mar 06  
~~∞~~ Price, A J. . . . . 17 Mar 06*Veterinary Officer*.*Captains* (4).Duchene, J D (*vet capt*). . . . . 26 Nov 03*Chaplain*.Scott, J A. . . . . 17 Feb 02  
Paddon, C J S W (*sm*). . . . . 17 Mar 06  
Barrow, S. . . . . 16 May 06Bigg, Rev H R (*hon capt*). . . . . 15 Feb 06*Lieutenants* (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major*.Stephenson, M S. . . . . 30 Apr 03  
Scott, H E. . . . . 22 Dec 05  
LeMesurier, W P. . . . . 22 Dec 05  
Johnston, J A. . . . . 22 Dec 05  
Woodley, B S. . . . . 22 Dec 05  
~~∞~~ Rattray, E E B. . . . . 22 Dec 05  
Banks, W J. . . . . 22 Dec 05  
Lemesurier, G W. . . . . 22 Dec 05  
Goodday, W A. . . . . 22 Dec 05  
Power, J. . . . . 22 Dec 05  
\*Scott, B S. . . . . 1 Dec 05  
\*Leitch, J E. . . . . 16 Mar 06  
\*Wade, P H. . . . . 16 Mar 06*Captains* (4).Goodday, H R. . . . . 8 July 05  
19 May 04*Lieutenants* (4).

## 11th HUSSARS.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 Aug 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Richmond, Que.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Danville. c Squadron, Windsor Mills.  
b Squadron, Richmond. d Squadron, Magog.  
e Squadron, Sherbrooke.

Honorary Colonel.— $\infty$  Aylmer, Col. (temp. Brig. General) Rt. Hon. Matthew, Lord, Inspector-General, 2 Jan 03.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Worthington, E B. .... 1 Aug 03  
9 Nov 95

## Major.

Stevens, W R. .... 1 Aug 03  
(l c 8 Feb 02)

## Majors (5).

\*Healey, M H. .... 1 Sept 03  
b Ewing, W J. .... 20 Mar 02  
a Boutelle, J H. .... 19 Dec 03  
19 Dec 03

## Captains (5).

\*Robertson, W G M. .... 22 Dec 03  
a Cleveland, C H. .... 25 Feb 04  
b Boucher, A V. .... 31 Mar 05  
30 June 03  
d Wilcox, J R. .... 27 Apr 06

## Lieutenants (20).

\*McLeod, J R. .... 1 Sept 03  
a Baker, P C. .... 1 Sept 03  
c \*Brown, E H. .... 1 Sept 03  
c White, A A (s m) .... 1 Sept 03  
26 May 03  
b Lyster, A J A. .... 1 Sept 03  
b Brown, T L. .... 30 Oct 03  
c Playfair, A W. .... 30 Oct 03  
e Robertson, K G. .... 30 Oct 03  
a Russell, W S. .... 14 June 04  
c Stockwell, R F. .... 31 May 05  
d Wallace, F W. .... 27 Apr 06  
b Whitehead, T P. .... 27 Apr 06  
d \*Skinner, F E. .... 2 May 04  
d \*Watt, C E. .... 27 May 04  
b Davis, L F. .... 16 June 04  
c \*Healy, R J. .... 18 Aug 04  
c \*Pigeon, H. .... 18 Aug 04

## Lieutenants—Con.

e \*Webster, J H. .... 1 June 06  
d \*Chamberlin, H E. .... 23 Feb 07  
e \*Wright, P H. .... 26 Feb 07

## Adjutant.

.....  
Quartermaster.  
 $\infty$  Channell, H E (hon capt). .... 7 Mar 05

## Medical Officer.

$\infty$  Pelletier, J P. .... 17 Sept 03  
(capt 15 June 06)

## Paymaster.

Newell, T D. .... 1 Aug 03  
(hon maj 16 May 06)

## Veterinary Officer

Cleveland, H R. (vet-lt) ..... 1 Sept 03

## Chaplain.

Hepburn, Rev J (hon-capt) ..... 1 Sept 03

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

Thomas, W R. .... 7 Nov 06  
22 May 05

## Captains (5).

## Lieutenants (5).



## 13th SCOTTISH LIGHT DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized as 79th Infantry G. O. 31 May 72).

(Converted into Cavalry 19 Feb 04).

Regimental Headquarters—Waterloo, Que.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Stanstead.      c Squadron, Waterloo.  
 b Squadron, Mansonville.    d Squadron, Stanbridge.  
 e Squadron, Cowansville.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Stewart, D M..... 29 June 06

*Major.**Majors (5).*

a Morrill, B B..... 19 May 03  
 c Moffatt, N R..... 11 May 04  
 e Baker, G H..... 6 Dec 04  
 d Russell, W H..... 28 May 06  
 b Seale, A J..... 1 May 07

*Captains (5).*

a Lincoln, W A..... 19 May 03  
 Converse, W B..... 11 May 04  
 d Stencie, R..... 11 May 04  
 b Miltimore, I C..... 17 May 04  
 c Morris, G C..... 16 Aug 04  
 e Pickel, T R..... 6 Mar 07

*Lieutenants (20).*

a Pomeroy, G W..... 30 Nov 03  
 c Stewart, H A..... 15 Aug 04  
 e Ross, L..... 20 Oct 04  
 a Wheeler, H S B..... 29 Oct 05  
 c Hayes, P M..... 30 Apr 05  
 e Jones, E P..... 30 Apr 05  
 b Miltimore, J McN..... 31 May 05  
 a Cowans, E H..... 23 Oct 05  
 d McLean, C W..... 23 Oct 05  
 e Kay, W F..... 23 Oct 05  
 c Gordon, C B..... 16 Aug 04  
 e Hayes, F V..... 14 Jan 05  
 c Massie, J C..... 10 Oct 05  
 e Rider, B H..... 17 Dec 06  
 b McCrum, H U..... 4 Feb 07

*Adjutant.*Converse, W B (*capt*) ..... 11 May 04*Quartermaster.*Martin, M C (*hon capt*)..... 19 May 04*Medical Officer.*

(D) Macdonald, R T..... 11 May 04  
 (*hon l c* 19 Apr 04)  
 Martin, S H (*lt*)..... 11 May 04

*Paymaster.*Goddard, M F (*hon capt*) ..... 19 May 04*Veterinary Officer.*Maguire, H E (*vct-lt*)..... 28 June 04*Chaplain.*Whitley, Rev F L (*hon capt*)..... 11 May 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

✕ V C Holland, E J..... 28 May 06  
 11 May 04

*Captains (5).*

Reynolds, H W..... 25 Aug 06  
 16 Jan 05

*Lieutenants (5).*

Curtis, H G..... 10 July 05  
 21 June 98

## 14th KINGS CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 12 June 74).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Dec 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Canning, N. S.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Canning.  
b Squadron, Kentville.

c Squadron, Middleton.  
d Squadron, Windsor.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Northup, J. A. .... 3 Aug 04

*Adjutant.*Miller, F. W. (*capt.*) ..... 15 Feb 06*Major.*

Ryan, R. H. .... 1 Feb 07

*Quartermaster.*Harris, A. B. (*hon capt.*) ..... 3 Aug 04*Majors (4).*

c Parsons, N. H. .... 25 July 04

a Harris, J. A. .... 30 June 05

b Lydiard, T. A. .... 30 June 05

*Medical Officer.*Webster, H. B. (*maj.*) ..... 9 Aug 07  
28 Sept 08*Paymaster.*Wickwire, F. W. (*hon capt.*) ..... 3 Aug 04*Captains (4).*

b Roscoe, B. .... 27 July 04

c Rumsay, A. .... 22 Dec 04

a Outhit, W. E. .... 22 Dec 04

Miller, F. W. .... 14 Feb 06

*Veterinary Officer.*Hsley, B. R. (*vet capt.*) ..... 15 July 08  
(*hon vet capt 8 Sept 01*)*Chaplain.*Ackman, Rev S. R. (*hon capt.*) ..... 22 Dec 04*Lieutenants (16).*

a Starratt, H. .... 25 July 04

b Miller, J. P. .... 27 Aug 04

b Miller, H. W. .... 27 Aug 04

c Cox, J. H. .... 30 July 05

c McRae, W. A. .... 30 July 05

b Lockhart, H. F. .... 30 July 05

b Young, L. P. .... 30 July 05

c Porter, C. A. .... 30 July 05

a Curren, R. H. .... 30 July 05

a Eaton, V. B. .... 31 Jan 06

a Curren, L. O. .... 31 Jan 06

c \*Palmer, E. E. .... 31 Jan 06

d \*Harris, W. C. B. .... 4 Sept 06

..... 22 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

## THE 15th LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Calgary.  
b Squadron, Cochrane.c Squadron, High River.  
d Squadron, .....

Lieut-Colonel.

Walker, J. .... 24 Aug 05

Major.

Barwis, W B. .... 23 Aug 05  
..... 22 Apr 05

Majors (4).

b Fisher, C W ..... 8 Mar 06  
c Ross, C G ..... 8 Mar 06  
a McMillan, C. .... 4 Oct 06

Captains (4).

b Wolley-Dod, A G ..... 8 Mar 06  
Bagley, F A ..... 23 Aug 05

Lieutenants (16)

b Fraser, J A W ..... 8 Mar 06  
b Meiklejohn, R W ..... 8 Mar 06  
c Thompson, A W H ..... 8 Mar 06  
b May, E G ..... 8 Mar 06  
c Brown, D O ..... 8 Mar 06  
a Robinson, J ..... 8 Mar 06  
c Freeman, J ..... 8 Mar 06  
c Anderson, J R ..... 8 Mar 06  
c Macdonald, G (a m h) ..... 25 May 06  
c Lindsay, E A ..... 1 Dec 05  
c Lowe, F C ..... 1 Dec 05  
b Moore, P A ..... 28 Dec 05  
a Jephson, W J ..... 29 Dec 06  
a Doyle, J. .... 31 Dec 06

Adjutant.

Bagley, F A (capt) ..... 23 Aug 05

Quartermaster.

Armstrong, W C (hon capt) ..... 23 Aug 05

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Walker, J S (hon capt) ..... 8 June 06

Veterinary Officer.

∞ Riddel, R (vet capt) ..... 23 Aug 05

Chaplain.

Hogbin, Rev G H (hon capt) ..... 23 Aug 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (4).

## 16th MOUNTED RIFLES.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Moosomin.  
b Squadron, Moosejaw.

c Squadron, Regina.  
d Squadron, .....

Lieut-Colonel.

Medical Officer.

Major.

Paymaster.

Majors (4).

Veterinary Officer.

b \*Armstrong, C E..... 18 May 06  
a ~~∞~~ \*Christie, A E. DSO..... 18 May 06

Captains (4).

Chaplain.

b \*Tuxford, G..... 18 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

a Hewgill, W H..... 14 Aug 06  
4 Mar 05  
b \*Pragnell, E B R..... 18 May 06  
b \*Hockin, F..... 18 May 06  
b \*Saunders, E M..... 18 May 06  
b \*Simpson, J D..... 18 May 06  
a \*Price, K A..... 18 May 06  
a \*Thornton, E..... 18 May 06  
a \*Whyte, A..... 10 Aug 06  
a \*Manners, Hon C H..... 14 Jan 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Adjutant.

Captains (4).

Quartermaster.

Lieutenants (4).



## THE 17th DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 1 July 97).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Squadrons.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Ross, J, Esq, 17 May 00.

Major.

Brock, R A.....23 Dec 05

Captain.

Riley, J J.....18 June 04

Lieutenants (4).

Cameron, D E.....28 May 00  
Savage, J F.....8 Feb 04  
Date, W E.....31 Jan 06  
\*Nutter, A G.....24 Jan 07  
\*Stethem, H.....20 Feb 07

Medical Officer.

Hingston, D A (*lt.*).....3 Aug 05

Veterinary Officer.

Patterson, J H (*vet lt.*).....2 Feb 04

Chaplain.

Smith, Rev G A (*hon capt.*).....21 Sept 97

CORPS RESERVE.

Captain.

Howard, A J.....13 Dec 06  
31 Jan 05

Lieutenant.

## PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 1 April 03).

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Squadron.

Uniform, Scarlet.      Facings, .....

Major.

Medical Officer.

Captain.

Veterinary Officer.

✂ \* Macdonald, J. A. . . . . 1 June 01

Lieutenants (4).

CORPS RESERVE.

Captain.

Ings, A. E. . . . .	1 June 01
Alley, G. T. . . . .	1 June 01
Stewart, J. A. . . . .	17 Dec 03
Beer, L. H. . . . .	30 Apr 05
*Rodd, T. A. . . . .	17 Dec 03
*Reddin, D. O'M. . . . .	15 May 06

Lieutenant.

**THE CANADIAN MOUNTED RIFLES  
(INDEPENDENT SQUADRONS).**

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 June 01).

*Uniform, . . . . . Facings, . . . . .*

**A Squadron.**

*Headquarters—Edmonton.*

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Patton, S C. . . . .	22 Mar 06	*Hislop, T A (lt) . . . . . 21 May 06
<i>Captain.</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
Saunders, B J. . . . .	15 June 06	
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		<b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>
Harbottle, N. . . . .	25 May 06	<i>Captain.</i>
Griesbach, W A. . . . .	25 May 06	
Hardisty, R G. . . . .	25 May 06	<i>Lieutenant.</i>
*Forster, H G. . . . .	22 June 06	

**B Squadron.**

*Headquarters—Strathcona.*

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Jamieson, F C. . . . .	22 Mar 06	<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
<i>Captain.</i>		<b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>
Pierson, A. . . . .	25 May 06	<i>Captain.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		<i>Lieutenant.</i>
Ritchie, H O. . . . .	25 May 06	
Marriott, G W. . . . .	25 May 06	
MacKenzie, E W. . . . .	2 Jan 06	
*Adamson, L. . . . .	25 June 06	

**C Squadron.**

*Headquarters—Fort Saskatchewan.*

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Aylen, P. . . . .	15 June 06	<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
<i>Captain.</i>		Berry, R G (vet lt) . . . . . 25 May 06
Daniel, H E. . . . .	15 June 06	
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		<b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>
*Easum, B C. . . . .	15 June 06	<i>Captain.</i>
Wilkin, W L. . . . .	15 June 06	
Whitaker, L J. . . . .	15 June 06	<i>Lieutenant.</i>
Chambers, A T. . . . .	15 June 06	

**D Squadron.**

*Headquarters—Medicine Hat.*

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Sissons, F O. . . . .	22 Apr 05	<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
<i>Captain.</i>		<b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		<i>Captain.</i>
Smith, C F. . . . .	1 June 01	<i>Lieutenant.</i>
Jenkins, H. . . . .	1 Mar 06	
Reid, W J. . . . .	27 Mar 06	

## THE ALBERTA RANGERS.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 2 April 06).

Headquarters—Macleod, Alta.

One Squadron.

*Major.*

Campbell, D J d'U..... 24 Feb 06

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

Shaw, P C..... 8 Mar 06

\*Lambert, J S..... 8 Mar 06

\*Irvine, A B..... 9 May 06

\*Lyndon, W A..... 23 July 06

*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*Stedman, W G (*vet lt*)..... 2 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

## ARTILLERY.

## FIELD ARTILLERY.

## GARRISON ARTILLERY.

*Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.*

## CANADIAN FIELD ARTILLERY.

## REGIMENTAL LIST.

(Organized G. O. 49, 1 May 02).

*Lieutenant-Colonels (6).*

<del>X</del> (D) King, F.....	1 May 02
	31 May 93
Maltby, R L.....	1 May 02

## LIST OF BATTERIES WITH BRIGADES.

1st Batt	— 5th Brigade, C F A.	13th Bat	— Independent.
2nd " "	— 8th " " "	14th " "	— 10th Brigade, C F A.
3rd " "	— 6th " " "	15th " "	— 7th " " "
4th " "	— 2nd " " "	16th " "	— 1st " " "
5th " "	— 9th " " "	17th " "	— 3rd " " "
6th " "	— Independent.	18th " "	— 3rd " " "
7th " "	— 2nd Brigade, C F A.	19th " "	— Independent.
8th " "	— 9th " " "	20th " "	— 5th Brigade, C F A.
9th " "	— 2nd " " "	21st " "	— 6th " " "
10th " "	— 4th " " "	22nd " "	— 7th " " "
11th " "	— 1st " " "	23rd " "	— 8th " " "
12th " "	— 4th " " "	24th " "	— 10th " " "

## 1st BRIGADE.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 80).

## 11th and 16th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.*Honorary Colonel*—~~W~~ (D) Macdonald, *Lt-Col* A H, 1 Jan 05.*Regimental Staff.**Lieut-Colonel.*(D) Davidson, J.....12 Feb 03  
18 Apr 00*Adjutant.*Petrie, A B (*capt*).....12 Feb 03*Medical Officer.*MacKinnon, K (*lt*).....28 Apr 03*Veterinary Officer.*Reed, J H, (*vet maj*).....16 Sept 82  
1 Apr 03  
(*hon vet maj* 9 May 98)*Chaplain.*Eakin, Rev T (*hon capt*).....23 May 05

## 11th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 20 July 66).

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.*Major.*Merewether, H D.....10 May 02  
20 June 00*Captain.*Petrie, A B.....25 May 04  
Howitt, H.....7 July 04*Lieutenants (2).*Thorp, H W.....19 June 04  
Worthington, G H.....19 June 04  
Coghlan, F T.....19 June 04

## 16th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 78).

*Headquarters*—Guelph Ont.*Major.*

Harrison, F C St B.....19 Aug 04

*Captain.*

Foster, D M.....9 Nov 04

*Lieutenants (2).*Panton, L A C.....10 Dec 04  
\*Day, F A.....23 Mar 05

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 2nd BRIGADE.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G O 1 July 98).

4th, 7th AND 9th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Hendrie, J S..... 15 Sept 03

Adjutant.

Brown, W J (capt)..... 27 Feb 05

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

4th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 55).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

(D) Tidswell, W O..... 15 Sept 03  
9 May 00

Captain.

Carscallen, H G..... 26 Nov 03

Lieutenants (2).

Field, W..... 21 Dec 06  
\*Montague, P. J..... 1 Dec 04

Medical Officer.

O'Reilly, E B (capt)..... 13 June 05

Veterinary Officer.

Quinn, J F, VS (vet maj)..... 17 May 04

7th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 61).

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Major.

Singer, W H..... 15 June 04

Captain.

\*King, W B (r s a Lt)..... 25 Sept 99

Lieutenants (2).

Bell, C J..... 17 May 06  
\*Darling, J E..... 3 June 05  
\*Lovell, E J..... 28 Mar 06

Veterinary Officer.

Colgan, R, (vet lt)..... 9 July 01

9th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

\*Mitchell, J H..... 24 Jan 07

Captain.

Brown, W J..... 10 June 04

Lieutenants (2).

Richardson, E K..... 12 Nov 04  
(capt 2 Aug 98)Fetherstonhaugh, J E..... 22 July 06  
\*Wainwright, A C S..... 29 Aug 06  
\*MacDougall, E A..... 4 Feb 07

Medical Officer.

Elliott, J E (maj)..... 9 Mar 87  
(hon lt-col 9 Mar 02)

Veterinary Officer.

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (3).

\*Hall, V A..... 29 Aug 06  
4 May 01

Lieutenants (3).

ARTILLERY—FIELD.

3rd BRIGADE.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

17th AND 18th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Crowe, W. .... 22 Feb 06

*Adjutant.*

*Medical Officer.*

O'Neil, F (maj)..... 5 Jan 07  
1 Sept 98

*Veterinary Officer.*

Thurston, E C (vet lt)..... 5 Jan 07  
24 Aug 03

17th "SYDNEY BATTERY."

(Organized 1 July 00).

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

*Major.*

Ingraham, B A..... 22 Feb 06

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (2).*

McLeod H G..... 24 Mar 06  
\*Hearn, J H..... 15 Aug 04

18th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

*Major.*

Gregory, C E..... 24 Feb 06

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (2).*

McKinnon, F C..... 19 May 06  
\*Whidden, D G..... 26 June 06

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

*Captains (2).*

*Lieutenants (2).*



## 4th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 10th AND 12th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.**Regimental Staff.**Lieut.-Colonel.*

Dibblee, F H J. . . . . 22 June 05

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*

\*Grant, N P (lt). . . . . 1 June 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

Fugaley, H J (vet capt). . . . . 18 May 06

## 10th "WOODSTOCK" FIELD BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 30 May 66)

*Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.**Major.*

\*Good, W C. . . . . 30 Nov 99

*Captain.*

Carvell, F B. . . . . 11 June 03

*Lieutenants (2).*

Fields, A W. . . . . 13 May 02

## 12th "NEWCASTLE" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec 68).

*Headquarters—Newcastle, N. B.**Major.*

Lawlor, T W. . . . . 3 Oct 04

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

*Anslow, C W. . . . .	14 June 97
*Miller, G W. . . . .	3 Mar 05
*Whalen, J H. . . . .	23 June 06
*Morrissey, C J. . . . .	23 June 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 5th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05)

## 1st AND 20th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, Que.*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

## 1st "QUEBEC" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug 55).

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.*

Laliberté, F. . . . . 8 Sept 02

*Captain.*

dit Boulanger, G L. . . . . 17 Mar 04

*Lieutenants (2).*

Roy, E. . . . . 12 July 05

\*Joncas, E F. . . . . 2 Oct 05

*(capt 7 June 00)*

\*Carrier, G. . . . . 31 May 06

*Medical Officer.*

Mayrand, R (lt). . . . . 18 Apr 04

*Veterinary Officer.*

Poulin, L (ret capt). . . . . 27 June 03

## 20th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 6th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 3rd AND 21st BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

## 3rd "MONTREAL" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.**Major.*

Dodds, W O H. .... 6 May 06

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

\*Fyshe, J C. .... 3 Mar 03

7 Aug 01

\*Creelman, J J. .... 4 May 06

15 Nov 02

\*Spence, D J. .... 14 Nov 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

Cowan, A D (ret lt) .... 19 June 03

## 21st BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Armstrong, F L (mq) ..... 19 July 06

\*Roder, F. .... 19 July 06

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

Grant, W A (r s a lg) ..... 31 May 05

*Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 7th BRIGADE:

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 15th AND 22nd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ (D) Costigan, R. . . . . 1 May 02

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Lambly, W O (*maj.*) . . . . . 7 Mar 06  
31 Aug 97*Veterinary Officer.*Irwin, J J (*vet lt.*) . . . . . 7 Mar 06  
1 Sept 03

## 15th "SHEFFORD" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

*Headquarters—Granby, Que.**Major.*

Gibson, J B. . . . . 22 Dec 06

*Captain.*

Payne, J B. . . . . 1 June 06

*Lieutenants (2).*Connolly, H E. . . . . 28 June 04  
Marcotte, J C. . . . . 1 May 06*Veterinary Officer.*

22nd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.**Major.*

\*Penhale, J J. . . . . 7 Mar 06

*Captain.*

\*Fletcher, R H. . . . . 7 Mar 06

*Lieutenants (2).*\*Howard, C B. . . . . 7 Mar 06  
\*Worthington, A N. . . . . 7 Mar 06*Veterinary Officer.*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*\*Hume, G L. . . . . 7 Mar 06  
\*Ward, W H. . . . . 7 Mar 06

CORPS RESERVE

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 8th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 2nd AND 23rd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

↗ Hurdman, W G..... 1 May 02  
17 May 01

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*

Echlin, E B (*maj.*)..... 10 Apr 06  
1 Dec 97

*Veterinary Officer.*

James, A E (*vet lt.*)..... 30 Jan 06  
10 Mar 05

## 2nd "OTTAWA" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

*Major.*

Bertechinger, A H..... 19 July 05

*Captain.*

Maclaren, C H..... 8 Feb 06

*Lieutenants (2).*

↗ Cameron, H H..... 14 June 03  
↗ Sherman, C H L..... 19 Apr 06

## 23rd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

*Major.*

↗ Morrison, E W B, DSO..... 20 July 05

*Captain.*

Gillmore, E T B (*r m c.*)..... 22 Jan 06  
25 Apr 06

*Lieutenants (2).*

Thackray, R J G..... 18 Dec 06  
\*Coté, T J A..... 1 July 06

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Gill, A G (*r m c.*)..... 1 July 06  
22 June 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 9th BRIGADE.

Military Districts Nos. 3 &amp; 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 5th AND 8th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Deseronto, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Rathbun, E W..... 8 Mar 06

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Sands, W W (*capt*)..... 25 May 06  
28 July 04*Veterinary Officer.*∞ Morgan, W J (*vet capt*)..... 8 Mar 06  
2 June 03

## 5th "KINGSTON" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 29 May 56).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

*Major.*

Malley, W J..... 8 Mar 06

*Captain.*∞ Cartwright, F L, DSO..... 9 June 06  
7 Mar 00*Lieutenants (2).*

Deroche, H M P..... 14 Nov 04

## 8th "GANANOQUE" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 22 Jan 62).

Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.

*Major.*

∞ (D) Robinson, J B..... 25 Jan 03

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Waldie, T H..... 28 Apr 06

\*Gibson, C A..... 1 May 06

\*Grundy, H F..... 25 Sept 06

*Veterinary Officer.*Bean, J A (*vet-capt*)..... 29 Sept 03

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 10th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 14th AND 24th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) McNachtan, N F. . . . . 7 Mar 06  
 19 May 04

*Adjutant.*

Ackerman, W C (capt) . . . . . 7 Mar 06  
 23 May 04

*Medical Officer.*

Elliot, H C S (capt) . . . . . 1 June 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

Fisher, J W. . . . . 23 Sept 05  
 (vet maj 24 Sept 06)

## 14th "MIDLAND BATTERY."

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

*Major.*

Mulholland, A A. . . . . 28 Apr 06

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

\*MacNachtan, E A. . . . . 16 May 04  
 (capt 21 Sept 98)

\*Colville, A B. . . . . 30 May 04

\*Loucks, J A. . . . . 31 May 06

## 24th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

*Major.*

Young, T W H. . . . . 19 Mar 06  
 24 Aug 97

*Captain.*

Ritchie, H (r m c) . . . . . 4 Oct 05  
 9 June 00

*Lieutenants (2).*

Hall, G. R. (r m c) . . . . . 4 Oct 05  
 23 June 04

\*Leary, R H. . . . . 4 Oct 05

*Veterinary Officer.*

Blanchard, W H (vet lt) . . . . . 14 May 06

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.*

Cairns, R. . . . . 17 Apr 06  
 25 May 00

*Lieutenants (2).*

Bradburn, E O. . . . . 13 Mar 06

\*Gifford, F M. . . . . 10 July 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## INDEPENDENT BATTERIES.

Military District No. 1.  
6th "LONDON" BATTERY.  
(Organized G. O. 1 Feb. 05).  
Headquarters—London, Ont.

<p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>* Mills, C E. .... 13 Feb 05</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>Cameron, N K (mq)..... 14 Feb 05</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (2).</i></p> <p>Leonard, E W (rmc)..... 22 May 05</p> <p>*McNee, J A..... 13 Feb 05</p> <p>*Powell, L. E..... 13 Feb 05</p> <p>*Zimmerman, A..... 13 Feb 05</p> <p>*Hunt, C. R..... 13 Feb 05</p> <p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>*Becher, A V (lt)..... 13 Feb 05</p>	<p><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p> <p>Tamlin, C S..... vet lt 18 May 05</p> <hr/> <p>CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>.....</p>
--	---

## 13th "WINNIPEG" BATTERY.

Military District No. 10.  
(Organized G. O. 13 Oct 71).  
Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

<p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>Ducharme, L J O..... 30 Oct 00</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (2).</i></p> <p>Routhwaite, A H..... 6 Feb 02</p> <p>Blanchard, C H S..... 20 June 05</p> <p>*Gault, W J..... 18 Sept 06</p>	<p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>Blanchard, R J (maj)..... 4 Sept 85</p> <p><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p> <p>Smith, H D (vet lt)..... 26 Apr 04</p> <hr/> <p>CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p><i>Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>.....</p>
---	---

## 10th BATTERY.

Military District No. 8.  
(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).  
Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

<p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>*Jones, G W..... 1 June 05 (l-c 22 Sept 97)</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>*Jones, F C..... 6 June 05 1 June 98</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (2).</i></p> <p>*Foster, W E..... 1 June 05</p> <p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p>	<p><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p> <p>Johnston, T F (vet lt)..... 1 Apr 06 7 Apr 05</p> <hr/> <p>CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p><i>Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>.....</p>
---	--



## AMMUNITION PARK.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

## Regimental Staff.

*Field Officer.*

Hooper, G R (r m c) (maj).....26 Feb 06  
 . 9 Feb 95

*Adjutant.*

Reford A D (capt).....18 Aug 06  
 27 Feb 02

*Veterinary Officer.*

## SECTION No. 1.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

## SECTION No. 2.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

\*Bond, W L.....11 Jan 07  
 (capt 26 June 91)

## SECTION No. 3.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

## 1st "HALIFAX" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel*—Curren, Lt-Col A E, RO, 12 July 98.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*  
Flowers, H. . . . . 16 Nov 06

*Adjutant.*  
Duffus, A W (*maj.*) . . . . . 27 Jan 05

*Quartermaster.*  
Bauld, A M (*hon capt.*) . . . . . 7 Oct 98

*Medical Officer.*  
Campbell, G M (*capt.*) . . . . . 30 Dec 03

*Paymaster.*  
Roy, J E (*hon capt.*) . . . . . 12 June 99

*Hon. Surgeon.*  
Stewart, J . . . . . 29 Apr 81

*Majors (4).*  
Marshall, J A . . . . . 25 Jan 04  
Hensley, G W C . . . . . 25 Jan 04  
Duffus, A W . . . . . 25 Jan 04  
B. Willis, J W . . . . . 26 June 06

*Captains (4).*  
Smith, A W . . . . . 25 Jan 04  
Nichols, G E . . . . . 5 Apr 05  
MacKinnon, J L . . . . . 5 Apr 05  
Strachan, W H . . . . . 26 June 06  
Strachan, T H G . . . . . 21 Jan 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

Roue, J F Le M . . . . . 21 June 03  
Maxwell, G H . . . . . 21 June 03  
Soulis, P O . . . . . 21 June 03  
Gates, H E . . . . . 6 Mar 04  
Roue, W J . . . . . 6 Mar 04  
Allan, J L McD . . . . . 6 Mar 04  
Jones, A N (*s s.*) . . . . . 6 Mar 04  
McFtridge, W . . . . . 15 Oct 04  
B. Oland, G B . . . . . 27 Feb 06  
Oland, S C . . . . . 27 Feb 06  
Ritchie, J W P . . . . . 27 Feb 06  
\*Dwyer, F H . . . . . 8 Oct 04  
\*Fraser, A . . . . . 21 Jan 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

## 2nd "MONTREAL" REGIMENT (Heavy Brigade).

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 27 Nov 56).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Three Batteries.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Wilson-Smith, R, Esq, 12 July 98.

## Regimental Staff.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Renouf, E M..... 15 May 06

## Adjutant.

## Quartermaster.

McGuinness, W A (*hon capt*).... 3 June 97

## Medical Officers.

(D) Elder, J M (*maj*)..... 3 June 98  
13 June 96Church, H M (*capt*)..... 17 June 02

## Paymaster.

Rowley, O R (*hon capt*)..... 11 Mar 05

## Veterinary Officer.

## Chaplain.

Barclay, Rev J, (*hon capt*)..... 15 Jan 98

## Majors (3).

Lyman, W E..... 19 Mar 04

Johnson, L R..... 15 May 06  
29 Sept 96

## Captains (3).

Davidson, J H..... 20 Dec 02

Ewing, J A..... 31 Aug 03  
29 Sept 96

Wilson-Smith, F..... 16 July 04

## Captains—Con.

Cole, E C..... 15 May 06  
(*maj*) 20 Dec 02)

## Lieutenants (12).

White, H W B..... 24 June 04

Cole, A W..... 2 May 06

Hall, G E..... 2 May 06

Press, W J..... 2 May 06

Skelton, C H..... 2 May 06

Miller, R..... 2 May 06

Huffam, W T C..... 2 May 06

Ward, C E..... 2 May 06

\*Robertson, D B..... 13 Dec 06

## AMMUNITION COLUMN

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

## Captain.

## Lieutenants (2).

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

Barton, E R..... 15 May 06  
3 June 98

## Captains (3).

Bentham, W..... 15 May 06

Glass, I. G..... 18 Sept 03

14 Feb 07

16 July 04

## Lieutenants (3).

## 3rd "NEW BRUNSWICK" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 28 May 69).

*Regimental Headquarters*—St. John, N. B.

Three Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. St John.      No. 2 Co. Carleton.

No. 3 Co. Portland.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

White, W W. .... 22 Sept 02

*Adjutant.*✕ Armstrong, B R. (*maj*)..... 9 Apr 06*Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*Skinner, S S (*lt*)..... 26 June 05*Paymaster.*Skinner, S A M (*hon capt*)..... 21 June 04*Chaplain.*Raymond,, Rev W O (*hon capt*).... 15 Feb 06*Majors (3).*

✕ Armstrong, B R..... 15 Dec 05

1 Robinson, J M..... 21 Apr 06

3 Barker, L W..... 24 Apr 06

*Captains (3).*

2 Drake, J L..... 13 Mar 03

3 Harrison, W A..... 13 May 03

2 Emerson, S L..... 21 June 04

*Captains—Con.*

1 Harrison, W H. .... 21 June 04

*Lieutenants (12).*

3	Smith, S B.....	21 June 04
1	McGowan, J T.....	21 June 04
1	Brittain, R T.....	24 June 04
3	Fowler, A L.....	24 June 04
3	Vassie, W.....	24 June 04
2	Mosher, J F.....	24 June 04
2	Patchell, R T.....	24 June 04
1	Sayre, J E.....	19 Dec 05
3	Magee, F C.....	27 Nov 06
2	*Hazen, D K.....	21 June 04
2	*MacLeod, N P.....	27 Sept 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*Baxter, J B M..... 24 Apr 06  
16 Dec 02*Captains (3).**Lieutenants (3).*

## 4th "PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized G. O. 31 Mar 82).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Three Companies,

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Charlottetown.

No. 2 Co. Charlottetown.

No. 3 Co. Montague and Souris.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Davies, Hon Sir L. H., K. C. M. G., 27 May 98

## Regimental Staff.

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Davison, H McL..... 16 Dec 04

## Adjutant.

Carvell, F P (maj)..... 5 Sept 05

## Quartermaster.

Cameron, E..... 29 Jan 86  
(hon maj 28 Aug 96)

## Medical Officer.

Jenkins, S R (maj)..... 6 Feb 85  
(hon i c 16 Dec 04)

## Paymaster.

Stewart, E (hon capt)..... 13 Aug 01

## Chaplain.

Fullerton, Rev T F (hon capt).... 21 Mar 98

## Majors (3).

Carvell, F P..... 16 Dec 04  
3 Leslie, D..... 8 Oct 05  
2 Peake, A G..... 8 Oct 05  
1 Leigh, C..... 8 Oct 05

## Captains (3)

3 Johnstone, W. A..... 20 Dec 97  
2 Darke, J. R..... 1 July 04

## Captains—Con.

1 Prowse, W B..... 12 July 04  
1 Webster, J A..... 12 July 04  
2 MacKinnon, D A..... 12 July 04

## Lieutenants (12).

3 Brennan, J W..... 28 Dec 97  
3 Donahoe, T J..... 2 July 01  
1 McKay, C L T..... 16 June 04  
2 Jordan, E E..... 16 June 04  
2 Wilson, M W..... 16 June 04  
3 Donahoe, R A..... 12 July 04  
1 Garnhum, B J L..... 16 June 04  
2 Bayer, J A S..... 10 Dec 04  
3 Sterns, H H..... 12 Feb 05  
3 Sterns, J F..... 12 Feb 05  
3 \*Cameron, A G..... 12 July 04  
2 \*Dawson, W A..... 1 May 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

Bartlett, A A..... 9 Aug 05

## Captains (3).

Peake, E De B..... 1 June 05

## Lieutenants (3).

## 5th "BRITISH COLUMBIA" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 12 Oct 83).

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Hall, J A..... 28 Feb 03

*Adjutant.*Ridgeway-Wilson, W (*capt.*)..... 17 July 06*Quartermaster.*Winsby, W P (*hon capt.*)... 17 July 06*Medical Officer.*\*Robertson, H M (*lt.*)..... 29 May 06*Paymaster.*Worsfold, J K (*hon capt.*)..... 29 Dec 05*Chaplain.*Boulton, Rev W W (*hon capt.*)..... 12 Apr 06*Majors (3).*

Hibben, J P..... 23 Dec 98

Currie, A W..... 29 May 06

*Captains (3).*

Ridgeway-Wilson, W.....	28 Feb 03
Winsby, W N.....	12 Dec 04
Angus, R.....	12 Dec 04
Booth, S.....	8 Oct 06

*Lieutenants (12).*

Sweet, J H.....	6 Sept 04
Harris, J C.....	6 Sept 04
*Garnett, L H.....	2 May 04
∞*Duncan, C G S.....	27 Jan 05
∞*Dobie, M H.....	17 July 06
*Cobbett, H R N.....	10 Sept 06
*Prior, B G.....	19 Dec 06
*Irving, W A.....	20 Dec 06
*Woolison, H H.....	24 Jan 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (3).*

∞Roberts, C M.....	18 Jan 07
	12 Dec 04

*Lieutenants (3).*

## 6th "QUEBEC AND LEVIS" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized 1 July 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

Three Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Lévis.

No. 2 Co. Lévis.

No. 3 Co. Quebec.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Vien, G S..... 1 Dec 99

*Adjutant.*(D) Martineau, J O (*maj*)..... 19 July 05*Quartermaster.*Fortier, S C (*hon capt*)..... 7 Jan 04*Medical Officer.*Roy, V A (*capt*)..... 27 June 01*Paymaster.*Hudon, L A (*hon maj*)..... 18 Dec 99*Chaplain.*Carrier, Rev C E (*hon capt*)..... 24 Sept 00*Majors (3).*

(D) Martineau, J O..... 1 Dec 99

2 (D) Bergeron, J E P..... 12 Feb 06

1 Marsan, L..... 19 July 05

3 Gelly, E..... 19 July 05

*Captains (3).*

3 Carrier, F T..... 20 July 04

2 Boutin, L..... 13 Feb 05

1 Vien, T A..... 14 July 06

*Lieutenants (12).*

3 Lamontagne, A..... 31 May 05

2 Boissinot, J E..... 19 Dec 05

1 Barras, E..... 17 Dec 06

1 Harvey, V..... 17 Dec 06

3 \*Gelly, A..... 20 July 04

3 \*Desjardins, E..... 20 July 04

20 Apr 04

1 \*Goulet, J E..... 2 Aug 04

2 \*Robitaille, F X..... 8 June 05

3 \*Roy, A..... 12 July 05

1 \*Begin, H..... 26 July 05

2 \*Boutin, A..... 23 Aug 05

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (3).*

Demers, J A..... 16 Sept 05

2 Aug 04

*Lieutenants (3).*

## 7th NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized 10 Sept 69).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 May 06).

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Mahone Bay. No. 2 Co. Digby. No. 3 Co. Pictou. No. 4 Co. Yarmouth.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Mowbray, J A C..... 24 Dec 06

*Adjutant.*Hamilton, H S (*capt*)..... 6 Feb 05*Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.**Paymaster.**Chaplain.**Majors (4).*Ernst, P A..... 27 July 05  
Denton, M C..... 1 May 06  
Seeley, T M..... 1 May 06*Captains (4).*Hamilton, H S..... 22 Jan 03  
Strum, G H A..... 25 May 04  
Van Horne, A K..... 25 May 04  
Jenner, E F L..... 25 May 04*Lieutenants (16).*Ernst, W T..... 2 Jan 04  
MacKay, D C..... 5 May 04  
Denton, O H..... 25 May 04  
Durkee, A A..... 8 May 05  
Harty, J B..... 8 May 05  
Allen, J L W..... 22 Jan 05  
\*Collie, J R M..... 16 Jan 06  
\*Macdonald, F W..... 16 Jan 06  
\*McKay, C N..... 16 Jan 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*



## COBOURG COMPANY.

(Heavy Battery.)

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 4 May 66).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

*Major.*

Odell, J W.....27 Apr 03

*Captain.*

McCallum, C.....13 June 06

*Lieutenants (4).*

\*Hopper, A E.....6 Dec 06

\*McKinnon, J.....16 Feb 07

*Medical Officer.*\*Field, G H (*lt*).....16 Feb 07*Veterinary Officer.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

Jamieson, C E.....6 Dec 06

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, *Scarlet.*Facings, *Blue.*

## 1st Field Company.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 27 Feb. 80).

*Headquarters*—Woodstock, N.B.*Major.*

(D) Tompkins, J R..... 15 Dec 99

*Captain.*

Melville, W W..... 15 Sept 05

*Lieutenants (4).*

\*Carr, A C..... 3 Mar 03

\*Farley, J..... 6 Mar 05

\*Calder, A C..... 19 May 06

\*Vince, E R..... 1 July 06

*Medical Officer.*Rankin, W D (*lt.*)..... 26 June 05

## 2nd Field Company.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 01).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.*Major.*Lang, W R (*maj* Lanarkshire Royal  
Engineers—Volunteers)..... 1 July 02*Captain.*

Biggs, S P..... 31 May 06

*Lieutenants (4).*

Hertzberg, H F H..... 15 Sept 05

\*Gzowski, H N..... 14 Oct 04

\*von der Osten, E R..... 22 Dec 06

\*Irving, T C..... 22 Dec 06

*Medical Officer.*

## 3rd Field Company.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 02).

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.*Major.*

Meredith, C P..... 3 Feb 03

*Captain.*Deroche, A P (*r m c*)..... 22 May 06*Lieutenants (4).*Bishop, R W (*r m c*)..... 22 May 06

25 July 04

8 June 04

\*Smart, R S..... 8 June 04

\*Richardson, G H..... 26 Jan 05

\*McKenna, J A..... 16 Feb 06

*Medical Officer.*Bradley, W I (*capt.*)..... 11 July 05

## 4th Field Company.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 03).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.*Major.*

Howard, S..... 2 Feb 03

*Captain.*

Harrison, H..... 2 Feb 03

*Lieutenants (4).*

Alexander, W..... 6 Oct 06

Hertzberg, C S L..... 22 Dec 06

15 Sept 05

\*McMillan, G D..... 20 Aug 03

\*Williams, C J..... 7 Nov 06

*Medical Officer.*Ross, J J..... 23 May 04  
(*capt* 19 July 06)

## Field Telegraphs.

No. 1 Section.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. June 05).

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

## CORPS OF GUIDES.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Administering Officer.

The Director of Training and Intelligence at Headquarters.

Staff Officer.

The Assistant Director of Intelligence at Headquarters.

Intelligence Officers (Higher Commands).

Lieutenant-Colonels (3).

District Intelligence Officers.

Majors (13).

Military District No. 1—	Lamb, H J ( <i>r m c</i> )	.....	<i>maj</i>	18	July	06
"	2—Van Nostrand, A J	.....	<i>maj</i>	8	July	05
"	3—*Richardson, A W ( <i>s s</i> )	.....	.....	1	Aug	06
"			( <i>capt</i> )	7	Sept	05
"	4—Ker, N J	.....	<i>capt</i>	15	Mar	05
"	5—Lordly, H R	.....	<i>maj</i>	8	July	05
"	6—Burns, G E	.....	<i>capt</i>	25	Feb	07
"				22	Mar	04
"	7—Addie, G K	.....	<i>maj</i>	7	July	05
"	8—Shewen, E T P	.....	<i>maj</i>	8	July	05
"	9—Tremaine, H S	.....	<i>maj</i>	8	July	05
"	10—Woodman, J ( <i>r m c</i> )	.....	<i>capt</i>	2	June	03
"	11—*Brittain, R	.....	<i>lt</i>	9	May	06
"	12— <del>∞</del> (D) Weeks, W A	.....	<i>capt</i>	8	Oct	03
			( <i>maj</i> )	2	Apr	96
Yukon Territory — <del>∞</del>	Tobin, H S ( <i>r m c</i> )	.....	<i>capt</i>	8	June	03

Sub-District Intelligence Officers.

Captains (30) Lieutenants (60).

Military District No. 1—	<del>∞</del> Ross, J M	.....	<i>lt</i>	29	June	06
"			( <i>capt</i> )	11	Jan	99
"	1—*Oelschlager, A	.....	<i>lt</i>	19	Feb	07
"	1—*Smith, A	.....	<i>lt</i>	20	Apr	04
"	1—*Newman, J J	.....	<i>lt</i>	13	May	05
"	1—Ross, R B	.....	<i>lt</i>	29	June	06
"	2—Mitchell, C H	.....	<i>capt</i>	10	July	03
"	2—Munro, L ( <i>s s</i> )	.....	<i>capt</i>	15	Mar	05
"	2—Jones, T H	.....	<i>capt</i>	9	Jan	04
"	2—Lane, G A	.....	<i>capt</i>	15	Mar	05
"	2—Leonard, H F	.....	<i>capt</i>	26	Mar	04
"			( <i>maj</i> )	24	Nov	94
"	2—deKam, C T	.....	<i>capt</i>	15	Mar	05
"	2—*Tyrrell, J W	.....	<i>lt</i>	12	May	06
"	2—Mackay, J J	.....	<i>lt</i>	29	June	06
"	2—Ward, A T	.....	<i>lt</i>	29	June	06
"	2—*Whitson, J F	.....	<i>lt</i>	12	May	06
"	3—*Amys, C H	.....	<i>lt</i>	8	May	06
"	3—*Graham, J	.....	<i>lt</i>	9	May	06

*Sub-District Intelligence Officers.—Con.*

Military District No. 4—	∞	Hamilton, C F.....	capt 10	July 03
"	4—	∞ Sitwell, L H.....	capt 15	Mar 05
"	4—	Caldwell, B A C (r m c).....	capt 1	Mar 05
"			lt 24	Mar 04
"	4—	Fullerton, C H.....	lt 24	June 05
"	4—	Browne, J E.....	capt 28	Mar 06
"	5—	Palmer, C A.....	lt 7	July 06
"	7—	*Mercier, P E.....	lt 14	June 06
"			20	Apr 04
"	7—	*Decary, A R.....	lt 22	June 06
"			5	June 06
"	8—	Mersereau, C J.....	capt 21	Sept 04
"	8—	Stead, G.....	capt 3	Oct 06
"	8—	Connell, E K.....	capt 15	Mar 05
"	8—	Goodwin, E P.....	capt 10	Apr 05
"			22	May 03
"	8—	*Chandler, H A.....	lt 3	Apr 06
"	9—	Clay, H.....	capt 2	Jan 06
"	9—	Jost, A C.....	capt 15	Mar 05
"	9—	McCaffrey, J J.....	lt 22	Sept 06
"	9—	*Bill, E M.....	lt 10	Dec 06
"	10—	∞ Millican, C A.....	capt 17	Feb 06
"	10—	*Lang, G Macd.....	lt 14	July 04
"	10—	*Bell, A J.....	lt 26	May 05
"	11—	*Glover, F R.....	lt 2	Jan 04
"	11—	*Bodley, S W.....	lt 4	Mar 04
"	11—	*Lee, R H.....	lt 21	Mar 04
"	11—	*Flewin, H C.....	lt 9	May 04
"	11—	*Chamberlin, H C.....	lt 14	June 04
"	11—	*Scharschmidt, P F.....	lt 5	Dec 04
"	12—	*Hyndman, W E.....	lt 15	Apr 04
"	12—	*Inman, G S.....	lt 15	Apr 04
Yukon Territory—	*Blair, R M.....		lt 2	Feb 04

*Special Service.*

∞	Leonard, R W (r m c).....	capt 28	July 04
∞	Chambers, E J.....	capt 7	Mar 05
		31	Jan 90
Sherwood, L (r m c).....		capt 31	Aug 05
		12	Mar 04
∞	Doucet, A E (r m c).....	capt 21	June 06
		1	Feb 04

**INFANTRY.**

INFANTRY.—Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.

RIFLES.—Uniform, Green—Facings, Scarlet

**THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS.**

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 7 June 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

His Excellency The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Bate, H A. .... 2 Apr 06

*Majors (2).*

Street, D R. .... 9 Feb 05  
 (D) Winter, C F. .... 2 Apr 06  
 .... 5 Dec 00

*Captains (8).*

McLean, D H (s m). .... 17 Apr 99  
 Magee, F A. .... 14 Sept 00  
 Cunningham, J F. .... 23 Dec 01  
 O'Hara, F C T. .... 20 May 03  
 Maclaren, J G. .... 1 June 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

Prince, E E. .... 1 Nov 00  
 Gilmour, J F. .... 20 April 04  
 Bate, J M. .... 15 Oct 04  
 Ross, A C. .... 15 Oct 04  
 Alexander, T W. .... 30 Nov 05  
 Maclaren, G McG. .... 30 Apr 06  
 Bate, L N. .... 30 Apr 06  
 Thoburn, A H. .... 29 June 06  
 Verret, H B. .... 22 Nov 06  
 Hogg, F D. .... 20 Apr 04  
 Woods, J W. .... 12 Mar 06  
 Ahearn, T F. .... 20 Mar 06  
 O'Connor, H W. .... 30 Apr 06  
 Norfolk, W E. .... 8 June 06  
 Ross, E H. .... 21 Aug 06

*Adjutant.*

*Quartermaster.*

∞ Rothwell, T G (hon capt). .... 12 Sept 02

*Medical Officer.*

Kidd, J F (maj). .... 26 Jan 05  
 MacCarthy, G S (capt). .... 1 Dec 04

*Paymaster.*

*Chaplain.*

Kittson, Rev H (hon capt). .... 29 June 01

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains (8).*

∞ Adamson, A S A M. .... 1 Mar 06  
 .... 17 Apr 99  
 ∞ Shannon, S L. .... 16 May 06  
 ∞ Taylor, P B. .... 3 May 06  
 (maj 1 Dec 96)

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 1st REGIMENT "PRINCE OF WALES' FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov 59).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

THE KING.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Burland, Lt-Col J H, 13 Sept 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

✂ (D) Finlayson, J A..... 31 May 03

Majors (2).

✂ (D) Laurie, W H..... 1 Aug 04

7 July 93

Stuart, W G McV..... 26 Oct 04

Captains (8).

Heriot, J C A..... 22 Aug 99

✂ Cooper, J..... 4 June 01

Fergusson, G H (s s)..... 14 May 03

Bonham, E W..... 14 May 03

Stewart, W T..... 28 Oct 03

MacLean, D J..... 18 July 05

Duff, M McD..... 18 July 05

Mussen, H B..... 20 Aug 06

Tippet, R S..... 27 Oct 06

Lieutenants (16).

Horsfall, H..... 4 June 01

Garraway, S G..... 27 Mar 05

Cook, H G..... 21 June 05

Cunningham, J..... 18 Dec 05

\*Johnson, W H..... 27 July 05

\*Letendre, F E..... 5 Sept 06

Adjutant.

Bonham, E W (capt)..... 23 Feb 06

Quartermaster.

Simpson, G H (hon capt)..... 23 Dec 05

Medical Officer.

MacTaggart, D D (maj)..... 5 July 05

Paymaster.

Brown, W E (hon capt)..... 18 July 05

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Clark W B..... 18 July 06

14 May 03

Findlay, W E..... 18 July 06

9 June 04

Spry, D W B..... 20 Aug 06

18 Apr 04

Lieutenants (8).

2nd REGIMENT "QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 26 April 60).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

2 Battalions.

Sixteen Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

∞ V C Field Marshal *the Rt. Hon.* F. S. Earl Roberts, of Candahar, Pretoria, and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., 17 Aug 00.

Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

(D) Pellatt, Sir Henry M, *Knt, ADC*. 10 Apr 06  
(*lc* 30 Mar 01)

Lieut-Colonels (2).

(D) Mason, P L. . . . . 10 Apr 06  
∞ (D) Gunther, E F. . . . . 10 Apr 06

Majors (4).

(D) Mercer, M S. . . . . 10 Apr 06  
29 Dec 02  
Rennie, R. . . . . 10 Apr 06  
24 Oct 04  
Peuchen, A G. . . . . 10 Apr 06  
4 June 04

Captains (16).

Le Vesconte, R C. . . . . 15 July 97  
∞ Barker, R K. . . . . 15 July 97  
Mitchell, W G. . . . . 22 Aug 01  
Royce, G C. . . . . 22 Aug 01  
∞ Higinbotham, G M. . . . . 22 Sept 03  
Benjamin, F D. . . . . 28 Jan 04  
∞ George, J. . . . . 28 Jan 04  
Kirkpatrick, A J E. . . . . 31 May 04  
Band, S W. . . . . 6 Feb 05  
Allan, W D. . . . . 10 Apr 06  
Mitchell, W C. . . . . 10 Apr 06  
Wingate, E T. . . . . 10 Apr 06  
Cooper, J A. . . . . 27 July 06  
∞ Redway, E H. . . . . 29 July 06  
Pellatt, R. . . . . 23 Oct 06

Lieutenants (32).

Crowdy, J F (*sm*). . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Henderson, E M. . . . . 30 July 04  
Murray, J A. . . . . 30 July 04  
Cowan, R L. . . . . 14 May 05  
Mason, D H C. . . . . 30 June 05

Lieutenants—Con.

Fletcher, A G A. . . . . 30 June 05  
Morrison, G F. . . . . 30 June 05  
Kleiser, R. . . . . 30 June 05  
Anderson, T W. . . . . 30 June 05  
Rogers, J B. . . . . 30 June 05  
∞ Winnett, F. . . . . 30 Nov 05  
Brush, S B. . . . . 31 Mar 06  
Muntz, H G. . . . . 31 Mar 06  
Miller, H H. . . . . 31 May 06  
Wright, D N. . . . . 22 June 06  
Lennox, E E. . . . . 22 June 06  
Smith, H E. . . . . 28 Sept 06  
\*Pauley, E J H. . . . . 15 June 04  
\*Scott, S W C. . . . . 21 May 06  
\*Wansbrough, C C. . . . . 25 July 06  
\*Johns, C H M. . . . . 6 Sept 06

Regimental Adjutant.

∞ George, J (*capt*). . . . . 10 Apr 06

Adjutants (2).

.....

Quartermaster.

∞ Thorn, J O (*hon capt*) . . . . . 22 Mar 98

Medical Officers (2).

Palmer, L I. (*maj*). . . . . 15 July 97

Paymaster.

Davison, J M. . . . . 28 Jan 04  
(*hon maj* 28 May 02)

Chaplain.

Cayley, Rev E C (*hon capt*) . . . . . 15 Apr 02

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (16).

.....

Lieutenants (16).

.....

## 3rd REGIMENT "VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA."

"ECCLES HILL."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 10 Jan. 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, P.C.,  
G.C.M.G., 10 Jan 98.*Lieut-Colonel.*

Wilson, E W..... 25 Sept 03

*Majors (2).*Starke, R..... 21 Apr 03  
Fisher, F W..... 28 Oct 03*Captains (8).*Hiam, G C H..... 1 Nov 98  
Stewart, C..... 12 May 99  
Davidson, E A..... 19 Feb 02  
Stikeman, H F C..... 28 July 02  
Butters, W H..... 21 Apr 03  
Burland, W W..... 21 Apr 03  
Rodden, W T..... 28 Oct 03  
Kane, R..... 11 June 04  
Gascoigne, F A de L..... 11 June 04  
Gunn, J A..... 11 June 04  
Birkett, M..... 11 June 04  
X Shaw, A C..... 15 Nov 04  
X Humble, B M..... 15 Nov 04  
Ogilvie, N C..... 15 Dec 04*Lieutenants (16).*Richardson, C A..... 28 Oct 03  
Boulter, G A R..... 15 Apr 04  
Hough, J H..... 15 Apr 04  
Edgar, J H..... 15 Apr 04  
Evans, W B..... 15 Apr 04  
Birka, F C..... 15 Apr 04  
Cook, W A..... 22 Sept 04  
Languedoc, E..... 18 Dec 06  
Denman, W H R..... 18 Dec 06  
Tresider, T A..... 13 Feb 07  
\*Browne, H G..... 3 Jan 06  
\*Lightbound, G R..... 13 Dec 06*Adjutant.*

Stikeman, H F C (capt)..... 20 Dec 00

*Quartermaster.*

McRobie, F McK (hon capt)..... 28 Oct 08

*Medical Officer.*Yates, H B (maj)..... 12 July 06  
Pavey, H L (lt)..... 7 July 06*Paymaster.*

(D) Rodden, W (hon maj)..... 15 Dec 98

*Chaplain.*

Ellegood, Rev J (hon capt)..... 10 Jan 98

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Hagar, W C..... 3 Jan 06  
19 Feb 02  
3 Jan 06  
X McCormick, A S..... 11 June 04  
27 Oct 06  
21 Apr 08  
Henderson, F D.....*Lieutenants (8).*Cameron, J A..... 3 Jan 06  
(capt) 11 June 04



4th REGIMENT "CHASSEURS CANADIENS."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pérade, Que

Eight Companies.

Company Head-quarters.

- |                               |                   |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| a Co. Ste. Anne de la Pérade. | e Co. St Basile.  |
| b Co. Ste Genevieve.          | f Co. St Raymond. |
| c Co. St Prospere.            | g Co. Cap Santé.  |
| d Co. St Narcisse.            | h Co. Pont Rouge. |

Lieut-Colonel.

Rousseau, J A..... 1 May 01

Majors (2).

Savary, J E..... 1 May 01  
10 June 97

Captains (9).

a St. Arnaud, J E..... 1 May 01  
c Massicotte, F..... 1 May 01  
f Letarte, J J..... 1 May 01  
g Simard, J N (s m)..... 1 May 01  
h Côté, O..... 1 May 01  
b Baril, H..... 1 June 01  
d Cossette, J..... 1 June 01  
e Robert, C B..... 15 Aug 01  
f Readman, O..... 18 May 04  
g Chartier, A E (s s)..... 14 June 04  
h L'Heureux, N L..... 14 June 04

Lieutenants (10).

a Turcotte, J M..... 20 Apr 04  
d Frénette, J A (s m)..... 31 Mar 05  
g Brunelle, G..... 31 Mar 05  
a Jacques, L E..... 31 Mar 05  
f Savard, D (s m)..... 31 Mar 06  
b Robert, J C..... 31 Mar 06  
g Plamondon, M..... 6 June 04  
e Savary, A J P..... 7 Sept 04  
c Morasse, J O..... 22 Mar 05  
e Denis, F..... 7 Apr 05

Lieutenants—Con.

d \*Trudel, A..... 13 Dec 05  
a \*St. Arnaud, A..... 13 Dec 05  
d \*St. Arnaud, L..... 21 Dec 05  
c \*Bourbeau, J..... 18 May 06  
c \*Massicotte, J L..... 18 May 06  
b \*Leblanc, H A..... 21 Dec 06

Adjutant.

Robert, C B (capt)..... 1 June 01

Quartermaster.

Leblanc, C E (hon capt)..... 21 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

Tourigny, O (lt)..... 1 May 01  
(surq-maj 2 June 98)

Paymaster.

Rivard, J (hon capt)..... 1 May 01

Chaplain.

LaFleche, Rev J T R (hon capt)..... 1 May 01

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

.....  
.....  
.....

Lieutenants (8).

.....  
.....  
.....

## 5th REGIMENT "ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA".

[Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)]

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 31 Jan 82).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

2 Battalions.

Sixteen Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—MacKay, Hon. R, 17 May 00.

Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

Carson, J. .... 15 Aug 06  
 (1c 25 Jan 02)

Lieut-Colonels (2).

✕ Cameron, G W, DSO. .... 14 June 01  
 (seconded 25 Jan 02)  
 Meighan, F S. .... 15 Aug 06  
 Cantlie, G S. .... 15 Aug 06

Majors (4).

Ross, J G. .... 15 Aug 06  
 Armstrong, E N. .... 15 Aug 06  
 Gault, A F. .... 15 Aug 06

Captains (16).

Davidson, P. .... 1 July 02  
 Loomis, F O W. .... 22 June 04  
 Mackay, H. .... 18 Apr 01  
 Norsworthy, E C. .... 22 June 04  
 Buchanan, V C. .... 10 Feb 05  
 Fyshe, T M. .... 18 Oct 05  
 Jamieson, R H. .... 22 Feb 07  
 Monarrat, C N. .... 22 Feb 07  
 Clark-Kennedy, W H. .... 22 Feb 07  
 Buchanan, F P. .... 22 Feb 07  
 Cloghorn, G S. .... 22 Feb 07

Lieutenants (32).

Stephens, L de K. .... 27 Feb 04  
 Norsworthy, S C. .... 18 Dec 06  
 Walkem, H C. .... 18 Dec 06  
 Rexford, I P. .... 18 Dec 06  
 McCaug, D R. .... 18 Dec 06  
 (capt 31 May 05)  
 \*Hill, N E. .... 16 Oct 06  
 \*Macdonald, A A. .... 26 Dec 06

Regimental Adjutant.

Adjutants (2).

Quartermaster.

Muir, J M C (hon capt) .... 29 Jan 05

Medical Officers (2).

Brown, E R (maj) .... 22 June 04

\*Pennoyer, A R (lt) .... 26 Jan 06

Paymaster.

Gault, C E (hon capt) .... 26 Jan 06

Chaplain.

Hill, Rev J E. (hon capt) .... 12 Oct 97

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (10).

✕ Armstrong, C J (r m c) .... 14 Oct 06

✕ Gault, A H. .... 3 Apr 01

✕ Maudsley, A J. .... 14 Oct 06

Miller, D C S. .... 22 June 04

Forbes, W. .... 14 Oct 06

Lieutenants (16).

18 July 04  
 14 Oct 06  
 30 Sep 04  
 (maj) 25 Jan 02  
 26 Dec 06  
 1 June 06

6th REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 July 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. New Westminster.  
b Co. " "  
c Co. Vancouver.  
d Co. " "

e Co. Vancouver.  
f Co. " "  
g Co. " "  
h Co. " "

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ Field Marshal H. R. H. Arthur Duke of Connaught and Strathearn.  
K. G., K. T., K. P., G. C. S. I., G. C. M. G., &c., 3 May 00.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Whyte, J. C. . . . . 28 Feb 03

Majors (2).

~~∞~~ Boulton, F W. . . . . 22 Mar 01  
Henderson, A. . . . . 28 Feb 03

Captains (8).

Tite, J. R. . . . . 13 July 99  
Stuart, J. D. . . . . 13 July 99  
Johnson, W. J. . . . . 21 Apr 02  
Lait, J. S. . . . . 19 Feb 03  
Wormop, C. B. . . . . 19 Feb 03  
~~∞~~ Hart-McHarg, W. . . . . 5 June 03  
King, H de W. . . . . 22 July 02  
Hulme, J. H. D. . . . . 27 June 04  
18 Mar 05  
1 Aug 00

Lieutenants (16).

Akroyd, H. C. . . . . 29 Sept 98  
Corbett, W. J. . . . . 19 Feb 03  
Gamon, J. G. . . . . 19 Feb 03  
MacGill, J. H. . . . . 19 Feb 03  
Leamy, A. J. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Bout, G. A. . . . . 23 Apr 04  
Rowan, A. . . . . 23 Apr 04  
~~∞~~ Carbould, G. B. . . . . 13 June 04  
Cunningham, T. . . . . 8 July 04  
Graham, A. . . . . 25 July 04  
Ferris, P. M. . . . . 26 July 04  
Tusk, D. C. . . . . 8 Aug 04  
Wilson, H. A. . . . . 26 Aug 04  
~~∞~~ Odium, V. W. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
29 Sept 02

Lieutenants—Con.

\*Webber, E. L. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
\*Rorison, W. D. S. . . . . 17 May 04  
\*Benkins, T. . . . . 13 June 04  
\*Selater, J. . . . . 26 July 04  
\*Milne, C. . . . . 23 Aug 04  
~~∞~~ \*Aston, F. W. . . . . 13 Feb 05  
\*Morrison, W. G. . . . . 1 May 06

Adjutant.

Stuart, J. D. (capt). . . . . 9 Mar 03

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

\*McTavish, F. C. (lt). . . . . 18 Oct 05

Paymaster.

Forrest, W. H. (hon capt). . . . . 4 May 04

Chaplain.

~~∞~~ Owen, Rev C. C. (hon capt). . . . . 15 Jan 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Macgowan, R. . . . . 20 Dec 05  
28 July 03

Lieutenants (3).

## 7th REGIMENT "FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 99).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Carling, Hon. Sir J, K.C.M.G., 1 Feb 99.

Lieut-Colonel.

Little, J W..... 22 Feb 02

Majors (2).

(D) Hayes, G W..... 17 Dec 04

Captains (8).

Reid, F..... 1 Feb 99

Campbell, A A..... 1 Feb 99

McCrimmon, W A (s m)..... 18 Feb 01

Becher, H C (s m)..... 30 Mar 03

Spittal, W..... 17 Dec 04

Taylor, W J..... 17 Dec 04

Little, A T..... 17 Dec 04

Murphy, T J..... 17 Dec 04

Lieutenants (16).

Bentley, G A..... 30 Mar 03

Gregory, W..... 30 Mar 03

Ingram, G J..... 20 Apr 04

Andrews, F A..... 20 Apr 04

Westland, W S..... 20 Apr 04

Carling, J I..... 17 July 04

Ware, F B..... 15 Oct 04

Hunt, G C..... 31 Mar 06

Spry, F McL..... 20 Aug 06

\*Miller, G W..... 27 Mar 05

\*Ingram, H..... 21 Jan 06

\*Brown, W R..... 25 May 06

23 Jan 07

Adjutant.

McCrimmon, W A (capt)..... 1 Feb 99

Quartermaster.

Brown, G T (hon capt)..... 16 Feb 01

Medical Officer.

Piper, J M (maj)..... 1 Feb 99

Kingmill, H A..... 27 June 03

(capt 27 June 06)

Paymaster.

Reid, W J (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 99

Chaplain.

Davis, Rev E, (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

\*Graham, J..... 19 Feb 07

16 Feb 01

Lieutenants (8).

8th REGIMENT "ROYAL RIFLES".

Military District No. 7.  
 (Organized G. O. 28 Feb 62).  
 Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Macpherson, W M, Esq., 3 Sept 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Wood, W C H. .... 15 Mar 07

Majors (2).

Davidson, W H. .... 24 Apr 01  
 23 Jan 04

Captains (8).

Gibson, G F (s s). .... 1 Aug 01  
 Wells, F M. .... 24 Mar 02  
 Watson, D. .... 20 Apr 03  
 McNaughton, F M. .... 20 Apr 03  
 Lindsay, W P. .... 30 Nov 04  
 Hill, S H. .... 30 Nov 04  
 Whitehead, A B. .... 30 Nov 04  
 Fletcher, N. .... 10 July 06

Lieutenants (16).

Lambkin, H J. .... 20 April 04  
 Coolican, F S. .... (seconded 31 Jan 01)  
 Woodside, E H. .... 31 Mar 06  
 O'Meara, J S. .... 31 Mar 06  
 Scott, C C. .... 20 Apr 06  
 Denis, L G (s s). .... 20 Dec 06  
 Home, F J. .... 20 Dec 07  
 Johnston, W W. .... 20 Dec 06  
 Molson, K. .... 2 Mar 07

Adjutant.

Gibson, G F (capt). .... 21 Oct 02

Quartermaster.

Parmelee, G W (hon capt). .... 4 Jan 00

Medical Officer.

\*Carter, W Le M (lt). .... 25 Oct 05

Paymaster.

Petry, W H (hon capt). .... 7 Feb 98

Chaplains.

O'Leary, Rev P M (hon capt). .... 6 Apr 01  
 Scott, Rev F G (hon capt). .... 2 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Price, H E. .... 5 May 06  
 20 Apr 03

Lieutenants (8).

.....

## 9th REGIMENT "VOLTIGEURS DE QUEBEC."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 7 Mar 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~✕~~ The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G. C. M. G., P. C., 1 Sept 99.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Evanturel, O.....22 Feb 06

*Majors (2).*

~~✕~~ Chabot, L G.....25 Apr 04  
 16 Mar 04  
 Belleau, G.....5 Mar 06

*Captains (8).*

Matte, J B.....29 Apr 98  
~~✕~~ (D) Trudel, P T.....1 Apr 01  
 Trudel, J R.....15 Apr 03  
 Trudel, P E.....15 May 04  
 Blouin, F.....25 Apr 04  
 Beaubien, J A.....25 Apr 04  
 Grenier, A H.....25 Apr 04  
 Paquet, E T.....8 Aug 04  
~~✕~~ Bois, E S.....5 Mar 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

Riverin, S O.....14 Mar 05  
 Moisan, E.....14 Mar 05  
 Martel, J B.....14 Mar 05  
 Francoeur, J N.....8 May 06  
 \*Watters, E.....2 June 04  
 \*Roy, A A.....3 May 05  
 \*Thiboutot, A.....2 May 06  
 \*Lachance, A.....8 May 06

*Adjutant.*

Blouin, F (capt).....11 Jan 04

*Quartermaster.*

Myrand, S J (hon capt).....8 May 06

*Medical Officer.*~~✕~~ Lebel, E A (lt).....15 Sept 03*Paymaster.*

Gendron, D (hon capt).....8 May 06

*Chaplain.*~~✕~~ Faguy, Rev F X (hon capt).....23 Nov 97

## CORPS RESERVE

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

10th REGIMENT, "ROYAL GRENADIERS".

"BATOCHÉ."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar 62).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Aberdeen, G.C.M.G., 1 Dec 98

Lieut-Colonel.

Stimson, G A..... 11 June 02

Majors (2).

Gooderham, A E..... 15 Mar 02  
Meyers, D C..... 12 Jan 03

Captains (8).

Mackay, J D..... 28 Aug 91  
Brock, H..... 17 Mar 98  
(maj 26 Aug 99)  
Mason, J C, DSO..... 8 Apr 99  
(maj 1 Feb 02)  
Law, J C..... 16 Sept 03  
(seconded 16 Apr 04)  
Kingsmill, W B (r m c)..... 15 July 04  
Adam, H S..... 22 Apr 05  
Beardmore, C O..... 26 Feb 06  
Porter, J H..... 15 Mar 06  
Osborne, H C..... 31 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

McGillivray, D..... 16 Sept 03  
Hunter, W E L..... 29 Aug 96  
Ryerson, G C..... 20 Apr 04  
Porter, C H..... 20 Apr 04  
Burson, E C..... 20 Apr 04  
Kirkpatrick, G S..... 6 July 00  
Pepler, C E..... 11 Oct 99  
Gooderham, A E..... 30 June 05  
Campbell, A R (s m)..... 21 Feb 06  
22 Apr 03  
Scandrett, H B..... 22 Feb 06  
Peace, W A..... 14 Oct 05  
30 Mar 06  
17 May 04

Lieutenants—Con.

Beardmore, A O T..... 31 May 06  
Rackham, G K..... 22 June 06  
Copping, N J..... 22 June 06  
\*Kerr, S C S..... 1 Sept 06

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Montgomery, R O..... 13 June 96  
(hon maj 13 June 06)

Medical Officer.

(D) King, E E..... 29 June 01  
(hon l c 27 July 06)

Paymaster.

Wilkins, A A S..... 14 Oct 05  
(hon maj 30 June 06)

Chaplain.

Baldwin, Rev A H..... 28 Aug 96  
(hon maj 28 Aug 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Cartwright, A D..... 14 Oct 05  
Sloane, S F..... 22 Feb 06  
7 Feb 99

Lieutenants (8).

## 11th REGIMENT "ARGENTEUIL RANGERS".

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar. 62).

Regimental Headquarters—Lachute, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. St. Andrews.  
b Co. Shrewsbury.  
c Co. Morin Flats.  
d Co. Lachute.

e Co. Arundel.  
f Co. Mille Isles.  
g Co. Brownsburg.  
h Co. Cushing.

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Jekill, H..... 3 Feb 05

## Majors (2).

Seale, J E..... 18 June 03  
Smith, S E..... 14 May 06

## Captains (8).

d ~~∞~~ (D) Walker, G D..... 14 Mar 84  
g Barron, L C..... 20 May 03  
e Massiah, C H (s m)..... 26 June 05  
a Cushing, D (s m h)..... 26 June 05  
c Smith, D..... 26 June 05

## Lieutenants (16).

f Pollock, W J..... 4 June 00  
g Parsons, T A..... 27 May 01  
h Watchorn, F..... 24 June 01  
Cooper, A..... 29 May 03  
h Williamson, J W..... 13 June 06  
d \*Walker, G W..... 20 Apr 06  
e \*Hartley, G A..... 14 June 04  
e \*Cooke, H G..... 6 June 05  
f \*Kerr, A O..... 13 Mar 06  
c \*Watchorn, E..... 5 Apr 06  
a \*Drysdale, W..... 28 May 06  
d \*Blair, H A..... 6 June 06  
12 June 06

## Lieutenants—Con.

b \*Hutcheson, J..... 22 Oct 06  
g \*McConnell, H C..... 15 Jan 07

## Adjutant.

Cooper, A (lt)..... 29 May 03

## Quartermaster.

Davis, E A (hon capt)..... 12 June 06

## Medical Officer.

Aylen, E D (capt)..... 14 Apr 05

## Paymaster.

Simpson, J E W (hon capt)..... 4 July 03

## Chaplain.

Thomas, Rev E..... 23 June 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).





## 13th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec 62).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~✂~~ (D) Gibson, Col Hon J M, R O, 15 June 01.

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Moore, E E W..... 3 Jan 05

## Majors (2).

(D) Mewburn, S C..... 6 Apr 03  
27 Apr 98(D) Ross, F B..... 9 Mar 05  
1 Mar 99

## Captains (8).

~~✂~~ Labatt, R H..... 12 Jan 95  
(maj 13 Jan 05)

Fearman, G D..... 7 Feb 98

~~✂~~ Marshall, W R (s m)..... 2 July 03

Robertson, R A..... 9 Sept 03

Ross, W L..... 9 Sept 03

Zimmerman, A F (s m)..... 16 Sept 03

Mason, A E..... 16 Sept 03

Domville, P..... 16 Sept 03

Henderson, G J..... 24 Mar 04  
(maj 11 May 05)

Wright, E V..... 9 Mar 05

## \*Lieutenants (16).

Thomson, G J..... 4 June 02

Healey, F P..... 9 Sept 03

Meakins, W G..... 9 Sept 03

Sey, L C..... 16 Sept 03

Laidlaw, J D..... 20 Apr 04

Black, G W..... 20 Apr 04

Tuckett, G J..... 20 Apr 04

Cannon, J..... 20 Apr 04

Allan, W J..... 20 Apr 04

McLaren, F G..... 20 Apr 04

Parry, J R..... 31 Aug 05

\*Gibson, J G..... 20 Apr 04

\*Gibson, S G..... 13 Apr 05

## Lieutenants—Con.

\*Kilgour, J L..... 28 Mar 06

\*Eager, L E..... 31 Mar 06

\*Dalley, F F..... 3 July 06

## Adjutant.

Domville, P (capt)..... 13 Nov 00

## Quartermaster.

Lester, T W..... 29 Sept 98  
(hon maj 25 Jan 06)

## Medical Officer.

(D) Griffin, H S..... 3 May 99  
(hon l c 1 Oct 04)

Carter, C (capt)..... 24 June 06

## Paymaster.

Herring, J H..... 9 Sept 03  
(hon maj 25 Jan 06)

## Chaplain.

Forneret, Rev G A..... 17 Oct 96  
(hon maj 17 Oct 06)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

14th REGIMENT "THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan 63).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Smith, Lt-Col H R, ISO ADC, RO, 30 Mar 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Kent, R E.....18 Jan 03

Majors (2).

Cunningham, A B..... 1 June 02  
Skinner, W B.....18 Jan 03

Captains (8).

Low, C A.....16 Oct 00  
 $\infty$ Hughes, W St P.....15 Mar 01  
Mowat, J McD.....15 Mar 01  
Dawson, H J (s m h).....17 Aug 03  
Sparks, J F.....24 Feb 05  
Mills, W Y.....24 Feb 05  
Sparks, E (s s).....16 Jan 06  
Taylor, H P.....28 Jan 07  
Craig, W H.....30 Jan 07

Lieutenants (16).

Simpson, S H.....15 Nov 04  
Swaine, H.....15 Nov 04  
Peters, W.....15 Nov 04  
Campbell, P G C (s m h).....15 Nov 04  
Dowdsley, D J.....15 Nov 04  
Mahood, F K.....15 Nov 04  
Turner, J S.....27 Sept 05  
Manhard, W E.....30 May 03  
Craig, J A W.....21 Apr 06  
Macnee, F H.....21 Apr 06  
Bodwell, H L.....2 Nov 06  
\*Britton, R H.....20 Apr 04

Lieutenants—Con.

\*Cunningham, S L.....26 June 05  
\*Folger, F F.....16 Aug 05

Adjutant.

$\infty$ Hughes, W St P (capt).....16 Jan 06

Quartermaster.

Macnee, W H (hon capt)..... 6 Jan 02

Medical Officer.

Garrett, R W (maj).....30 Sept 92  
(hon lie) 30 Sept 04  
\*Mylks, G W (lt).....31 May 05

Paymaster.

Sinclair, A J.....31 Dec 90  
(hon maj 31 Dec 00)

Chaplain.

Starr, Rev G L (hon capt)..... 1 Mar 00

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Strange, C M.....16 June 05  
17 Aug 03  
Pense, E H (r m o).....30 Jan 07  
3 Aug 04

Lieutenants (8).

Birch, G T.....2 Nov 06  
15 Nov 04

## 15th REGIMENT "ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan 83).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Duke of Argyll, K. T., G. C. M. G., G. C. V. O., 25 Aug 00.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Stewart, T..... 20 Aug 06

*Majors (2).*

✂ (D) Pope, W W..... 29 May 99

*Captains (8).*

Marsh, L W..... 29 May 99  
 Morden, W S..... 13 Dec 00  
 Barragar, D..... 22 Feb 05  
 Hayes, J D..... 19 Mar 06  
 Brown, W J..... 19 Mar 06  
 Morton, C E H..... 19 Mar 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

Yeomans, L C..... 24 Sept 03  
 Allen, A P..... 30 June 05  
 McFee, A C..... 30 June 05  
 Carman, S E..... 30 June 05  
 Cook, W J..... 30 June 05  
 Fish, H A..... 30 June 05  
 Wallbridge, C F..... 30 June 05  
 \*Bleecker, D G..... 20 Apr 04  
 \*Weller, R D..... 20 May 04  
 \*Doyle, J V..... 2 July 04  
 \*Cameron, D A..... 22 Feb 05  
 \*Walker, C C..... 22 Feb 05  
 \*Wilson, H R..... 11 May 06  
 \*Hampton, H C..... 21 May 06  
 \*Holton, G H..... 20 Aug 06  
 \*Conger, K B..... 21 Jan 07  
 \*McClatchie, G A..... 2 Feb 07

*Lieutenants—Con.*

\*Alford, R..... 9 Mar 07  
 \*Hudson, W H..... 9 Mar 07

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Vermilyea, S W (*hon capt.*)..... 7 Feb 02*Medical Officer.*Goldsmith, P G (*capt.*)..... 15 Aug 01*Paymaster.*

(D) Donald, E..... 7 Feb 02  
 (*hon maj 15 June 98*)

*Chaplain.*Beamish, Rev G R, (*hon capt.*)..... 22 Feb 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

16th PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb 63).

Regimental Headquarters—Picton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Picton.
- b Co. Black River Bridge.
- c Co. Allisonville.
- d Co. Picton.

- e Co. Rossmore.
- f Co. Wellington.
- g Co. Northport.
- h Co. Bloomfield.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Putman, H E..... 10 Feb 05

*Majors (2).*

Ferguson, A A..... 17 July 02

*Captains (8).*

a Adams, M..... 3 Aug 99  
 b Jarvis, J G..... 15 Mar 01  
 e Russell, S B..... 25 Mar 01  
 f Donald, A, jr..... 15 Apr 01  
 c Hunt, A G..... 17 July 02  
 g Black, C F..... 17 Dec 03  
 h Gilmore, J S..... 17 Dec 03  
 d Hamilton, W J..... 14 June 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Kidd, J N..... 12 Jan 98  
 g Vidler, A G..... 28 Feb 06  
 a \*Dimille, T C..... 13 July 04  
 f \*Wilson, B F..... 6 Sept 04  
 c \*McFaul, M B..... 13 Apr 05  
 g \*Morrow, G H..... 13 Apr 05  
 e \*Weese, E..... 13 Apr 05  
 b \*Walker, W B..... 6 June 05  
 d \*Logan, W E..... 20 June 05  
 b \*Palmatier, A M..... 12 July 05  
 a \*Raynor, R H..... 22 Feb 06

*Lieutenants—Con.*

c \*Noxon, H T..... 11 Apr 06  
 d Carter, E F..... 20 Dec 06

*Adjutant.*

*Quartermaster.*

Vandewater, D (*hon capt*)..... 20 June 05

*Medical Officer.*

\*Currie, M (*lt*)..... 6 Feb 07

*Paymaster.*

Pettet, W V (*hon capt*)..... 8 June 99

*Chaplain.*

Creegan, Rev A H (*hon capt*)..... 8 Mar 97

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Wall, A..... 1 June 06  
 1 June 99

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 17th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec 02).

Regimental Headquarters—Levis, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. St Joseph.  
b Co. Lévis.  
c Co. St David.  
d Co. St Romuald.

e Co. St Henri.  
f Co. St Lambert.  
g Co. St Raphael.  
h Co. St Claire.

*Lieut-Colonel.*  
Talbot, O E.....21 Nov 05  
*Majors (2).*

Roy, A.....18 Jan 04

*Captains (8).*  
g Paré, J.....2 Dec 02  
h Morin, F.....2 Dec 02  
d Lagueux, J.....2 Dec 02  
c Lamontagne, A.....2 Dec 02  
a Robitaille, C.....2 Dec 02  
e Nadeau, P.....2 Dec 02  
j Oliver, J (s m h).....30 Sept 05

*Lieutenants (16).*  
d Lemieux, E.....18 Jan 04  
g Goulet, J A (s m).....14 Mar 05  
e Coutellier, A.....14 Mar 05  
b Lachance, R.....31 Mar 05  
Marquis, J D (s m).....31 Mar 05  
e Guenet, R (s m).....31 Mar 05  
g Lemieux, A.....8 July 05  
f Girard, L.....30 Nov 05  
a Boutin, I P.....31 Mar 06  
b Arsenaud, J H.....31 Mar 06  
h Bélanger, J A (s m).....31 Mar 06  
h Bélanger, A.....25 June 06  
d Couillard, E.....30 Nov 06  
f \*Caron, E.....24 June 04  
c \*Dumas, J E.....21 June 06  
a \*Marquis, G E.....27 July 06  
b \*Samson, A.....31 Dec 06  
c \*Rousseau, D.....31 Dec 06  
a \*Lamarre, J A.....28 Dec 06  
b \*Arsenaud, J M.....31 Dec 06  
e \*Bussiere, A.....31 Dec 06  
c \*Labrecque, J E.....2 Jan 07

*Adjutant.*

Marquis, J D (lt).....25 June 06

*Quartermaster.*

Bégin, P (hon capt).....2 Dec 02

*Medical Officer.*

Lord, J P (maj).....2 Dec 02  
(hon l c 5 Apr 05)  
Sirois, P (lt).....2 Dec 02

*Paymaster.*

Guenette, L (hon capt).....2 Dec 02

*Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

18th SAGUENAY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. St Félicien.  
b Co. Roberval.  
c Co. St Jérôme.  
d Co. Hébertville.

e Co. St Anne.  
f Co. Chicoutimi.  
g Co. Chicoutimi.  
h Co. Ha-Ha Bay.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~X~~ Girouard, Lieut-Col Sir E P C, K. C. M. G., D. S. O., R. E., 3 Mar. 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Wurtele, E F (r m c)..... 7 Jan 03

Majors (2).

Savard, J E..... 1 Feb 00  
Lachance, T O..... 31 May 04

Captains (8).

f Warren, N..... 1 Feb 00  
g Lachance, J O..... 1 Feb 00  
a Duguay, J (s m) (s s)..... 16 Mar 05  
h Tessier, D..... 29 Mar 05  
e Demeules, D..... 25 May 05  
c Talbot, R..... 17 Mar 06  
b Villeneuve, T..... 6 June 06  
d Gendron, C (s m)..... 6 June 06

Lieutenants (16).

f \*Duchesne, T R..... 1 Feb 00  
c Légaré, J C..... 21 Jan 05  
b Martin, G..... 21 Jan 05  
d \*Fournier, J C L H..... 20 Apr 04  
h \*Villeneuve, J A..... 11 Nov 04  
b \*Blake, H L F..... 14 June 05  
e \*McDonald, J A..... 15 June 05  
g \*Potvin, P A..... 6 Sept 05  
a \*Potvin, J A..... 6 Sept 05  
f \*Asselin, J P..... 6 Nov 05  
a \*Dufour, J E..... 6 Nov 05

Lieutenants—Cou.

e \*Asselin, L A G..... 22 June 06  
e Savard, A..... 30 Nov 06  
c \*Bouchard, S..... 22 June 06

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Delisle, J H (hon capt)..... 6 June 06

Medical Officer.

Savard, E (capt)..... 10 Mar 03

Paymaster.

Alain, L (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 00

Chaplain.

Bergeron, Rev J (hon capt)..... 30 Dec 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 19th ST. CATHARINES REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar 63).

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Four Companies.

Honorary Colonel—∞ Benson. Major General F W, C. B., 25 May 05.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Campbell, J S.....21 Nov 05

Major.

Captains (4).

∞ Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A....26 Jan 05  
 (maj 7 Apr 03)  
 Burleigh, W W.....1 Mar 05  
 McCordick, F C.....2 Mar 05  
 Trail, W A.....5 Sept 06  
 Lane, W S.....5 Sept 06

Lieutenants (8).

Simpson, H L.....10 Feb 05  
 Buchanan, J A.....26 Apr 06  
 30 July 04  
 Scobell, S B.....19 May 06  
 McLelan, A W.....19 May 06  
 Belson, B H.....19 May 06  
 Begg, G E B.....19 May 06  
 Dawson, C B.....19 May 06  
 Burgoyne, H B.....19 May 06  
 Macartney, C G.....21 May 06  
 Stevens, W A.....14 June 06  
 \*Cozzens, H A.....17 Oct 06

Adjutant.

∞ Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A (capt).  
26 Jan 05

Quartermaster.

Gander, E (hon capt).....20 Mar 06

Medical Officer.

McCoy, S H (maj).....27 Oct 97

Paymaster.

Mulock, M J (hon capt).....28 Jan 07

Chaplain.

Ker. Rev R (hon capt).....10 Nov 97

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (4).

Merritt, J O.....5 Sept 06  
3 Mar 05

Lieutenants (4).



20th HALTON REGIMENT "LORNE RIFLES".

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sep. 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Milton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                      |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| a Co. Oakville.      | e Co. Burlington. |
| b Co. Norval.        | f Co. Acton.      |
| c Co. Georgetown.    | g Co. Milton.     |
| d Co. Campbellville. | h Co. Hornby.     |

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Appelbe, W P..... 22 Nov 02  
2 May 99

Majors (2).

Moore, W P..... 28 May 04  
29 Apr 97  
Beattie, M..... 27 Feb 05  
31 July 03

Captains (8).

b Noble, A L..... 12 June 93  
(maj 12 June 03)  
a McDonald, W..... 15 June 98  
f Ford, F..... 16 Feb 03  
h Morrison, A..... 14 Dec 03  
c Barber, R R..... 31 May 04  
d Panton, K D (s m)..... 27 Feb 05  
g Clements, R M..... 5 June 06  
e Ballantine, J..... 1 July 06

Lieutenants (16).

a Ashbury, H A..... 20 Apr 04  
d McNair, G O..... 20 Apr 04  
c Arnold, W..... 20 May 04  
d Beattie, J M..... 17 Oct 04  
b Early, S..... 30 June 05  
h Askin, W..... 22 June 06  
f Gamble, C S..... 22 June 06  
e Peppiatt, W J..... 22 June 06  
c Reid, J P..... 22 June 06  
g Busby, A..... 22 June 06  
a Brown, W..... 19 May 05  
e Walker, H E..... 26 Mar 06

Adjutant.

∞ Ballantine, J (capt)..... 1 July 06

Quartermaster.

(D) Grant, L..... 29 Apr 87  
(hon maj 3 June 97)

Medical Officer.

(D) McCrimmon, M (maj)..... 17 May 97  
8 Apr 91  
Nixon, A W (lt)..... 4 May 04

Paymaster.

Anderson, R K (hon capt)..... 16 May 05

Chaplain.

Belt, Rev A J..... 2 Mar 04  
(hon maj 17 Nov 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 21st REGIMENT "ESSEX FUSILIERS".

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 12 June 85).

Regimental Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Windsor.	e Co. Windsor.
b Co. Leamington.	f Co. Windsor.
c Co. Windsor.	g Co. Windsor.
d Co. Walkerville.	h Co. Windsor.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Walker, E C, Esq., 24 Jan 06.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Bartlet, N A..... 18 July 02

## Majors (2).

Laing, F H..... 31 July 01  
Robinson, S C (s m)..... 17 Nov 02

## Captains (8).

Mosey, G G.....	4 Feb 98
Gauthier, G H (s s).....	6 June 98
Kent, C H.....	28 Mar 99
McGregor, W L.....	31 July 01
Wigle, E S.....	20 Apr 03
Kenning, E C.....	16 May 03
Isaacs, W H.....	10 June 05
Morton, R M.....	1 Dec 05
✕ Paddon, A E.....	31 Jan 06

## Lieutenants (16).

Kennedy, L D.....	20 Apr 04
✕ Reid, D A.....	20 Apr 04
Green, A D.....	20 Apr 04
McDiarmid, J H (s m).....	20 Apr 04
Merger, A E.....	20 Apr 04
✕ Biggs, J C (s m).....	20 Apr 04
Cheyne, D J.....	19 Dec 05
*Copeland, F L.....	29 Nov 05
*Peddie, A B.....	12 Feb 06
*Reid, J F.....	22 Feb 06
*Wilkinson, G H.....	19 Apr 06

## Adjutant.

Gauthier, G H (capt)..... 31 July 01

## Quartermaster.

McKay, J A (hon capt)..... 24 Apr 08

## Medical Officer.

✕ Casgrain, H R (maj).....	12 Feb 98
Sanderson, H H.....	27 Apr 98
	(capt 28 Apr 06)

## Paymaster.

Smyth, J F (hon capt)..... 25 Apr 08

## Chaplain.

Tolmie, Rev J C (hon capt)..... 11 June 97

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

22nd REGIMENT "THE OXFORD RIFLES".

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Aug 63).

(Reorganized G. O. 2 Apr 07).

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

Four Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—(D) Munro, Lt-Col. J, R. O, 7 Mar 9S.

Lieut-Colonel.

\*White, J. . . . . 1 Feb 07

Majors (2).

\*McMullen, W T. . . . . 1 Feb 07

Captains (4).

Burgess, F O. . . . . 13 Feb 07

\*Millman, F. . . . . 1 Feb 07

\*Taylor, W J. . . . . 1 Feb 07

\*Ray, T L. . . . . 13 Feb 07

Lieutenants (8).

Dunlop, J G. . . . . 13 Feb 07

\*Parkinson, R F. . . . . 30 Jan 01

\*Shedden, C R. . . . . 13 Feb 07

\*Kerr, W L. . . . . 13 Feb 07

\*Woodroffe, A B. . . . . 13 Feb 07

\*Pepper, G S. . . . . 13 Feb 07

\*Elmslie, W. . . . . 13 Feb 07

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Crossley, F (*hon capt*) . . . . . 1 Feb 07

Medical Officer.

\*Welford, A B (*lt*) . . . . . 13 Feb 07

Paymaster.

Douglas, M (*hon capt*) . . . . . 1 Feb 07

Chaplain.

Cochrane, The Rev. R B (*hon capt*) . 13 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (4).

## 23rd REGIMENT "THE NORTHERN PIONEERS."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Parry Sound, Ont

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Parry Sound.  
b Co. Kearney.  
c Co. Sundridge.  
d Co. Loring.

e Co. Callender.  
f Co. Powassan.  
g Co. North Bay.  
h Co. McKellar.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ (D) Knifton, J..... 1 Sept 03

*Majors (2).*

Miller, J B..... 1 Sept 03  
Pirie, E..... 6 Feb 06

*Captains (8).*

a Complin, H Y..... 1 Sept 03  
b Paulin, S..... 1 Sept 03  
c \*Auldjo, W de L..... 1 Sept 03  
f \*Phillips, L G..... 1 Sept 03  
d Kelcey, E H..... 1 Sept 03  
Storey, D S..... 8 Feb 06  
g Milne, W H..... 1 Apr 06  
c McBurney, J..... 1 June 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Beatty, W J B..... 1 Sept 03  
f McClure, M..... 1 Sept 03  
d Arthurs, J..... 1 Sept 03  
a James, R H..... 20 Apr 04  
c Lalor, W J A..... 20 Apr 04  
d Forsyth, E, Jr..... 20 Apr 04  
b Rankin, R R..... 22 June 06  
h Knifton, H P..... 22 June 06  
f Ansley, A J..... 22 June 06  
h Armstrong, J E..... 22 June 06  
e \*White, W G..... 2 June 05  
h \*Burrows, A E..... 19 Jan 06  
g \*Wallace, H..... 22 Sept 06  
g \*McDonald, G W..... 6 Feb. 07  
e \*McDonagh, R F..... 12 Feb 07

*Adjutant.*

Storey, D S (capt)..... 8 Feb 06

*Quartermaster.*

Ross, D (hon capt)..... 1 Sept 03

*Medical Officer.*

∞ Freeborn, J S (capt)..... 15 May 06  
\*Stone, J R (lt)..... 22 May 06

*Paymaster.*

Ireland, W (hon capt)..... 1 Sept 03

*Chaplain.*

Chilcott, Rev T E (hon capt)..... 13 Feb 06

## CORPS RESERVE

*Captains (8)*

Morrison, G..... 1 June 06  
1 Sept 03

*Lieutenants (8).*

24th KENT REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan 01).

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Rankin, J B..... 1 Feb 01

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*

Massaye, G..... 1 Feb 01  
 McLaren, G W..... 1 Feb 01  
 Stone, F..... 30 May 03  
 Black, J S..... 17 Dec 03

*Lieutenants (8).*

Coltart, W A..... 30 May 03  
 Smith, H D..... 17 Dec 03  
 Jewell, A E..... 20 Apr 04  
 Lewis, O L..... 20 Apr 04  
 \*Smith, G J L..... 1 Mar 06  
 \*Gundy, W E..... 1 Mar 06  
 \*Pike, J M..... 1 Mar 06  
 \*Coate, P S..... 1 Mar 06  
 \*Woodward, A C..... 1 Mar 06  
 \*Smith, N..... 1 June 08

*Adjutant.*

*Quartermaster.*

Cornell, G W (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 01

*Medical Officer.*

\*Holmes, K H (*lt*)..... 5 Apr 06

*Paymaster.*

Hall, W R (*hon capt*)..... 29 May 01

*Chaplain.*

McCosh, Rev R (*hon capt*)..... 5 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenants (4).*

## 25th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 14 Sept 66).

(Reorganized 17 May 04).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Major.*

\*Robertson, J S.....17 May 04

*Captains (4).*

Madden, H B.....17 May 04

Corrie, W H.....17 May 04

∞ Westaway, H N.....17 May 04

Dowler, R H.....1 Apr 06

*Lieutenants (8).*

Taylor, C B.....17 May 04

\*Sandham, J H.....2 Feb 06

\*Margetts, G A.....21 Feb 06

\*Ferguson, J A.....28 Feb 06

\*Williams, E C.....23 Apr 06

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Buchanan, W F A (*hon capt*).....30 May 06*Medical Officer.*Curtis, J D (*capt*).....17 May 04*Paymaster.*Guest, F (*hon capt*).....29 June 05*Chaplain.*∞ Hill, Rev A C (*hon capt*).....17 May 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

26th REGIMENT "MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Delaware.
- b Co. Muncey.
- c Co. Moraviantown.
- d Co. Kettle Point.

- e Co. Glencoe.
- f Co. Park Hill.
- g Co. Strathroy.
- h Co. Ailsa Craig.

Lieut-Colonel.

Welch, T B.....19 May 04

Majors (2).

Robson, B.....6 Jan 02

Captains (8).

a ~~Mc~~ Garnett, C G.....20 Apr 99  
 h McKay, J H (s m).....6 Jan 02  
 g Orr, F W (s m).....11 Apr 04  
 d Colerick, J.....1 June 04  
 e Elliott, A.....14 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

f Routledge, A R.....22 May 01  
 h ~~Mc~~ Graham, H C.....13 Mar 02  
 e Elliott, J C.....3 June 03  
 a Stevenson, H A (s m) (s s).....20 Apr 04  
 c Morgan, H W.....20 Apr 04  
 h ~~Mc~~ Vicar, C S (s m).....4 June 04  
 f McKay, A J.....1 June 05  
 f Tanton, F.....31 Aug 05  
 a Elliott, T N.....31 Mar 06  
 p Tait, J G.....15 Dec 06  
 b \*Graham, D L.....7 Mar 05  
 d \*Clothier, W E.....15 Mar 05  
 h \*Dann, E M.....20 May 05  
 c \*McKay, S.....19 June 05  
 h \*Robinson, B S.....20 Feb 06  
 e \*Galbraith, P T.....28 May 06  
 c \*Davis, R B.....16 Aug 06  
 f \*Fox, F J.....31 Aug 06

Lieutenants—Con.

d \*Thompson, J A B.....17 May 06

Adjutant.

McVicar, C S (lt).....9 June 06

Quartermaster.

Mullins, A E.....14 Nov 04  
 (hon maj 21 May 06)

Medical Officer.

Berdan, O L (maj).....15 Dec 04

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Dann, Rev A G (hon capt).....17 Nov 96

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Magee, A A.....16 Oct 06  
 30 Nov 04

Lieutenants (8).

## 27th LAMBTON REGIMENT "ST. CLAIR BORDERERS."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Petrolea.  
 b Co. Forest.  
 c Co. Thedford.  
 d Co. Oil Springs.

e Co. Point Edward.  
 f Co. Watford.  
 g Co. Sarnia.  
 h Co. Sarnia.

## Lieut-Colonel.

McKenzie, R.....28 Apr 04

## Majors (2).

Towers, R I.....11 June 04

## Captains (8).

b Bryant, W.....7 Mar 96  
 c Nisbet, T W.....2 June 93  
 d ~~Gorman~~, F.....14 June 97  
 h Colter, W F B.....14 June 97  
 f McMillan, J P.....10 Apr 99  
 a Mackenzie, M D (s m).....27 Oct 00  
 g McKitrick, C W.....10 July 03  
 e Jones, L E (smh).....11 June 04  
 e Jones, L E (smh).....21 Apr 06

## Lieutenants (16).

d Armstrong, A D.....4 Dec 99  
 a Ishbister, W B C.....10 July 03  
 f Corey, H E (s m).....20 Apr 04  
 e Craig, W S B.....20 Apr 04  
 c Coultis, E O.....31 Mar 05  
 b Mackenzie, K B.....17 May 06  
 h Nisbet, H A.....17 May 06  
 g Harvey, J H.....28 May 06  
 g \*Dawson, P G.....16 May 04  
 f \*Kelly, R G C.....18 May 04  
 e \*Jamieson, G A.....18 May 04  
 d \*Newton, J.....7 Apr 06  
 h \*Smith, A O.....7 Apr 06  
 b \*Geddes, G G.....28 May 06  
 a Wood, J G.....14 Oct 05

## Lieutenants—Con.

h \*Ross, E M.....16 Apr 06  
 d \*Holbrook, E A.....7 May 06  
 b \*Fisher, S Mac V.....22 May 06

## Adjutant.

## Quartermaster.

Clark, P (hon capt).....4 Dec 99

## Medical Officer.

Henderson, W A (capt).....25 Nov 04

## Paymaster.

Watson, J B (hon capt).....28 Dec 01

## Chaplain.

Davis, Rev T R (hon capt).....30 Nov 97

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).



28th PERTH REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Stratford.  
b Co. Stratford.  
c Co. St. Mary's.  
d Co. Mitchell.

e Co. Stratford.  
f Co. Stratford.  
g Co. Milverton.  
h Co. Listowel.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Moscrip, W C.....30 Apr 03

Majors (2).

(D) Cooke, G T.....26 May 98  
10 Apr 95

(D) Guy, W.....5 Oct 93  
22 Sept 00

Captains (8).

c Jameson, D W.....26 Jan 95  
Burrill, R. (maj) 26 Jan 05  
e Money, G L.....16 Dec 98  
b Monteith, A II (\* m).....28 Apr 99  
f Panton, A M.....1 June 00  
h Meyers, J S.....21 Sept 05  
1 June 06

Lieutenants (16).

b Monteith, S W N.....24 Apr 02  
c Whitworth, G F.....29 Feb 04  
d Thompson, W J.....20 Apr 04  
f Guy, J D.....20 Apr 04  
a Waugh, J B.....15 May 06  
d Robertson, L F.....15 May 06  
g Doyle, J J.....15 May 06  
c McBeth, A.....15 May 06  
a Hanley, W J.....15 May 06  
h Borland, Y.....15 May 06  
f Allen, J B.....15 May 06  
g Landreth, J J.....2 Nov 06  
e Honderich, N H.....8 May 05  
g Yates, C R.....1 Mar 08  
g Torrence, J.....14 Apr 06  
b Lang, C A.....20 Apr 06  
a Foster, F J R.....2 Nov 06  
c Harding, R T.....7 Mar 07  
7 Mar 07

Lieutenants—Con.

d Forbes, D W.....2 Mar 06  
g \*Stuart, C W.....10 Dec 06  
c \*Francis, M J.....7 Feb 07  
b \*Makins, J C.....7 Mar 07  
h \*King, H F.....7 Mar 07

Adjutant.

Burrill, R (capt).....1 June 04

Quartermaster.

McCrimmon, J D (hon capt).....7 Apr 06

Medical Officer.

Rankine, J P (major).....1 Nov 04

Paymaster.

(D) Lawrence, W.....15 Sept 82  
(hon maj 15 Sept 92)

Chaplain.

Cluff, Rev W T (hon capt).....7 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 29th WATERLOO REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Berlin.  
b Co. Galt.  
c Co. New Hamburg.  
d Co. Galt.

e Co. Hespeler.  
f Co. Berlin.  
g Co. Waterloo.  
h Co. Waterloo.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Martin, H..... 7 Jan 06

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

(D) Jardine, P..... 15 June 95  
(hon maj 15 June 05)

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

Lockhart, R J..... 15 June 95  
(hon l c 15 June 05)

Ratz, J H (capt)..... 29 June 05

Paymaster.

Kerr, W M (rs ilg) (hon maj)..... 25 July 04

Chaplain.

Ridley, Rev J (hon capt)..... 3 Dec 97

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Brewster, W..... 28 Mar 06  
3 June 01

Spetz, G T (sm)..... 8 Aug 06  
7 Feb 03

Lieutenants (8).

c Further, R S..... 6 Apr 01  
e Zryd, O J..... 2 Apr 02  
d Doke, A J..... 21 Oct 05  
f Rickert, M..... 31 Mar 06  
f Steen, W..... 31 Mar 06  
c Fox, C J H..... 29 June 06  
d \*Reid, H E..... 28 Mar 06  
e \*Brady, J P..... 4 June 06  
c \*Merner, L E..... 18 Oct 05

30th REGIMENT "WELLINGTON RIFLES."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Ten Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Harriston.
- b Co. Guelph.
- c Co. Fergus.
- d Co. Elora.
- e Co. Mount Forest.

- f Co. Eramosa.
- g Co. Erin.
- h Co. Drayton.
- i Co. Guelph.
- k Co. Arthur.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Allan, D M. . . . . 20 Apr 05

Majors (2).

Craig, J J. . . . . 19 May 00  
 3 May 99  
 (D) Moir, A. . . . . 31 May 05  
 (maj 18 June 03)

Captains (10).

∞ (D) Wideman, L C. . . . . 13 June 96  
 (maj 13 June 06)  
 McLaren, P D (s m). . . . . 20 Dec 97  
 Head, W M. . . . . 30 Apr 00  
 Smith, F B. . . . . 13 Apr 01  
 Justice, J. . . . . 17 May 01  
 Potter, J L (s m). . . . . 17 May 01  
 Perry, A R. . . . . 30 Mar 03  
 Livingstone, C E. . . . . 30 Mar 03  
 Wideman, M E. . . . . 6 Apr 03  
 Oliver, W M. . . . . 31 Aug 04  
 Waters, W B. . . . . 3 Nov 04  
 Pritchard, R T. . . . . 16 May 04

Lieutenants (20).

Fletcher, W J. . . . . 12 June 01  
 Campbell, F W. . . . . 3 June 03  
 Munro, M J. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 Taylor, J S. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 McLeay, D. . . . . 12 May 04  
 Reynolds, G E. . . . . 4 Feb 05  
 Noice, J C. . . . . 4 Mar 05  
 Clarke, J D. . . . . 19 Aug 05  
 Grant, J R. . . . . 31 Mar 06  
 McMillan, A. . . . . 19 May 06  
 Batcheller, G. . . . . 29 June 06

Lieutenants—Con.

k \*Fair, J B. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 \*McCarthy, J T. . . . . 1 Jan 06  
 h \*Coates, S. . . . . 19 Apr 06  
 a \*Kraus, F. . . . . 18 June 06  
 j \*Pick, P W. . . . . 9 Apr 06  
 k \*Brocklebank, E W. . . . . 24 May 06

Adjutant.

∞ (D) Wideman, L C (capt) . . . . . 27 May 99

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Groves, W A. . . . . 30 June 05  
 (capt 30 June 06)

Paymaster.

Crowe, J (hon capt) . . . . . 5 Dec 96

Chaplain.

Glassford, Rev R J (hon capt) . . . . . 10 June 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (10).

Lieutenants (10).

## 31st GREY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Owen Sound.  
b Co. Meaford.  
c Co. Owen Sound.  
d Co. Durham.

e Co. Owen Sound.  
f Co. Flesherton.  
g Co. Clarksburg.  
h Co. Owen Sound.

*Lieut-Colonel*

(D) Rorke, E. . . . . 10 Nov 05

*Majors (2).*

(D) Cleland, H R. . . . . 29 May 01

(D) Chisholm, W N. . . . . 5 July 06

*Captains (8).*

a Frost, A J. . . . . 16 May 98

g Rorke, H V (s m) (s s) . . . . . 9 Sept 98

h McKay, A G. . . . . 4 Oct 98

c Telford, J McD (s m) . . . . . 29 Jan 00

d Snider, O M. . . . . 27 Feb 00

f McFarland, G F (s m) . . . . . 27 May 04

b Rixon, A W. . . . . 25 Apr 05

e Eaton, J. . . . . 5 July 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Frost, H R. . . . . 4 Apr 01

e Armstrong, E F. . . . . 14 June 01

c Wilson, N L. . . . . 18 June 02

f Richardson, C N. . . . . 20 Apr 04

h Thompson, H U. . . . . 29 July 04

c Bannerman, L. . . . . 30 July 04

a Le Pan, A D. . . . . 30 July 04

h McLauchlan, G D. . . . . 31 Mar 06

h Little, H M. . . . . 22 June 06

g \*Jebb, T W. . . . . 23 Feb 06

f \*Haskett, W McF. . . . . 4 May 06

e \*Pembroke, H E. . . . . 5 July 06

b \*Cooper, C J. . . . . 26 Dec 06

e \*Morrison, D M. . . . . 29 Oct 06

f \*Kelly, J J. . . . . 31 Dec 06

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*

Wright, H (hon capt) . . . . . 25 May 05

*Medical Officer.*

Oldham, E (maj) . . . . . 9 Mar 05

*Paymaster.*

Kent, F D (hon capt) . . . . . 12 May 99

*Chaplain.*

Ardill, Rev J (hon capt) . . . . . 20 May 01

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

32nd BRUCE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co Southampton.
- b Co. Kincardine.
- c Co. Chesley.
- d Co. Paisley.

- e Co. Walkerton.
- f Co. Tara.
- g Co. Wiarton.
- h Co. Teeswater.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Clark, H. .... 15 Mar 06

Majors (2).

Douglass, W J. .... 23 July 01

Captains (8).

- d Hay, T. .... 1 May 99
- f Milne, J C. .... 2 Apr 02
- c Fletcher, D. .... 3 Oct 04
- g Forbes, A D. .... 13 July 05
- e Nelson, G W (s m). .... 4 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

- e Malcolmsn, P A. .... 3 Oct 01
- d Brown, J. .... 31 May 04
- b Emmerton, R. .... 31 Mar 06
- b Liddicoat, J P. .... 31 Mar 06
- c Trenholme, W. .... 29 June 06
- a \*Burns, J. .... 20 Apr 04
- h \*Fowler, G. .... 20 Apr 04
- g \*McInnes, D A. .... 20 Apr 04
- f \*Montgomery, D. .... 20 Apr 04
- d \*Parker, H. .... 24 July 05
- a \*Chadwick, H McL. .... 1 May 06
- f \*Robertson, D. .... 3 May 06
- c \*Crow, W A. .... 31 May 06
- c \*Biehn, C E. .... 31 May 06
- g \*Dove, H B. .... 1 June 06
- e \*Robb, H A. .... 1 Oct 06

Spence, G W (hon capt)..... 23 May 04

Medical Officer.

Sinclair, H H (capt)..... 16 Nov 04  
 \*Gordon, J K McD (lt)..... 25 Jan 04

Paymaster.

(D) Henderson, J (hon maj)..... 5 Feb 98

Chaplain.

Robinson, Rev S F (hon capt)..... 19 Aug 97

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

## 33rd HURON REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Goderich.  
b Co. Wingham.  
c Co. Seaforth.  
d Co. Clinton.

e Co. Brussels.  
f Co. Exeter.  
g Co. Porter's Hill.  
h Co. Duncannon.

Lieut-Colonel.

Lieutenants—Con.

Young, W. . . . . 23 Sept 03

a \*Sturdy, H O. . . . . 18 May 06  
c \*Robinson, W H. . . . . 1 June 06

Majors (2).

Wilson, A. . . . . 5 June 05

Adjutant.

Captains (8).

Gundry, W H (capt) . . . . . 1 June 05

d Combe, H B. . . . . 24 Feb 03

Quartermaster.

f Rance, H T. . . . . 31 Jan 04

b Johnston, A Y. . . . . 9 June 98

a Grant, B de F (s m) . . . . . 17 Dec 00

Gundry, W H. . . . . 17 Apr 01

h Varcoe, J R. . . . . 13 Jan 02

g McPhail, C. . . . . 28 May 02

e Macvicar, W W. . . . . 22 Jan 06

c \*Thomson, L. . . . . 29 June 06

h \*Sale, C E. . . . . 20 Apr 04

c \*Parsons, L G. . . . . 17 Feb 06

b \*Hanna, C C. . . . . 17 Feb 06

d \*Dowding, C E. . . . . 19 Feb 06

e \*Van Stone, C G. . . . . 8 Mar 06

h \*Weir, B C. . . . . 8 Mar 06

a \*Whiddon, W J R. . . . . 8 Mar 06

f \*Creech, R N. . . . . 16 Mar 06

d \*Manning, J W. . . . . 16 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

a Dunlop, H C. . . . . 27 Jan 02

b Masson, J C (s m) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

a Jordan, H K. . . . . 20 Apr 04

f Heaman, W J. . . . . 20 Apr 04

c Pickard, W A. . . . . 29 June 06

c Wilson, R A. . . . . 29 June 06

g \*Thomson, L. . . . . 29 June 06

h \*Sale, C E. . . . . 20 Apr 04

c \*Parsons, L G. . . . . 17 Feb 06

b \*Hanna, C C. . . . . 17 Feb 06

d \*Dowding, C E. . . . . 19 Feb 06

e \*Van Stone, C G. . . . . 8 Mar 06

h \*Weir, B C. . . . . 8 Mar 06

a \*Whiddon, W J R. . . . . 8 Mar 06

f \*Creech, R N. . . . . 16 Mar 06

d \*Manning, J W. . . . . 16 May 06

McTaggart, M D (hon capt) . . . . . 22 Nov 06

Quartermaster.

Shaw, J W (capt) . . . . . 28 May 02

Hunter, A C (lt) . . . . . 24 July 02

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Hays, R S. . . . . 9 June 08

(hon maj 13 Aug 00)

Chaplain.

Hodgins, Rev J W (hon capt) . . . . . 5 May 00

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

34th ONTARIO REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Whitby, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Whitby.
- b Co. Greenwood.
- c Co. Oshawa.
- d Co. Beaverton.

- e Co. Uxbridge.
- f Co. Brooklin.
- g Co. Cannington.
- h Co. Breedin.

Lieut-Colonel.

Henderson, A G (smh) (ss)..... 1 Dec 06

Majors (2).

McGrierson, J F..... 22 Mar 02  
 McCallister, T A..... 1 Dec 06  
 (seconded 2 Mar 07)

Captains (8).

Bick, C F..... 22 Apr 92  
 (maj 22 Apr 02)  
 Sharpe, S S..... 12 Jan 96  
 Birchard, J..... 28 May 97  
 Cookburn, A A..... 26 Oct 03  
 Parker, J..... 12 Jan 04  
 Addison, J H..... 27 July 04  
 Earchman, A (sm)..... 10 July 05

Lieutenants (16).

Rainey, C E..... 19 Sept 02  
 Moore, J..... 26 Oct 03  
 Roach, M H..... 28 Nov 03  
 Elliot, A T..... 20 Apr 04  
 Cook, H P (smh)..... 13 Aug 04  
 Smith, R B..... 30 June 05  
 Anderson, J A..... 22 June 06  
 Rutherford, N..... 22 June 06  
 Cameron, H S..... 20 Apr 04  
 Robinson, W A..... 18 Apr 05  
 McKinnon, G W..... 27 Apr 05  
 Campbell, G..... 10 Jan 07

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

∞ (D) Dillon, R..... 30 Mar 95  
 (hon maj 30 Mar 05)

Medical Officer.

Bascom, H (maj)..... 24 Sept 96  
 (hon lc 24 Sept 06)  
 Clark, D A (lt)..... 19 Dec 96

Paymaster.

Smith, W (hon capt)..... 26 Oct 03

Chaplain.

Rix, Rev G A (hon maj)..... 18 Feb 97

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 35th REGIMENT "SIMCOE FORESTERS".

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 06).

Regimental Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Barrie.....	e Co. Barrie.
b Co. Collingwood.	f Co. Elmvale.
c Co. Orillia.	g Co. Orillia.
d Co. Vespra.	h Co. Penetanguishene.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel— $\times$  (D) O'Brien, Lt-Col W E, ret. 6 July 98.

Lieut-Colonel.

McPhee, J B..... 2 Feb 02

Majors (2).

Bruce, G W..... 12 May 99

 $\times$  Sneath, F..... 5 Mar 03

Captains (8).

Grant, D McK..... 3 Jan 98

a McLaren, D H..... 15 Jan 98

e Cowan, A..... 20 Jan 99

b McLean, G E..... 12 May 99

h  $\times$  Thompson, A B..... 14 June 01d  $\times$  Munro, G H..... 5 Mar 03

g Grant, A..... 10 Nov 05

f Robinson, M..... 21 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

c  $\times$  Black, H D (s m)..... 12 Mar 02

d McCarthy, J F H (s m)..... 15 Mar 02

a Shrigley, J G..... 22 July 03

b McClelland, S..... 20 Apr 04

h Spohn, A H..... 20 Apr 04

d Henderson, R H (s m)..... 11 Feb 05

e Tar-Bush, H L..... 30 June 05

a Rodgers, G R..... 31 Mar 06

g Dickson, E C..... 22 June 06

f Vansickel, G W..... 22 June 06

i Patterson, T R..... 22 June 06

g Eaton, J H..... 22 June 06

h Brown, I K..... 22 June 06

b \*Knight, S F..... 28 May 06

c \*Kelly, E P..... 30 May 06

Adjutant.

Grant, D McK..... 21 Apr 06

Quartermaster.

Stokes, R O (hon capt)..... 21 Dec 99

Medical Officer.

 $\times$  (D) McCarthy, J L G..... 16 Sept 97

Raikes, R..... (hon i c 2 Dec 02)

..... (16 Sept 97)

..... (capt 16 Sept 92)

Paymaster.

Scott, W (hon capt)..... 16 Oct 01

Chaplain.

Witten, Rev W..... (hon capt), 21 Dec 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).



36th PEEL REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Brampton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Brampton.
- b Co. Port Credit.
- c Co. Cookstown.
- d Co. Albion.

- e Co. Bradford.
- f Co. Alliston.
- g Co. Shelburne.
- h Co. Orangeville.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Wallace, W. . . . . 8 Mar 04

Majors (2).

Winedeyer, R C (r s i l g) . . . . . 22 Apr 03  
 13 June 02  
 Graham, H. . . . . 13 July 04

Quartermaster.

Heron, O. . . . . 1 June 00  
 (hon maj 8, Oct 03)

Medical Officer.

MacKay, A (capt) . . . . . 14 June 04  
 Starr, F N G (lt) . . . . . 23 June 06

Captains (8).

Paymaster.

Wallace, T G. . . . . 15 Dec '97  
 Hamilton, F J. . . . . 4 Apr 99  
 Gabriel, G F. . . . . 4 Apr 99  
 Smith, W A. . . . . 1 June 00  
 Stoddart, G W. . . . . 14 June 01  
 McKinley, D F (s m) . . . . . 18 Apr 04  
 Murphy, A R. . . . . 22 Apr 05  
 Complin, E C. . . . . 20 July 06

Thompson, F L (hon capt) . . . . . 15 Dec 97

Chaplain.

Burch, Rev A L (hon capt) . . . . . 1 May 05

Lieutenants (16).

Chadwick, R E C. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 Hedges, W H. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 McPhedran, W F (s m) . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 Knowles, W N. . . . . 10 Dec 04  
 Duck, F P. . . . . 26 Dec 05  
 Duff, C E W. . . . . 22 June 06  
 Kerr, A J. . . . . 22 June 06  
 Fitzgerald, M. . . . . 19 Sept 06  
 Hemming, A K. . . . . 30 Oct 06  
 Harden, H S S. . . . . 12 Mar 07  
 Polson, H R. . . . . 31 May 05  
 McLaughrin, D. . . . . 28 Apr 06  
 Small, R J. . . . . 19 Sept 06  
 Phoenix, R. . . . . 21 Jan 07  
 Watson, H E. . . . . 2 Aug 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

## 37th REGIMENT "HALDIMAND RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 06).

Regimental Headquarters—York, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. York.  
 b Co. Cayuga.  
 c Co. Caledonia.  
 d Co. Hagersville.  
 e Co. Hagersville.  
 f Co. Dunnville.  
 g Co. Caledonia.  
 h Co. Oshweken.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel—~~X~~ (D) Nelles, Lt-Col R. L. ret. 15 June 01.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Thompson, A T. . . . . 31 Dec 00

Majors (2).

Wier, W M (s m). . . . . 11 Mar 01  
 Baxter, E S. . . . . 17 Jan 06

Captains (8).

d (D) Griffith, B A. . . . . 22 June 83  
 a Verth, J. . . . . 28 May 01  
 g Roulston, W D. . . . . 5 Sept 01  
 f Haney, B M. . . . . 16 Oct 03  
 c ~~X~~ Gould, H J (s m). . . . . 8 Sept 04  
 e ~~X~~ Kelly, E T. . . . . 16 May 05  
 h Johnson, J S. . . . . 16 May 05

Lieutenants (16).

h Johnson, F L. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 i Crumb, E L. . . . . 1 Oct 04  
 b Rogers, J A (s m). . . . . 3 Oct 04  
 c Clarke, G E (s m). . . . . 3 Feb 05  
 f Harrison, J P. . . . . 31 Mar 05  
 d Almas, C B. . . . . 31 Aug 05  
 b Davis, E B. . . . . 31 Mar 06  
 f \*Scott, J E. . . . . 22 June 06  
 a \*Brown, F W. . . . . 10 May 06  
 a \*Baker. . . . . 16 June 06  
 g \*Holmes, C U. . . . . 18 July 06  
 g \*Smith, A G E. . . . . 8 Sept 06  
 g . . . . . 8 Sept 06

Vanloon, W C. . . . . (hon maj) 30 Sept 04  
 31 May 06

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Langrill, A S (capt). . . . . 1 July 01

Paymaster.

Williamson, A (hon maj). . . . . 15 Jan 06

Chaplain.

Piper, Rev F C (hon capt). . . . . 21 Feb 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

38th REGIMENT "DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Ashton, E C..... 8 Jan 07

*Majors (2).*

Howard, F A..... 28 Nov 03

*Captains (8).*

Gibson, D S..... 7 Aug 90  
 Genet, H A..... 16 Sept 98  
 Ashton, A N..... 30 Oct 02  
 Breedon, J S (sm)..... 28 Nov 03  
 Brown, L W..... 2 Jan 04  
 Ward, G A..... 16 Jan 05  
 Ballachey, P P..... 29 Sept 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

Humphries, E A..... 5 Oct 03  
 Carlyle, T..... 27 Feb 04  
 Colquhoun, M A..... 13 Aug 04  
 Jessop, W..... 13 Aug 04  
 Hines, J H..... 13 Aug 04  
 Cotcliffe, M E B..... 29 July 04  
 Matthews, A J..... 15 May 05  
 Ferguson, W A..... 29 July 05  
 Powell, H J..... 29 July 05  
 Pearce, G V..... 29 July 05  
 Harris, M E..... 29 July 05  
 Roberts, E N..... 29 July 05  
 Andrews, W N..... 19 Aug 05  
 Gundry, A P..... 31 Aug 05  
 Dunlop, J S..... 30 Sept 06  
 Seccord, R E..... 29 Mar 05  
 Stokes, G A..... 23 Jan 06  
 Newman, E H..... 4 Mar 07

*Adjutant.*

Genet, H A (capt)..... 16 Jan 05

*Quartermaster.*

Robertson, R W..... 4 Nov 01  
 (hon maj 3 Oct 05)

*Medical Officer.*

Palmer, R H (maj)..... 22 Oct 96

*Paymaster.*

Hamilton, J S..... 7 Sept 88  
 (hon maj 19 Sept 98)

*Chaplain.*

Ashton, Rev R (hon capt)..... 9 Dec 96

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

## 39th REGIMENT "NORFOLK RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Simcoe.  
b Co. Hartford.  
c Co. Walsingham Centre.  
d Co. Kingslake.

e Co. Waterford.  
f Co. Simcoe.  
g Co. Fairground.  
h Co. Delta.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Atkinson, T R. .... 16 Sept 03

Majors (2).

Renton, W ..... 21 May 04  
Martin, W ..... 15 May 06

Captains (8).

h Aiken, I F ..... 19 May 98  
a Innes, C E ..... 25 May 99  
c Townsend, J W ..... 14 June 01  
d Mason, F E ..... 21 May 04  
b Burch, D ..... 21 May 04  
g Van Order, I R ..... 15 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

g Slater, A I ..... 20 Apr 04  
a Dey, W F I ..... 20 Apr 04  
f Monroe, W L ..... 30 July 04  
b Teeple, M ..... 30 June 05  
b Dimond, E H ..... 31 Mar 06  
d Slight, G A ..... 22 June 06  
d Dick, N ..... 22 June 06  
f McCall, W S ..... 22 June 06  
g Hunter, J B ..... 22 June 06  
c Harding, H A (a m) ..... 22 June 06  
c Buck, C S ..... 22 June 06  
e Smith, F D ..... 31 Oct 06  
e \*Walters, J S ..... 8 July 04  
h \*Curtis, C A ..... 27 May 06  
h \*Church, J W ..... 7 May 06  
a \*Livingstone, S T ..... 12 June 06

Quartermaster.  
Collins, E E (hon capt) ..... 11 May 06

Medical Officer.  
Grassett, J C (capt) ..... 27 June 01  
\*Tisdale, R W (lt) ..... 14 June 06

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

Hutchison, W G ..... 28 May 06  
17 Sept 06

40th NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Cobourg.
- b Co. Cobourg.
- c Co. Campbellford.
- d Co. Brighton.

- e Co. Norwood.
- f Co. Grafton.
- g Co. Colborne.
- h Co. Castleton.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Floyd, W H..... 20 May 04

Majors (2).

(D) Birdsall, R E..... 3 Jan 02  
 Russell, W H..... 14 June 04

Captains (8).

Wilson, G E R..... 20 May 98  
 a Wolfrain, J F..... 31 Aug 98  
 b Boggs, F D..... 1 June 99  
 f Robson, A M..... 8 June 99  
 c Mackay, J D..... 7 Mar 00  
 d Butler, M L..... 19 May 03  
 b McCullough, H..... 24 Feb 05  
 e Neilson, H S..... 6 June 06

Lieutenants (16).

c Doxsee, W J..... 20 Apr 04  
 a Fisher, J E..... 30 Nov 05  
 a Bolster, H..... 13 Dec 06  
 h Ewing, C I..... 11 Feb 07  
 c \*Reeson, J D..... 20 Apr 04  
 g \*Wilson, W S R..... 20 Apr 04  
 b \*Rogers, L V..... 14 May 04  
 f \*Bradley, P R..... 22 June 04  
 a \*Craig, R J..... 24 Oct 04  
 e \*Webster, R J..... 20 Feb 05  
 b \*Floyd, R Y..... 1 May 05  
 d \*Lockwood, T C..... 14 June 05  
 f \*Creighton, M..... 8 Nov 05  
 f \*Birdsall, F E..... 26 Mar 06  
 a \*Dudley, S D..... 4 June 06  
 e \*Doheny, C W..... 6 June 06

Adjutant.

Wilson, G E R (capt)..... 18 Aug 05

Quartermaster.

(D) Snelgrove, H J..... 20 Apr 94  
 (hon maj 20 Mar 95)

Medical Officer.

(D) Willoughby, Hon W A..... 14 June 89  
 (hon l c 19 Apr 02)  
 Macoun, J (capt)..... 23 June 04

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Bonnycastle, R H (hon maj). 7 Dec 99

Chaplain.

Beattie, Rev W (hon capt)..... 10 Dec 03

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 41st REGIMENT "BROCKVILLE RIFLES."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 66).

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Fisher, A A..... 5 June 06

*Major.*

Power, J..... 5 June 06

*Captains (4).*

Buell, W S..... 22 Apr 04

Stewart, R W..... 23 Apr 04

*Lieutenants (8).*

Donaldson, C A..... 20 Apr 04

Weatherston, W..... 23 Apr 04

Wilkinson, C T..... 23 Apr 04

Dobbie, J M..... 23 Apr 04

Wilgress, A T (s m)..... 23 Apr 04

Bryan, H W..... 23 Apr 04

Husband, A J..... 23 Apr 04

\*Kelly, E J..... 20 Apr 04

\*Graham, F E..... 20 Apr 04

*Adjutant.*

Buell, W S (capt)..... 5 June 06

*Quartermaster.*

Bowie, A G (hon capt)..... 24 Mar 04

*Medical Officer.*

Horton, R N (maj)..... 18 June 04

Bowie, R A (lt)..... 17 Apr 02

*Paymaster.*

Patterson, A M..... 7 July 06

*Chaplain.*

Strachan, Rev D (hon capt)..... 30 Jan 00

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*Jones, E W..... 8 Mar 07  
23 Apr 04*Lieutenants (4).*

42nd LANARK AND RENFREW REGIMENT.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Pembroke, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Almonte.
- b Co. Carleton Place.
- c Co. Perth.
- d Co. Smith's Falls.

- e Co. Renfrew.
- f Co. Pembroke.
- g Co. Renfrew.
- h Co. Cobden.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

↘ Mackie, H J..... 1 Feb 06

*Majors (2).*

Farrell, A G..... 29 May 01  
Balderson, J M (s m)..... 28 May 06

*Captains (8).*

d Stephenson, P J (s m)..... 29 May 01  
y Dunlop, E A..... 21 Sept 01  
b McEwan, H A..... 6 June 04  
g Grigg, C K..... 2 June 04  
a Williams, G..... 3 June 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Girouard, R A..... 29 May 01  
f ↘ Murray, E F..... 21 Sept 01  
d Macalister, T G..... 20 Apr 04  
g Parry, C E..... 2 June 04  
f White, G V..... 31 Mar 05  
Gillies, A B (r m c)..... 5 Jan 06  
22 June 05  
a Lowe, K B..... 28 June 06  
c Wilson, E H..... 28 June 06  
c Lees, F W..... 28 June 06  
c Hall, F W..... 28 June 06  
d \*Airth, H J..... 20 Apr 04  
b \*McIntosh, C..... 20 Apr 04  
o \*Steele, M H..... 20 Apr 04  
o \*Millar, W..... 2 June 04  
h \*Mackay, W A..... 6 June 04  
h \*Delahey, R..... 30 June 04  
h \*Tuffy, J S..... 30 June 04  
h \*Allan, A C..... 30 June 04  
b \*Edwards, J..... 12 June 05

*Adjutant.*

Gillies, A B (lt)..... 5 Jan 06

*Quartermaster.*

Mackay, A C (hon capt)..... 3 June 05

*Medical Officer.*

Lynch, D P..... 21 Oct 87  
(hon l c 1 Nov 04)

*Paymaster.*

Hale, L (hon capt)..... 21 Sept 01

*Chaplain.*

McIntosh, Rev D C (hon capt)..... 18 June 04

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Cole, H H..... 3 June 05  
15 June 09

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 43rd REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug 81).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—General H R H, George, Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall and York,  
K. G. &c, 27 Feb 02.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~W~~ (D) White, Lieut.-Col. W, C. M. G., RO, 1 July 98.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

~~W~~ (D) Rogers, S M. . . . . 8 Apr 04

## Majors (2).

Helmer, R A (s m h) . . . . . 2 May 99  
(seconded 27 Apr 06)  
Cameron, D W (s m) . . . . . 27 Apr 05  
Bollard, J H . . . . . 1 Sept 06

## Captains (8).

Dewar, J H . . . . . 2 May 99  
~~W~~ Stewart, R G . . . . . 11 Mar 01  
Ewart, J A . . . . . 7 Aug 02  
Cameron, R G . . . . . 11 Mar 03  
Armstrong, J A . . . . . 17 Sept 04  
Blatch, G L (s m) . . . . . 17 Sept 04  
Birdwhistle, R J . . . . . 9 Apr 06  
Folkins, H A . . . . . 9 Apr 06  
Bell, G A . . . . . 1 Sept 06

## Lieutenants (16).

Dickson, J P . . . . . 6 Dec 02  
Pinard, A A . . . . . 6 Dec 02  
Edwards, C MacP . . . . . 12 Sept 03  
McNeil, E R . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Wood, W S . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Olver, E A . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Matthewman, G P . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Elmitt, T F . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Stevenson, S J . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Ogilvie, A L . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Simpson, R S (s m) . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Boville, T C . . . . . 17 Sept 04  
Fraser, W H A . . . . . 29 July 05  
Gibson, O K . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
~~W~~ Woolsey, E C . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Snowball, J E . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Sparks, N C . . . . . 30 Apr 06  
Booth, C J . . . . . 30 Apr 06  
Taylor, W R . . . . . 30 Apr 06  
Argue, J F . . . . . 30 Apr 06  
Horwood, E L . . . . . 30 Apr 06

## Lieutenants—Con.

\*Maclaren, J A . . . . . 17 Sept 04  
\*Robertson, D McD . . . . . 17 Sept 04  
\*Edey, L F . . . . . 17 Sept 04  
\*Morrison, H . . . . . 17 Sept 04  
\*Edwards, R G C . . . . . 17 Sept 04  
\*Kirby, H S . . . . . 17 Sept 04  
\*Murphy, G P . . . . . 17 Sept 04

## Adjutant.

Dewar, J H (capt) . . . . . 27 Apr 05

## Quartermaster.

Hutcheson, J E . . . . . 27 Apr 98  
(hon capt 2 June 97)

## Medical Officer.

Courtenay, J D (maj) . . . . . 13 Mar 99  
Birkett, F W (capt) . . . . . 26 Mar 04

## Paymaster.

Sutherland, E D . . . . . 13 June 96  
(hon maj 25 May 02)

## Chaplain.

Snowdon, Rev J M (hon capt) . . . . . 10 June 12

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Blackburn, R . . . . . 7 Apr 06  
7 Aug 02  
Matthews, A E . . . . . 7 Apr 06  
Cameron, W A . . . . . 7 Apr 06

## Lieutenants (8).

Hilliard, T (s s) . . . . . 7 Apr 06  
29 July 05



44th LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                             |                                   |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>a</i> Co. Niagara Falls. | <i>e</i> Co. Welland.             |
| <i>b</i> Co. Beamsville.    | <i>f</i> Co. Niagara-on-the-Lake. |
| <i>c</i> Co. Thorold.       | <i>g</i> Co. Niagara Falls.       |
| <i>d</i> Co. Fort Erie.     | <i>h</i> Co. Grimsby.             |

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Cruikshank, Lt-Col E A, 5th Inf Brig, 23 Mar 05.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Cohoe, J E..... 25 Feb 04

Majors (2).

(D) Hill, F W (*r s i Lg*)..... 29 May 00  
 Gibson, W F..... 20 Feb 04

Captains (8).

*e* Rose, H A..... 18 Apr 99  
*c* Munro, D J C..... 26 Mar 01  
 Laur, J E..... 26 Mar 01  
*a* Coulson, B J..... 7 May 03  
*f* White, D B..... 23 Oct 03  
*h* Kidd, W W..... 11 May 04  
*b* Cline, J G..... 25 Feb 04  
*g* Vanderstuys, C H..... 30 Nov 05

Lieutenants (16).

*a* Harriman, J J..... 11 May 03  
*c* Cowper, G C (*s m*)..... 20 Apr 04  
*f* Schwab, W C..... 20 Apr 04  
*h* Herring, C S..... 29 Apr 04  
*e* Kraft, W R..... 31 Mar 06  
*d* Fite, N G..... 31 Mar 06  
*f* Gordon, G B..... 19 May 06  
*c* Shaw, C B..... 19 May 06  
*b* Andrews, W..... 22 June 06  
*h* \*Hawke, A F..... 10 May 06

Lieutenants—Con.

*a* \*Robinson, J B..... 12 Nov 06

Adjutant.

Laur, J E (*capt*)..... 9 July 00

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Vanderstuys, J A (*hon maj*) 30 May 00

Chaplain.

Johnstone, Rev G (*hon capt*)..... 23 May 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8)

Harcourt, F Y..... 5 Dec 06  
 Dunn, S DeW..... 31 Mar 04  
 Dunn, S DeW..... 14 Jan 07  
 Dunn, S DeW..... 27 Mar 01

## 45th VICTORIA REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

Eight Companies.

*a* Co. Cameron.*b* Co. Lindsay.*c* Co. Lindsay.*d* Co. Omemee.*e* Co. Fenelon Falls.*f* Co. Woodville.*g* Co. Little Britain.*h* Co. Bobcaygeon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Mackenzie, W, Esq, 22 July 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenants—Con.

(D) Sylvester, R H..... 21 Jan 03

*e* \*Wakelin, A R..... 5 June 06*b* \*Touchburn, A C..... 14 Feb 07

Majors (2).

Staples, J H..... 22 June 03

Adjutant.

Hopkins, F H (*capt*)..... 22 Jan 06

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

(D) Hopkins, E..... 14 Aug 85  
(*hon maj* 22 Sept 97)*c* > Holtorf, W..... 14 June 89*a* Henley, W..... 1 June 98*b* Williamson, A..... 4 June 01*d* > McCrea, J McN..... 4 June 01*h* Lancaster, V W..... 30 May 04Hopkins, F H (*s m*)..... 13 June 04*f* Patterson, N L..... 12 June 05*e* Le Crow, E..... 21 May 06*g* Coad, J (*s m*)..... 26 May 06

Medical Officer.

Gillespie, A (*capt*)..... 25 May 06

Paymaster.

Williamson, J A (*hon capt*)..... 9 Sept 07

Chaplain.

Wallace, Rev J W (*hon capt*)..... 20 Feb 07

Lieutenants (16).

*g* Smith, W. E..... 31 July 03*a* Porter, R E..... 13 Aug 04*c* Gillispie, A C..... 13 Aug 04*d* Germain, M A..... 28 Feb 06*d* Fee, J J H..... 28 Feb 06*c* \*Keith, J..... 19 May 04*b* \*Duck, J A..... 25 July 04*e* \*Watson, W I..... 5 June 05*g* \*Glass, J J..... 9 Dec 05*a* \*Carew, F J..... 17 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

46th DURHAM REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Port Hope.
- b Co. Lakefield
- c Co. Bowmanville.
- d Co. Millbrook.

- e Co. Burton.
- f Co. Springville.
- g Co. Janetville.
- h Co. Bowmanville.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 6th Inf. Brig., 22 Oct. 03

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Ward, H A.....27 Mar 03

Majors (2)

(D) Rowe, P J.....25 Mar 98  
 13 Apr 95  
 $\infty$  (D) Preston, J A V.....7 July 04  
 4 Sept 95

Captains (8).

(D) Robertson, W J.....16 July 86  
 a Nasmyth, W W.....23 June 97  
 c Stalker, A.....31 Mar 02  
 h Frank, W C (s m).....22 Dec 02  
 d Parrel, W.....13 May 03  
 e Leach, W D.....20 May 05  
 f Smart, R W.....21 June 05  
 Read, H.....10 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

Nasmyth, J T H.....2 Oct 02  
 d McLaughlin, L.....20 Apr 04  
 b Bravendor, A R.....6 May 04  
 d Nicholson, R W.....19 Aug 05  
 h Hoar, W J.....20 Apr 04  
 a Reynolds, N.....1 June 04  
 e Niddery, I.....5 June 05  
 c Porter, F.....5 June 05  
 g Naismith, J.....30 June 05  
 c McKeen, C J.....22 Feb 06

Lieutenants—Con.

f \*Ralston, G H.....29 May 06  
 c \*Lovekin, F B.....31 May 06  
 b \*Muir, D.....31 Aug 06

Adjutant.

$\infty$  Smart, R W (capt).....21 June 05

Quartermaster.

Deyell, R (hon capt).....5 June 00

Medical Officer.

Turner, H A (maj).....19 May 99  
 21 Sept 95

Paymaster.

King, W D (hon capt).....29 Nov 97

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 47th FRONTENAC REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

*a* Co. Inverary.  
*b* Co. Sydenham.  
*c* Co. Fermoy.  
*d* Co. Napanee.

*e* Co. Verona.  
*f* Co. Enterprise.  
*g* Co. Odessa.  
*h* Co. Arden.

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Mabee, J E..... 7 Jan 05  
 14 June 88

## Majors (2).

Ferguson, F S..... 14 Mar 01  
 (D) Amey, J A..... 14 Apr 06

## Captains (8).

*d* Sharpe, A..... 11 May 95  
*b* Knight, S..... 1 June 95  
*e* Hunter, J A..... 14 July 96  
*f* Bell, A M..... 19 May 97  
*g* Gray, C H..... 1 June 00  
*a* Healy, T H..... 14 Mar 01  
*h* Robitaille, J E..... 4 May 03  
 31 May 01  
*c* Clement, F..... 17 Apr 06

## Lieutenants (16).

*b* Tronsdale, T..... 31 Oct 00  
*b* Ruttan, E G..... 14 Mar 01  
*g* Reynolds, J W..... 19 Feb 03  
*a* Partridge, F..... 31 May 04  
*h* Pringle, W. G..... 31 Mar 06  
*f* Abraham, A C..... 13 Dec 06  
*d* \*Hannah, J..... 20 Apr 04  
*f* \*Maybee, F R..... 20 Apr 04  
*c* \*Gray, A W..... 3 Apr 05  
*c* \*Campbell, G..... 14 Apr 06  
*d* \*Moore, R B..... 17 Apr 06

## Lieutenants—Con.

*c* \*Adams, W B..... 17 Apr 06  
*g* \*Oswald, B O..... 2 Jan 07

## Adjutant.

## Quartermaster.

Redden, C H (*hon capt*)..... 8 Mar 07

## Medical Officer.

Curtis C L (*maj*)..... 5 June 99

## Paymaster.

∞ (D) Kelly, Thomas..... 19 Feb 97  
 (*hon maj* 24 Mar 97)

## Chaplain.

Jones, Rev J W (*hon capt*)..... 11 Apr 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

48th REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."

(Allied with the Gordon Highlanders).

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 16 Oct 91).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Davidson, Lt-Col. J I, 16th Inf. Brig., 14 Apr 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Robertson, D M..... 24 Apr 06

*Majors (2).*

(D) Henderson, W (s s)..... 15 Dec 00  
31 Mar 92

Hendrie, W..... 24 Apr 06  
31 Mar 02

*Captains (8).*

Currie, J A..... 13 Aug 92

Donald, D..... (maj) 13 Aug 02  
13 Oct 93

Campbell, C A..... (maj) 13 Oct 03  
27 Nov 99

Catto, C..... 27 Sept 00

Brooke, H J..... 26 Sept 02

Cosby, N W..... 26 Feb 03

Harbottle, C C..... 26 Feb 03

Wilson, R S..... 12 July 06

Darling, C W..... 5 Apr 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

Osborne, J E K..... 29 Sept 02

Miller, A A..... 26 Feb 03

Watson, W O..... 26 Feb 03

Perry, N D..... 20 Apr 04

McGregor, A R..... 17 Mar 05

Perry, F M..... 17 Mar 05

Chisholm, G T..... 30 June 05

Marshall, K R..... 30 June 05

Alexander, G M (s s)..... 30 June 05

Hamber, E W..... 31 Aug 05

Wright, J J..... 5 Jan 06

Perry, W D..... 24 Apr 06

Foy, J C..... 24 Apr 06

Beal, W A..... 12 Sept 06

Allan, F S..... 12 Sept 06

Rees, H I..... 12 Sept 06

Anderson, G M..... 22 June 06

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Cochrane, W C..... 22 June 06  
McVittie, J..... 17 Jan 07

*Adjutant.*

Donald, D (maj)..... 12 July 06

*Quartermaster.*

McLean, H C..... 26 Feb 03  
(hon maj 20 Feb 04)

*Medical Officer.*

Smith, D K (capt)..... 1 Apr 00  
\*Mackenzie, A J (lt)..... 2 Oct 05

*Paymaster.*

Michie, J F (hon maj)..... 29 Sept 02

*Chaplain.*

Brown, Rev T C (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

Mackenzie, A W..... 11 July 06  
24 Sept 01

Grant, W L..... 12 Sept 06  
5 Nov 02

Macdonald, F H C..... 12 Sept 06  
20 Apr 04

## 49th REGIMENT "HASTINGS RIFLES."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Madoc, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

<i>a</i> Co. Belleville.	<i>e</i> Co. Tyendenaga.
<i>b</i> Co. Stirling.	<i>f</i> Co. Trenton.
<i>c</i> Co. Sidney.	<i>g</i> Co. Bancroft.
<i>d</i> Co. Madoc.	<i>h</i> Co. Marmora.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~W~~ Bowell, Lt.-Col. Hon Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., ret, 19 Mar 08.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

## Adjutant.

(D) Orr, J R..... 30 Dec 03

## Majors (2).

## Quartermaster.

~~W~~Smith, A H..... 24 Feb 99Slater, F (*hon capt*)..... 10 June 01

23 Mar 98

Arnott, J W..... 28 Apr 04

## Captains (8).

## Medical Officer.

*c* Ketcheson, W G..... 7 June 97Alger, H H (*maj*)..... 24 July 05*e* Ketcheson, W H..... 21 Jan 01*d* Wallbridge, C M (*s m*)..... 9 July 01*g* \*Wood, E H..... 31 July 02*h* \*Bleecker, C A..... 31 July 02*a* Graham, C K..... 1 June 03*f* Bywater, A E..... 27 Apr 04*b* Green, D..... 27 Apr 05

## Paymaster.

(D) McKee, T H (*hon maj*)..... 27 Apr 05

## Lieutenants (16).

## Chaplain.

Thompson, Rev T J (*hon capt*)..... 8 Jan 00*g* \*Simmons, W N..... 31 July 02*f* Shurie, J S..... 20 Apr 04*g* McLean, J L..... 20 May 04*c* Ketcheson, H B..... 31 Mar 05*a* Ketcheson, F G..... 30 Nov 05*h* Louttit, A M..... 30 Nov 05*f* Ostram, W R..... 31 Mar 06*e* \*Keith, G A..... 20 Apr 04*a* \*Hambly, G H..... 20 Apr 04*e* \*Wills, P H..... 20 Apr 04*b* \*Howson, W R..... 14 June 04*c* \*Nugent, J A..... 24 Mar 06*h* \*O'Rourke, H L..... 6 June 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

53rd SHERBROOKE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Four Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Spearing, R J..... 30 Oct 05

*Major.*

Somers, T S..... 13 Sept 04

*Captains (4).*

\* Fraser, C K..... 2 Aug 98  
 Bowen, F C..... 16 Apr 04  
 Blue, J H..... 23 Dec 05  
 Fletcher, H B..... 25 Ap 06

*Lieutenants (8)..*

Elliott, W R..... 24 Sept 04  
 Spearing, V R C..... 30 Sept 04  
 Allan, W S..... 31 Mar 05  
 Rugg, F S..... 31 Mar 05  
 Odell, A J D..... 31 Mar 05  
 \*Enright, F T..... 20 Apr 04  
 17 Sept 04  
 \*Goodhue, H E..... 13 Mar 06

*Adjutant.*

*Quartermaster.*

Wells, J P..... 17 Sept 03  
 (hon capt 2 Mar 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Farwell W A..... 9 July 02  
 (maj 9 July 06)

*Paymaster.*

(D) Odell, H A..... 12 May 82  
 (hon maj 24 Apr 91)

*Chaplain.*

CORPSE RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Robins, J C..... 23 Dec 05  
 18 Nov 04

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 55th REGIMENT "MEGANTIC LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67).

Regimental Headquarters—Inverness, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

*a* Co. Kinnear's Mills.  
*b* Co. Inverness.  
*c* Co. St. Ferdinand.  
*d* Co. Clapham.

*e* Co. Plessisville.  
*f* Co. Leeds.  
*g* Co. Thetford Mines.  
*h* Co. Rectory Hill.

*Lieut-Colonel.*Williams, H H (*r m c*)..... 21 Nov 04*Majors (2).*Porter, G..... 6 June 05  
Gravel, P E (*s m*)..... 17 Feb 07*Captains (8).*

*e* (D) Pelletier, A P..... 5 May 93  
*c* Blondeau, E..... 14 May 03  
*d* Donaghy, C R..... 10 June 05  
*f* Jamieson, D H N..... 18 Jan 06  
*h* Poston, R W..... 23 Feb 06  
*a* Thompson, G W..... 11 May 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

*b* George, C H..... 13 June 05  
*g* Porter, B C..... 31 Mar 06  
*h* Maxwell, W H..... 31 Mar 06  
*b* Wallace, W G..... 31 Mar 06  
*f* Poston, C..... 31 Mar 06  
*c* \*Pidgeon, S L..... 13 Apr 05  
*h* \*McRae, E..... 11 Sept 05  
*a* \*McCammon, J W..... 13 Dec 05  
*b* \*Walker, H E..... 2 June 06  
*g* \*Talbot, L A..... 29 Dec 06  
*c* \*Miller, W C..... 29 Dec 06  
*d* \*Maxwell, J J..... 2 Jan 07  
*e* \*Rainville, P..... 6 Feb 07  
*d* \*McCrea, S V..... 7 Feb 07  
*h* \*Porter, N..... 22 Feb 07  
*f* \*McGill, R J..... 27 Feb 07

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Lessard, J H (*hon capt*)..... 12 Mar 07*Medical Officer.*Lambly, W B (*capt*)..... 1 Nov 04*Paymaster.*Porter, G B (*hon capt*)..... 12 Apr 06*Chaplain.*Dickson, Rev H (*hon capt*)..... 3 May 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*



56th GRENVILLE REGIMENT "LISGAR RIFLES."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 12 April 67).

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                     |                     |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| a Co. Prescott.     | e Co. N. Augusta.   |
| b Co. Merrickville. | f Co. Spencerville. |
| c Co. North Gower.  | g Co. Metcalfe.     |
| d Co. Kemptville.   | h Co. Lansdowne.    |

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Beckett, D W..... 9 Jan 06

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

f (D) Drummond, G A..... 17 June 87  
 g Walker, G A..... 17 Oct 98  
 e Chapman, G W..... 5 June 99  
 h Darling, G H..... 7 Jan 02

*Lieutenants (16).*

f Thompson, T P..... 30 May 98  
 e Fulford, C C..... 20 Apr 04  
 h Macdonald, M R..... 23 Apr 04  
 h Mitchell, R J..... 30 Nov 05  
 e Sheppard, L E..... 30 Nov 05  
 d Inglis, W J..... 28 Feb 06  
 d Newman, J L..... 28 Feb 06  
 b Elliott, G W..... 30 Apr 06  
 c Goode, N H..... 28 June 06  
 a Kerfoot, H W..... 28 June 06  
 f Kingston, J..... 15 Dec 06  
 g \*Loney, W R..... 20 Apr 04  
 b \*Wilson, W N..... 20 Apr 04  
 a \*Bullis, F R..... 20 Apr 04  
 a \*Davy, W C..... 20 Apr 04  
 g \*Howes, F J..... 20 Apr 04  
 c \*McCordick, A E..... 8 June 05  
 c \*Reddick, D H..... 1 June 06  
 a \*McNally..... 23 Jan 07

*Adjutant.*

*Quartermaster.*

Hunter, A S (*hon capt*)..... 25 Sept 02

*Medical Officer.*

(D) McCammon, J A..... 21 May 86  
 (*hon l c* 1 Nov 04)  
 Jones, J A (*lt*)..... 21 May 86

*Paymaster.*

Kidd, T A (*hon capt*)..... 6 June 04

*Chaplain.*

Burke, Rev T E (*hon capt*)..... 12 June 99

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Croskery, R A (*s m*)..... 19 Apr 06  
 1 May 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 57th REGIMENT "PETERBOROUGH RANGERS."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 3 May 67).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ (D) Millar, J W..... 18 Sept 02

*Majors (2).*Stevenson, A..... 28 Jan 01  
Clegg, E B..... 25 Jan 07*Captains (8).*Bennett, G W..... 22 May 99  
Mills, J..... 28 Sept 99  
Cluxton, W H..... 28 Jan 01  
Hounsell, R T..... 28 Mar 01  
Walker, D..... 12 June 01  
McPherson, A W..... 10 Sept 03  
MacWilliams, R F..... 10 Sept 03  
McLean, A P..... 1 Jan 06  
Watt, R P..... 25 Jan 07*Lieutenants (16).*Langford, W..... 27 Feb 04  
Kelly, J W..... 27 Feb 04  
Van Every, W W..... 20 Apr 04  
Wilson, J A..... 20 Apr 04  
Smith, W A..... 20 Apr 04  
Hodgeson, J E (s m)..... 31 Aug 05  
Clark, F A..... 31 May 06  
Higgins, W R G..... 31 May 06  
Comstock, M..... 31 May 06  
Gemmill, J..... 31 May 06  
Wallace, T J..... 31 May 06  
Best, E M..... 31 May 06  
\*Neal, F..... 25 Apr 06*Adjutant.*

Walker, D (capt)..... 11 June 01

*Quartermaster.*

Eastwood, V (hon capt)..... 16 June 00

*Medical Officer.*Halliday, J T I..... 31 July 90  
(hon l c 12 July 05)*Paymaster.*

Hayes, L M (hon maj)..... 25 Jan 07

*Chaplain.*Davidson, Rev J C..... 23 Dec 96  
(hon maj 25 Jan 07)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*



## 61st REGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Montmagny, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. St. Thomas.	e Co. L'Islet.
b Co. St. Pierre (Rivière du Sud.)	f Co. Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere.
c Co. Cap St. Ignace.	g Co. Kamouraska.
d Co. St. Jean Port Joli.	h Co. Riv. Ouelle.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Bacon, I T (*s m*)..... 11 Mar 07

## Majors (2).

(D) Rossignol, J E..... 28 May 03  
2 Feb 98

## Captains (8).

c (D) Gamache, A..... 27 Aug 86  
 d Bourgault, C E..... 7 Mar 96  
 b Bégin, J N..... 6 Apl 01  
 h Cimon, E H..... 4 Sept 02  
 e Boivin, J P H..... 11 Sept 02  
 Roy, J N..... 3 June 04  
 g Hamel, E..... 7 Mar 05  
 f Blais, G N (*s m*)..... 19 June 05  
 a Manseau, E..... 13 Sept 06

## Lieutenants (16).

a Bender, A M..... 19 Nov 02  
 a Leclerc, J A..... 30 Mar 04  
 d Morisset, J V (*s s*) (*s m*)..... 3 June 04  
 e Pelletier, L (*s s*) (*s m h*)..... 15 Oct 04  
 b Lavergne, R (*s m*)..... 14 Mar 05  
 h Blagdon, L..... 14 Mar 05  
 f Bourget, C..... 30 Nov 05  
 e Couture, C H..... 19 June 06  
 h Bernier, J A (*s s*)..... 1 Sept 06  
 f Cote, R..... 30 Nov 06  
 b Fortin, E..... 12 Mar 07  
 c \*Laurent, P..... 21 Mar 06  
 g \*Dufour, T..... 21 Mar 06  
 d \*Blais, A..... 4 Apr 06  
 g \*Lebrun, L..... 16 Mar 07  
 a Lacroix, A..... 23 Feb 06  
 f Berube, L..... 19 June 06  
 c Moreau, F P..... 30 Dec 06  
 e \*Dionne, W..... 1 June 06  
 d \*Belanger, J C..... 20 Oct 06

## Lieutenants—Con.

h \*Fournier, J E..... 8 Dec 06  
 b \*Corriveau, J O..... 12 Mar 07  
 g \*Fortin, J E..... 12 Mar 07

## Adjutant.

Roy, J N (*capt*)..... 4 June 06

## Quartermaster.

Caron, I P P (*hon capt*)..... 17 June 05

## Medical Officer.

LaRue, R (*capt*)..... 15 June 04

## Paymaster.

Chaloult, P V (*hon capt*)..... 19 Aug 02

## Chaplain.

Marois, Rev O V (*hon capt*)..... 13 Feb 02

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Potvin, A..... 19 June 05  
 28 May 03  
 ∞ Dawson, A..... 13 Sept 06  
 28 May 03

## Lieutenants (8).

Drouin, A..... 1 Sept 06  
 13 June 05  
 Laroche, W..... 1 Sept 06  
 13 June 05

62nd REGIMENT "ST. JOHN FUSILIERS".

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 72).

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Tucker, Lt-Col. J. J., *ret.*, 1 Oct 97.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Edwards, M B..... 30 June 04

Majors (2).

(D) Hartt, F H..... 2 Sept 97  
19 Jan 87

(D) Magee, W C..... 2 Sept 02  
26 Nov 90

Captains (8).

(D) Churchill, D..... 24 Apr 91

Perley, H..... 2 Sept 02

Frost, J S..... 2 Sept 02

Peters, L W..... 28 Apr 03

McMorrison, D A..... 28 Apr 03

McAvity, J L..... 23 Mar 05

Sipprell, R L..... 26 June 05

Smith, H J..... 26 June 05

Lieutenants (16).

Fleetwood, E J..... 27 Mar 03

Sancton, F G..... 28 Feb 05

McKay, E K..... 31 Mar 05

McArthur, D D..... 14 Sept 06

May, F F..... 14 Sept 06

Elliott, F H..... 24 Sept 06

Morgan, C J..... 20 Apr 04

McMillan, A..... 18 May 04

Dowden, C E..... 17 Feb 05

\*Stanbury, H N McK..... 29 Nov 05

\*Langstroth, L A.....

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Gillespie, J B (*hon capt*)..... 23 Mar 05

Medical Officer.

(D) Walker T..... 27 June 84  
(*hon l c* 29 July 04)

Paymaster.

Hetherington, G A (*hon capt*)..... 26 Apr 97

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Clarke, D A (*s m*)..... 26 June 05  
28 Apr 03

Lieutenants (8).

Fickett H D..... 20 July 05  
1 June 03

## 63rd REGIMENT "HALIFAX RIFLES".

[Allied with "The King's Royal Rifle Corps".]

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 14 May 60).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  Laurie, Maj.-Gen. (Hon. Lt.-Gen.) J. W., C. B., 9 Mar 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

 $\infty$  (D) Twining, J T. . . . . 28 Nov 03

Majors (2).

Gunning, C W. . . . . 21 Jan 05

Vidito, I W. . . . . 1 July 06

Captains (8).

Conrod, W H. . . . . 10 Oct 00

Hills, J E. . . . . 10 Oct 00

Thompson, W E. . . . . 10 Oct 00

Wilson, S Y. . . . . 18 July 02

Taylor, J F. . . . . 5 Mar 03

DeWolf, H G. . . . . 19 Sept 04

Adams, H F. . . . . 19 Sept 04

Doane, F W W. . . . . 1 July 06

Mumford, G A. . . . . 1 Aug 06

Lieutenants (16).

Stairs, W J. . . . . 5 Mar 03

Turnbull, D R. . . . . 20 Apr 04

Forbes, K N. . . . . 20 Apr 04

Vosnack, E A. . . . . 20 Apr 04

Thomson, G K. . . . . 20 Apr 04

Twining, R S. . . . . 20 Apr 04

McCleave, A R. . . . . 29 Oct 04

Johnson, R A. . . . . 18 Feb 05

Gaetz, H L. . . . . 18 Feb 05

Seaman, C G. . . . . 18 Feb 05

\*Vosnack, O F. . . . . 20 Apr 04

\*Hechler, F W. . . . . 23 May 04

\*Clarke H N. . . . . 11 June 06

\*Kaizer, F C. . . . . 1 Aug 06

\*Pride, H M. . . . . 24 Jan 07

Adjutant.

Thompson, W E (capt) . . . . . 27 June 99

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

(D) Campbell, D A. . . . . 15 Aug 94

Jacques, H S (capt) . . . . . (hon i c 6 Feb 05)  
25 June 02

Paymaster.

Boak, G E (hon capt) . . . . . 3 June 06

Chaplain.

Lemoine Rev N (hon capt) . . . . . 25 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Stevens, F W. . . . . 12 Jan 06  
19 Sept 04

Lieutenants (8).

64th "CHATEAUGUAY AND BEAUHARNOIS REGIMENT".

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Beauharnois, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Beauharnois.
- b Co. Valleyfield.
- c Co. Valleyfield.
- d Co. St. Timothée.

- e Co. Ste. Philomene.
- f Co. Ste. Martine.
- g Co. St Remi.
- h Co. St Jean Chrysostôme.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Malette, A ..... 19 Apr 04

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

Sabourin, N A ..... 6 Apr 05

Gagné, H J (*hon capt*)..... 23 June 06

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

d Beaudreau, N ..... 17 May 89

St. Onge, J E (*lt*)..... 21 Oct 01

b Lefebvre, A ..... 28 July 96

Paymaster.

o O'Sullivan, B ..... 29 June 97

(D) Leduc, A (*hon maj*)..... 16 June 99

e D'Amour, J B ..... 18 June 99

Chaplain.

h Lessard, W ..... 5 Nov 01

Quesnel, Rev J (*hon capt*)..... 15 June 01

o O'Sullivan, J (*s m*) ..... 20 June 04

q Gadbois, H (*s m*) ..... 20 June 04

f Labelle, A M ..... 20 June 04

g Calder, R L ..... 4 Feb 05

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

h Thérien, H ..... 9 Apr 01

Captains (8).

d Beauchemin, A ..... 20 Apr 04

e Longtin, J ..... 31 Mar 00

q Gadbois, M J ..... 31 Mar 06

e Nadon, H ..... 31 Mar 06

c O'Sullivan, A ..... 22 June 04

h \*Poulin, V ..... 23 Feb 05

Lieutenants (8).

h \*Abran, T ..... 12 June 06

b \*Hebert, B ..... 12 June 06

g \*Arpin, R ..... 23 June 06

## 65th CARABINIERS "MONT-ROYAL."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

✕ MacKay, F S..... 22 Mar 02

*Majors (2).*

✕ Peltier, J E..... 7 Feb 99

✕ Ostell, J T..... 22 Mar 02

(seconded 1 Mar 06)

Jodoin, H..... 1 Mar 06

*Captains (8).*

Peltier, E J..... 20 Mar 00

✕ Barré, J W..... 19 Mar 02

Labelle, J G..... 5 Jan 04

Archambault, L H (s m)..... 5 Feb 04

Brosseau, B L..... 23 May 04

Filiatrault, J A de P F (s m)..... 23 May 04

Le Boutillier, J C J..... 19 Nov 06

Durocher, P..... 21 Feb 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

Quimet, P J A A..... 20 Apr 04

Dupuis, J H..... 27 Mar 05

Barre, H..... 27 Mar 05

Merrill, H..... 27 Mar 05

Ranger, P E..... 18 Dec 06

Archambault, H E..... 18 Dec 06

Tonnancour, A E de..... 18 Dec 06

DesRosiers, H..... 18 Dec 06

Garand, H..... 18 Dec 06

Tardiff, A V..... 18 Dec 06

\*Dufresne, M J E R..... 20 Apr 04

\*Normandin, A L..... 1 June 05

\*Brassard, R A..... 13 Jan 06

\*Jodoin, R..... 14 Mar 06

\*deBellefeuille, L..... 1 Jan 07

\*Lalonde, A..... 8 Feb 07

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*de Tonnancour, L G..... 26 June 02  
(hon maj 31 Dec 04)*Medical Officer.*

Beauchamp, G E (maj)..... 5 Mar 06

*Paymaster.*

Boivin, W U..... 21 Feb 07

*Chaplain.*

Deschamps, Rev E A (hon capt).... 11 May 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Lépine, E E..... 1 June 05  
27 Oct 00

Germain, J A A..... 1 June 05

Molleur, G O..... 19 Mar 02

19 Nov 06

26 June 02

*Lieutenants (8).*

Leprohon, E T..... 11 Oct 02



66th REGIMENT "PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Humphrey, Lt.-Col. W. M., D. A. A. G., M. P., 6 June 89.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) Kenny, E G. . . . . 3 May 05

Majors (2).

(D) Chipman, H L. . . . . 23 May 03

27 Feb 99

∞ (D) Whitman, A. . . . . 17 Nov 05

17 Apr 99

Captains (8).

∞ King, A. . . . . 11 Nov 87

(maj 26 Sept 98)

∞ Stairs, H B, D S O. . . . . 16 May 96

(maj 17 May 01)

Johnstone, H. . . . . 8 Apr 98

Simmonds, R B. . . . . 11 Apr 01

Weston, A W P. . . . . 21 Apr 02

Salter, F. . . . . 20 July 04

Wetherby, W H. . . . . 20 July 04

∞ Farrell, G W M (r s i Lg). . . . . 31 Dec 06

Lieutenants (16).

Henderson, G. . . . . 8 Jan 01

Stephen, F L. . . . . 11 Apr 01

Harrington, G S. . . . . 21 Apr 02

Murray, G W. . . . . 9 Apr 03

Longard, E J. . . . . 4 June 04

McFatrige, J. . . . . 30 July 04

Bauld, D S. . . . . 13 Aug 04

Thorne, C R. . . . . 20 Sept 06

\*Baker, N M (s s). . . . . 9 May 06

\*Blois, A O. . . . . 9 May 06

\*Fraser, W K. . . . . 9 May 06

\*Dwyer, E. . . . . 9 May 06

\*Ritchie, J N. . . . . 29 Aug 06

\*Smith, C V. . . . . 25 Jan 07

Adjutant.

∞ Stairs, H B, DSO (maj). . . . . 3 Apr 06

Quartermaster.

Lithgow, J C (hon capt). . . . . 14 Sept 05

Medical Officer.

Curry, M A . . . . . 24 Apr 91

(hon l c 14 Dec 04)

Kirkpatrick, E A (capt). . . . . 1 Jan 02

(hon capt 24 Apr 95)

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Humphrey, R H. . . . . 24 Apr 91

(hon maj 14 Nov 01)

Chaplain.

Armitage, Rev W J (hon capt). . . . . 4 Oct 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Eager, R F. . . . . 4 June 06

3 Oct 04

Lieutenants (8).

## 67th REGIMENT "CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Woodstock.  
b Co. Centreville.  
c Co. Debec.  
d Co. Hartland.

e Co. Woodstock.  
f Co. Andover.  
g Co. Baker Brook.  
h Co. Wilmot.

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Baker J W.....14 Aug 03

## Majors (2).

(D) Perkins, G D.....13 Mar 03  
Kirkpatrick, J R.....1 Oct 03  
12 July 99

## Captains (8)

Ross, W W.....13 June 99  
b Kennedy, L.....19 June 99  
a Bull, J J (s m).....30 Nov 99  
h Margison, A A H.....24 July 00  
e Taylor, C H.....24 July 00  
d Ross, H L.....13 Mar 03  
g Lawson, A.....22 June 03  
f Pickett, D W.....1 Oct 03  
a Wetmore, J S C.....4 July 04  
c Kirkpatrick, J G.....7 Apr 06

## Lieutenants (16).

b Adams, A M.....19 June 99  
f Stevenson, J B.....29 June 00  
e White, W.....21 Aug 01  
e Ridout, C.....20 Apr 04  
h Adams, H E.....20 Apr 04  
h Williams, C F.....20 Apr 04  
f Hopkins, H H.....31 Mar 05  
c Good, F A (s m).....31 July 05  
g Cormier, M D (s m).....31 July 05  
a Perkins, A R.....1 Mar 06  
b \*Currier, D W.....20 Apr 04  
d \*Curtis, A B.....27 June 04  
a \*Porter, H L.....25 Jan 05  
c \*Hayward, M.....6 Mar 05  
c \*Currie, R E.....7 Apr 06

## Adjutant.

Ross, W W (capt).....1 Oct 03

## Quartermaster.

Carvell, H (hon capt).....4 Oct 97

## Medical Officer.

Curtis, J B (maj).....10 Nov 94  
O'Donnell, G (lt).....4 July 04  
Griffin, T W (lt).....20 June 04

## Paymaster.

(D) Harding, L R (hon maj).....13 June 99

## Chaplain.

Simonson, Rev E W (hon capt).....13 Mar 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

68th KING'S COUNTY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Kentville, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Windsor.
- b Co. Wolfville.
- c Co. Kentville.
- d Co. Sdeffield Mills.

- e Co. Hall's Harbour.
- f Co. Canning.
- g Co. Aylesford.
- h Co. Wellsford Road.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~W~~ Chipman, Lt.-Col. L. de V., ret., 12 Sept 99.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Roscoe, W J E..... 31 Dec 05

Majors (2).

Ross, C R..... 15 Aug 04

Captains (8).

d Harris, C O..... 28 June 97  
 e Neville, T A..... 2 Sept 98  
 d Nichols, M L..... 22 Aug 04  
 f Bentley, H K..... 22 Aug 04  
 o Barteaux, J L..... 22 Aug 04  
 c Brignell, W W..... 23 July 06  
 b Regan, W J..... 1 Aug 06  
 h Ross, A H (s m)..... 1 Sept 06

Lieutenants (16).

a Bailey, C F..... 17 Apr 00  
 Neary, J F..... 25 June 00  
 a Wilcox, S C..... 20 Apr 04  
 h Neilly, R L..... 20 Apr 04  
 o Bowby, D F..... 20 Apr 04  
 h Charlton, C M..... 26 Mar 06  
 d Penco, R St C..... 22 June 06  
 e Roscoe, M E..... 7 Sept 06  
 f Young, J B..... 7 Sept 06  
 c Lyons, B W..... 7 Sept 06  
 o Chipman, L de V (jr)..... 8 Sept 06  
 g Innes, R..... 16 July 06  
 a \*Sharpham, G H..... 5 Jan 07

Adjutant.

Neary, J F (lt)..... 9 Dec 02

Quartermaster.

Tupper, W W (hon capt)..... 1 Sept 06

Medical Officer.

.....

Paymaster.

(D) Webster, B..... 2 Aug 89  
 (hon maj 2 Aug 99)

Chaplain.

Wilson, Rev T A (hon capt)..... 1 Sept 03

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

.....

Lieutenants (8).

.....

## 69th ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 98).

Regimental Headquarters—Roundhill, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Spa Springs.  
b Co. Nictaux Falls.  
c Co. Williamston.  
d Co. Morse Road.

e Co. Roundhill.  
f Co. Belleisle.  
g Co. Deep Brook.  
h Co. Bear River.

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Le Cain, G A (*s m*)..... 1 Apr 04

## Majors (2).

(D) McNeil, E F..... 6 Aug 01

14 June 99

Ritcey, D G..... 4 Mar 05

## Captains (8).

g (D) Purdy, W..... 7 Apr 93

*(maj 7 Apr 03)*

a Elliott, M S..... 16 May 96

*(maj 16 May 06)*

f Bustin, A J..... 24 Nov 97

h Nicholl, A A..... 24 Dec 97

c Bishop, A H..... 24 Dec 97

e Whitman, J A..... 24 Dec 97

d Gillis, A W..... 23 Apr 00

Morse, J E..... 22 Aug 04

e Harris, J E..... 2 Sept 04

b Parker, M S..... 2 Sept 04

g Purdy, A E..... 2 Sept 04

a Dodge, A P..... 2 Sept 04

h Warren, J L..... 2 Sept 04

f McPhee, A..... 2 Sept 04

c Vroom, G H..... 2 Sept 04

## Lieutenants (16).

b Marshall, J S..... 20 Apr 04

c Phinney, J C..... 20 Apr 04

d Schaffner, E C..... 20 Apr 04

h &lt;del&gt; Miller, C B..... 20 Apr 04

e Tupper, J H..... 7 Sept 04

c Young, J C..... 7 Sept 04

h Morgan, E..... 16 Sept 04

g Ditmars, J C W..... 31 Mar 05

d Leonard, V B..... 31 Mar 05

g Harris, G W..... 31 Mar 05

f Milner, F L..... 20 Sept 06

## Lieutenants—Con.

b \*Gates, H..... 7 Sept 04

a \*McNeil, S L..... 10 Dec 06

## Adjutant.

Morse, J E (*capt*)..... 6 Aug 01

## Quartermaster.

Bishop, F W (*hon capt*)..... 11 Nov 97

## Medical Officer.

Morse, L R..... 14 Sept 02

*(maj 14 Sept 06)*

## Paymaster.

Morse, F B..... 24 Sept 06

*hon maj 24 Sept 06)*

## Chaplain.

Moore, Rev E B (*hon capt*)..... 24 Feb 02

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

71st YORK REGIMENT.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                       |                             |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| a Co. St. Marys.      | e Co. Fredericton Junction. |
| b Co. Burt's Corners. | f Co. St. Stephen.          |
| c Co. Stanley.        | g Co. Fredericton.          |
| d Co. Fredericton.    | h Co. Milltown.             |

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R. O., 15 May 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Chipman, J S D..... 12 May 05

Majors (2).

Sanson, J E..... 19 Sept 00  
 McLeod, H F..... 18 June 06

Captains (8)

a Grey, W H..... 17 Aug 99  
 e Thomas, G W H..... 1 Sept 00  
 b Murray, G A..... 10 Sept 00  
 h Laughlin, W H..... 27 June 02  
 g Osborne, W J..... 20 June 04

Lieutenants (16).

f Ryder, G P..... 17 May 89  
 c Douglass, R S..... 29 Apr 01  
 a Wright, T M..... 29 June 01  
 d Babbit, S W..... 16 Apr 02  
 h Murchie, F C..... 19 Sept 03  
 f Crilley, A T..... 20 Apr 04  
 d McPeake, J P..... 20 Apr 04  
 h Jackson, A W..... 20 Apr 04  
 b Lawrence, B..... 7 May 04  
 d Goding, E R..... 15 Oct 04  
 c Sterling, A..... 22 June 06  
 a McKnight, G..... 20 Apr 04  
 g Fowler, C H..... 28 Mar 05  
 e Dysart, A L..... 4 Aug 05  
 c Hoben, F A..... 20 June 06  
 g Guthrie, P A..... 7 July 06  
 g Gregory, A W..... 30 Sept 06

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Pringle, J (hon capt)..... 10 Mar 04

Medical Officer.

McNally, G J (capt)..... 22 Mar 03  
 Wainwright, S F A (capt)..... 20 Nov 05

Paymaster.

Hawthorne, J H..... 17 Oct 98  
 (hon maj 31 Mar 01)

Chaplain.

Montgomery, Rev H (hon capt)..... 9 Mar 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 73rd NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Chatham, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

<i>a</i> Co. Buctouche.	<i>e</i> Co. Black River Bridge.
<i>b</i> Co. Chatham.	<i>f</i> Co. Campbellton.
<i>c</i> Co. Boiestown.	<i>g</i> Co. Richibucto.
<i>d</i> Co. Black River.	<i>h</i> Co. Upper Blackville.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Mackenzie, J D B F..... 1 Feb 04

*Majors (2).*

Mersereau, G W..... 25 Nov 98  
 Irving, H (s m)..... 21 June 04

*Captains (8).*

*d* McNaughton, D..... 1 June 98  
*e* Cameron, A S..... 20 June 98  
*f* Pritchard, E B P..... 24 Aug 03  
*g* Forbes, W E..... 30 May 04  
*Muirhead, W H*..... 1 June 04  
*h* Donald, C..... 6 June 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

*a* Irving, R A..... 15 May 01  
*e* Cameron, A..... 3 Sept 01  
*f* McKenzie, A E G..... 20 Apr 04  
*e* Smith, S..... 20 Apr 04  
*d* McNaughton, M A..... 20 Apr 04  
*h* Belyea, W H..... 28 Feb 05  
*d* McNaughton, J W..... 28 Feb 05  
*c* Pond, H R..... 31 Mar 05  
*f* Fair, H F..... 31 Mar 05  
*g* Watling, E..... 31 Mar 05  
*b* Dickson, D J..... 31 Oct 05  
*c* Gunter, W D..... 1 Feb 06  
*b* Loggie, H N..... 1 Mar 06  
*a* Dysart, G A H..... 7 July 06  
*h* \*McKnight, E..... 13 June 04  
*b* \*Nicol, J E..... 3 May 06  
*c* \*Attridge, H..... 14 May 06

*Adjutant.*

Muirhead, W H (capt)..... 22 Mar 05

*Quartermaster.*

Wilbur, S L (hon capt)..... 12 Apr 05

*Medical Officer.*

Coates, H W (lt)..... 26 Oct 03

*Paymaster.*Murray, R..... 24 July 99  
(hon maj 11 Aug 96)*Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

McIntosh, D A..... 31 May 05  
 8 Aug 01  
 Dysart, H..... 31 May 05  
 20 Apr 04  
 Mersereau, F H..... 31 May 05  
 26 Sept 04

74th REGIMENT "THE BRUNSWICK RANGERS".

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Clifton.
- b Co. Hampton.
- c Co. Sussex.
- d Co. Moncton.

- e Co. Sackville.
- f Co. Baie Verte.
- g Co. Hillsboro.
- h Co. City of Moncton.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Harper, B. . . . . 23 June 02

Majors (2).

(D) Fairweather, C H. . . . . 19 Feb 97  
 4 June 99  
 Wetmore, O W. . . . . 15 Nov 05  
 (maj 31 Jan 04)

Captains (8).

c Morison, F. . . . . 19 Feb 97  
 d Sumner, F R. . . . . 20 Dec 02  
 b Jones, H S. . . . . 22 May 03  
 h Anderson, S B (s m). . . . . 6 Nov 03  
 a Wetmore, S S. . . . . 20 June 04  
 f Wood, E E (s m). . . . . 20 June 04  
 c Bowes, H K. . . . . 6 Oct 04  
 d Metzler, H. . . . . 25 Nov 04  
 e Golding, H E D. . . . . 28 Dec 04  
 b Giggey, F F. . . . . 28 Dec 04

Lieutenants (16).

h Hannington, C L. . . . . 22 May 03  
 e Powell, R E. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 c Fairweather, H I. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 f Copp, F H. . . . . 30 Apr 04  
 g Taylor, G M. . . . . 30 Apr 04  
 b Sproul, J H. . . . . 7 May 04  
 f Trueman, W E. . . . . 6 July 04  
 c Carey, L C. . . . . 28 Feb 04  
 d Stewart, D L. . . . . 28 Feb 04  
 a Weyman, E C. . . . . 31 Aug 05  
 c Titus, H D. . . . . 25 June 06  
 a Titus, M P. . . . . 7 July 06

Lieutenants (16)—Con.

h \*Atkinson, W D. . . . . 17 June 04  
 f \*McPherson, N A. . . . . 27 Feb 05  
 d \*Chandler, D R. . . . . 19 Jan 07  
 h Rowe, F H. . . . . 7 July 06

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

McIntyre, J M (hon capt). . . . . 15 June 98

Medical Officer.

∞ White, F J (maj). . . . . 27 June 98  
 Steeves, F O. . . . . 8 July 05  
 (capt 8 July 06)

Paymaster.

Tingley, A J (hon maj). . . . . 31 May 05

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

Steven, R O W. . . . . 19 Jan 07  
 31 Mar 04

## 75th LUNENBURG REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Lunenburg, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Bridgewater.  
b Co. Blockhouse.  
c Bridgewater.  
d Co. Lunenburg.

e Co. Martin's River.  
f Co. New Ross.  
g Co. Liverpool.  
h Co. Chester.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Andrews, C A. . . . . 2 May 02

*Majors (2).*

Fritze, E B (*s m*) . . . . . 24 Dec 03  
Mulock, T A . . . . . 30 July 06

*Captains (8).*

Ross, A. M. . . . . 14 June 89  
e Langille, J A . . . . . 28 Aug 91  
h Creighton, J H (*s m*) . . . . . 26 Feb 02  
b Mossman, D G . . . . . 10 Jan 03  
c Mulock, W L . . . . . 25 Jan 04  
d Kinley, J J . . . . . 27 Aug 04  
a Whitford, J A . . . . . 1 Nov 04  
b Berriger, G (*s m*) . . . . . 19 June 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

f Ross, H E (*s m*) . . . . . 24 June 97  
h Stanford, C W L . . . . . 15 Sept 03  
d ~~W~~ Miller, C E . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
c Dauphinee, O G . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
e Mader, H R . . . . . 23 May 04  
h King, A C . . . . . 4 June 04  
e Smith, W B . . . . . 4 June 04  
g Wright, A M . . . . . 25 July 04  
c Eichel, N W . . . . . 31 Jan 05  
a Fritze, A E L . . . . . 30 June 06  
b \*Mitchener, H L . . . . . 23 May 04  
d \*Powers, A F . . . . . 27 June 04

*Lieutenants—Con.*

b \*Acker, C E . . . . . 7 July 04  
g \*Purney, W P . . . . . 25 July 04  
h \*DesBrisay, C D La C . . . . . 22 Aug 04  
c \*Feindel, R R . . . . . 29 Dec 04  
c \*Wagner, H E . . . . . 29 Dec 04  
a \*Downing, W P . . . . . 30 July 06

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Inglis, C R (*hon capt*) . . . . . 8 July 01*Medical Officer.*Feindel, J C (*capt*) . . . . . 30 Dec 08*Paymaster.*Pattillo, H M (*hon capt*) . . . . . 22 Apr 08*Chaplain.*Wallis, Rev G C, (*hon capt*) . . . . . 9 Apr 01

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*



77th WENTWORTH REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 23 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Dundas.
- b Co. Waterdown.
- c Co. Binbrooke.
- d Co. Ancaster.

- e Co. Stony Creek.
- f Co. North Glanford.
- g Co. Rockton.
- h Co. Freeland.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Grafton, J. J., Esq., 20 Mar 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Ptolemy W H..... 3 Dec 04

Majors (2).

Knowles, W E S..... 8 Aug 00  
 Orr, J E..... 15 Dec 05  
 (seconded 10 Jan 07)

Captains (8).

e Ptolemy, T C..... 16 Mar 94  
 (maj 25 Apr 05)  
 b Mullock, J L..... 25 Apr 96  
 c Bradley, J W (s m)..... 27 Feb 02  
 Hagar, H L..... 22 Mar 02  
 d Clifford, E W (s m)..... 16 July 04  
 h McPhail, R..... 29 May 05  
 e Kimmins, A E..... 15 Dec 05  
 c Bertram, T S..... 10 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

b Wilson, M J..... 13 Feb 01  
 c Holland, W C S..... 17 Sept 02  
 f Millen, J A..... 24 Apr 04  
 t Wilson, A D..... 12 Aug 04  
 b McGregor, J K..... 15 Oct 04  
 c Carpenter, G H..... 31 Mar 05  
 s Carpenter, J S..... 19 Aug 05  
 b Clark, J A..... 19 Aug 05  
 s Minchen, J K..... 21 Oct 05  
 d Lynch, J H..... 31 Mar 06  
 g Weatherston, G..... 4 May 06  
 f Knowles, R S..... 8 July 04  
 c Pennington, E D (s s)..... 6 Feb 05  
 d Ford, E (s s)..... 6 Feb 05

Lieutenants—Con.

h \*Fulton, J J..... 4 May 06  
 f \*Pruesdale, A..... 19 May 06  
 g \*Blatchford, T L..... 5 June 06

Adjutant.

Hagar, H L (capt)..... 29 May 05

Quartermaster.

Bowman, J H (hon capt)..... 9 May 04

Medical Officer.

(D) Ross, J..... 31 Jan 04  
 (hon lc 31 Jan 04)  
 Bertram, T A (lt)..... 8 Feb 96

Paymaster.

Baillie, C H K (hon capt)..... 20 Apr 06

Chaplain.

Macnamara, Rev R (hon capt)..... 8 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

# 78th COLOCHESTER, HANTS AND PICTOU REGIMENT, "HIGHLANDERS".

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 71).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Truro, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

*a* Co. Truro.  
*b* Co. Onslow.  
*c* Co. Stubenacadie.  
*d* Co. Westville.

*e* Co. Mill Brook.  
*f* Co. Mount Thom.  
*g* Co. Lansdowne, N. S.  
*h* Co. New Glasgow.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Blackburn, T A. . . . . 21 May 04

*Majors (2).*

(D) Cameron, D D. . . . . 15 June 04  
(D) Barnhill, J L. . . . . 7 June 05

*Captains (8).*

*g* Sutherland, G A. . . . . 3 Nov 97  
*b* Rayne, R W. . . . . 24 Mar 98  
*a* Coleman, C R. . . . . 9 Mar 00  
*d* Robertson, S G. . . . . 2 May 00  
*e* Sutherland, G M. . . . . 4 June 01  
*h* Graham, R H. . . . . 1 Aug 01  
*McKenzie, L H.* . . . . . 5 Oct 04  
*c* Smith, J R (*s m*). . . . . 7 June 05  
*f* Proudfoot, A G. . . . . 16 June 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

*b* Stevens, A E. . . . . 25 Apr 08  
*d* Sutherland, M E (*s m*). . . . . 2 May 00  
*a* Kent, C G. . . . . 1 Aug 01  
*h* Ross, G W. . . . . 11 June 02  
*e* Sutherland, H. . . . . 13 July 03  
*g* Sutherland, J A. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
*d* Munro, W K. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
*c* Moxsom, W J H (*s m*). . . . . 20 Apr 04  
*f* Benvie, R L. . . . . 31 Jan 05  
*c* Allen, W H (*s m*). . . . . 17 Aug 04  
*b* Douglas, F. . . . . 31 Aug 05  
*c* Blackburn, J A. . . . . 31 Aug 05  
*f* McKay, A. . . . . 1 Feb 06  
*h* McArthur, A. . . . . 23 June 06

*Lieutenants—Con.*

*a* \*Creelman, J C. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
*b* \*Semple, W H. . . . . 29 July 04  
*d* \*McKenzie, J G. . . . . 3 Jan 05  
*g* \*Sutherland, R D. . . . . 11 Sept 05  
*h* \*Murray, W. . . . . 1 Sept 06

*Adjutant.*

McKenzie, L H (*capt*). . . . . 19 Mar 06

*Quartermaster.*

Black, A S (*hon capt*). . . . . 3 July 00

*Medical Officer.*

Kent, H V (*maj*). . . . . 24 Mar 08  
\*Dunbar, W R (*lt*). . . . . 4 Sept 06

*Paymaster.*

Proudfoot, J G (*hon capt*). . . . . 8 Aug 03

*Chaplain.*

Irving, Rev T (*hon capt*). . . . . 16 June 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Blair, H C. . . . . 19 Mar 06  
9 Aug 06

*Lieutenants (8).*

**80th NICOLET REGIMENT.**

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 25 June 75).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Victoriaville, Que.

Four Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. St. Edouard de Gentilly.  
b Co. Nicolet.

c Co. Ste. Gertrude.  
d Co. Victoriaville.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Quartermaster.*

Barry, J J..... 24 Mar 03

Noel, J O (*hon capt*)..... 31 May 06

*Major.*

*Medical Officer.*

Trudel, L H..... 7 June 00

(D) Trudel, H..... 22 June 83  
(*hon lc* 15 June 06)

*Captains (4).*

*Paymaster.*

b Bourk, H..... 16 Sept 97

Beauchemin, N..... 20 Mar 91  
(*hon maj* 20 Mar 01)

a Poisson, E..... 20 Sept 98

Turcotte, L H..... 20 Sept 98

d Perrault, W..... 20 Sept 98

c Lavigne, C B..... 15 June 99

*Chaplain.*

*Lieutenants (8).*

d Nadeau, R..... 31 Mar 05

d Methot, L D..... 18 Dec 06

b \*Ally, O..... 29 May 05

a \*Rochette, J G R..... 10 May 06

b \*Giroux, J A E..... 10 May 06

c \*Lavigne, J A M..... 10 May 06

c \*Ouellet, F..... 8 June 06

a \*Giroux, C..... 10 July 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*

*Adjutant.*

*Lieutenants (4).*

Turcotte, L H (*capt*)..... 24 Nov 04

## 82nd "ABEGWEIT LIGHT INFANTRY" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized G. O. 25 June 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Charlottetown.  
b Co. Pownal.  
c Co. Summerside.  
d Co. Little York.

e Co. Brookfield.  
f Co. Covedead.  
g Co. Alberton.  
h Co. Tryon.

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Stewart, D. .... 12 Mar 02

## Majors (2).

(D) Crockett, G. .... 12 Mar 02

Allan, J R. .... 18 Oct 97

..... 20 May 04

## Captains (8).

b Jones, J M. .... 31 Oct 96

Goodwill, V L. .... (maj 31 Oct 06)

h Boulter, F. .... 18 Jan 99

g Leard, L B. .... 15 May 99

d Hardy, W E F. .... 17 June 01

a &gt; Mellish, A J B. .... 12 Mar 02

f Shaw, M A. .... 26 May 03

b Smith, W E. .... 20 May 04

e Darke, W G. .... 22 June 04

c Inman, T E H. .... 3 Mar 05

..... 10 May 05

## Lieutenants (16).

h Wood, A. .... 18 May 99

a Tidmarsh, W H. .... 31 Aug 03

b Acorn, J H C. .... 20 Apr 04

d Duck, B. .... 20 Apr 04

c Brennan, A R. .... 20 Apr 04

a &gt; Bowness, E W. .... 20 Apr 04

d Crockett, R. .... 6 June 04

a &gt; McKee, W A. .... 16 June 04

g Metherall, V. .... 28 Feb 06

c Squerebriggs, A C. .... 28 Feb 06

e Brennan, C V. .... 21 June 06

f MacMillan, J. .... 16 Apr 06

i \*Blue, G S. .... 30 May 04

## Lieutenants—Con.

h \*Martin, C. .... 25 May 05

g \*Hardy, I D. .... 1 Jan 06

a MacNutt, T E. .... 1 Mar 06

## Adjutant.

Goodwill, V L (capt) .... 5 Sept 02

## Quartermaster.

Allan, M A (hon capt) .... 23 May 00

## Medical Officer.

Warburton, J. .... 28 Sept 83  
(hon l c 1 Nov 04)

## Paymaster.

(D) Hooper, D L. .... 26 May 03  
(hon maj 1 Jan 06)

## Chaplain.

Woodroffe, Rev S J (hon capt) .... 10 Apr 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Campbell, R H (s m h) .... 1 May 06

## Lieutenants (8).

83rd JOLIETTE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 13 Jan 71)

Regimental Headquarters—Town of Joliette, Que

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Joliette.
- b Co. L'Assomption.
- c Co. St. Felix de Valois.
- d Co. Ste. Elizabeth.

- e Co. Rawdon.
- f Co. Rawdon.
- g Co. Yamachiche.
- h Co. St. Justin.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Renaud, J. A., Esq., 23 June 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Piché, E G. .... 20 Aug 02

Majors (2).

Normandeau, J E B. .... 12 June 03  
Desaulniers, C J J L. .... 16 June 04

Captains (8).

(D) Mason, J C. .... 24 Dec 91  
Barrette, E. .... 25 June 97  
Chapdelaine, E M. .... 29 June 97  
Ladouceur, J E. .... 7 June 00  
de la Naudiere, C T. .... 28 Oct 03  
Normandeau, J E B. .... 19 June 05  
Milot, J A (s m) (s s). .... 19 June 05

Lieutenants (16).

Menard, G. .... 27 Mar 05  
Pellerin, J R. .... 31 Mar 05  
Olivier, A. .... 31 Aug 05  
Normandeau, J B R. .... 31 Aug 05  
Gauthier, J A. .... 31 Aug 05  
Rivest, J A. .... 20 Apr 04  
Gaudet, J E A. .... 28 June 04  
Renaud, A. .... 23 June 04  
Sicotte, A A. .... 12 Jan 05  
Faquin, J L. .... 22 June 05

Lieutenants—Con.

b \*Duhamel, J B G. .... 26 Apr 06  
f \*Desjardins, J F X. .... 25 Jan 07

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Trudeau, H (hon capt) .... 16 June 06

Medical Officer.

Gervais, J E. .... 24 June 05  
(capt 25 June 06)

Paymaster.

Désilets, L R. .... 20 June 04  
(hon capt 26 June 00)

Chdplain.

Morin, Rev L J (hon capt) .... 2 July 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 84th ST. HYACINTHE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 71).

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Four Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Sicotte, E. .... 6 Feb 03

*Major.*

Bourgeois, T J. .... 25 Sept 01

*Captains (4).*

Richer, J J. .... 11 Jan 99

Roy, J A. .... 11 Jan 99

Beauregard, H A. .... 24 Mar 03

St. Onge, J W. .... 18 May 06

*Lieutenants (8).*

Duclos, A F. .... 30 Apr 02

Payan, J P. .... 9 Apr 03

Dortader, L P A. .... 20 Apr 04

Boushvard, J G. .... 20 Apr 04

Richer, P L. .... 31 Mar 06

Morin, L S R. .... 31 Mar 06

Jodoin, A. .... 18 Dec 06

\*Tureot, A. .... 12 May 06

*Adjutant.*

Beauregard, H A (capt) .... 11 July 03

*Quartermaster.*

Tureot, G H (hon capt) .... 6 Feb 03

*Medical Officer.*

Ostigny, P (maj) .... 29 July 98

*Paymaster.*

Lamarche, J E. .... 6 Feb 03

(hon capt 7 July 99)

*Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

85th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 80).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |   |                            |   |                      |
|---|----------------------------|---|----------------------|
| a | Co. Maisonneuve.           | e | Co. Cote St. Paul.   |
| b | Co. St. Jean-Baptiste.     | f | Co. Ste. Cunégonde.  |
| c | Co. St. Henri de Montreal. | g | Co. Ville St. Louis. |
| d | Co. St. Henry.             | h | Co. Delorimier.      |

Adjutant.

*Lieut-Colonel.*  
Patterson, A T..... 20 Feb 05

Bisaillon, H R (capt)..... 20 Feb 06

*Majors (2).*

Pagnuelo, T..... 20 Feb 06  
31 Mar 03

Quartermaster.

La Rochelle, M..... 19 Mar 06

Rainville, G R (hon capt)..... 27 June 98

*Captains (8).*

b Patterson, C E A (s m)..... 19 Mar 98

Medical Officer.

f Aubry, W J C (s m)..... 24 Aug 99

Peltier, E (capt)..... 7 May 04

Bisaillon, H R..... 4 June 01

Paymaster.

e Chapleau, A E..... 28 Oct 01

Grothé, T C (hon capt)..... 3 Apr 06

c Bisaillon, P..... 30 Dec 02

Chaplain.

h Charent, J C B..... 7 May 04

d Bourassa, F..... 23 May 04

a Millette, N A..... 23 May 04

o Quimet, J A..... 2 June 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

c Rainville, J..... 4 June 01

CORPS RESERVE.

h Lareau, J E E (s m)..... 20 Apr 04

*Captains (8).*

a Poliquin, E L..... 23 July 04

f Barnabe, J E..... 31 July 04

e Foisy, T..... 18 Dec 06

a Bumbay, J E C..... 9 May 04

*Lieutenants (8).*

c Giguere, A..... 9 June 04

b McDonald, H..... 22 June 05

b Patterson, A E..... 20 Feb 06

d Bourassa, R..... 20 Apr 06

f Brousseau, J..... 2 June 06

## 86th THREE RIVERS REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organised G. O. 24 Mar 71).

Four Companies.

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Tessier, G A..... 14 Mar 06

*Major.*

Ritchie, F I..... 23 Mar 06

*Captains (4).*

\*Tebbutts, J..... 10 Mar 02

*Lieutenants (8).*

Turcotte, F E..... 9 May 04

Baptist, A G..... 9 May 04

Cornau, J A..... 9 May 04

Kiernan, R H..... 9 May 04

Baxter, B..... 9 May 04

Mercier, L P..... 19 May 06

\*Farmer, E L..... 11 Oct 05

\*Louthood, R W..... 19 May 06

\*Robillard, A..... 19 May 06

\*Giroux, F X..... 5 June 06

\*Gauthier, F X..... 16 July 06

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*

Bourgeois, G (capt)..... 27 Aug 04

*Paymaster.*

Dallaire, L P (hon capt)..... 17 Feb 02

*Chaplain.*

Richard, Rev L (hon capt)..... 8 Dec 07

*CORPS RESERVE.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*



87th QUEBEC REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Ancienne Lorette, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Charlesbourg.
- b Co. Ancienne Lorette.
- c Co. St. Ambroise.
- d Co. Murray Bay.

- e Co. Limoilou.
- f Co. Sillery.
- g Co. Les Éboulements.
- h Co. Baie St-Paul.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) Laurin, L N..... 1 Sept 05  
31 Mar 05

Majors (2).

(D) Roy, H O..... 24 Nov 00  
18 Mar 94

Pageot, H T..... (seconded) 1 May 06  
19 Jan 06

Rinfret, J F T (s s)..... 25 Mar 04  
1 May 06

Captains (8).

c Blondeau, A..... 3 Jan 98  
d Dégagné, J..... 1 Mar 98  
a Hamel, L E..... 13 May 03  
Montreuil, Y (s m h)..... 11 May 04  
a Tremblay, J U H..... 22 May 05  
b Fiset, P P (s s)..... 19 Jan 06  
f Verge, E..... 1 May 06  
a Livernois, P..... 1 June 06

Lieutenants (16).

g Tremblay, J A..... 6 June 04  
d Lefebvre, J E..... 14 Mar 05  
h Moraud, J B..... 14 Mar 05  
f Parent, R E..... 14 Mar 05  
d Dorion, O E..... 14 Mar 05  
e Villeneuve, J B J..... 14 Mar 05  
f Cabana, H C, dit..... 30 Nov 05  
a Hamel, R P..... 27 Mar 06  
a Beaugard, J B..... 30 Nov 06  
g \*Drolet, J..... 3 Feb 06  
b \*Drolet, J..... 27 Mar 06  
h \*Montreuil, J A..... 27 Mar 06  
c \*Verge, A W..... 15 May 06  
d \*Lemieux, J A E..... 20 June 06  
b \*Becotte, H..... 18 Dec 06  
c \*Bedard, G..... 18 Dec 06

Lieutenants—Con.

b \*Lortie, J L..... 18 Dec 06  
a \*Rinfret, C E A..... 18 Dec 06  
d \*Bedard, J E..... 18 Dec 06  
c \*Mercier, N..... 18 Dec 06  
e \*Hamel, J..... 29 Dec 06

Adjutant.

Montreuil, Y (capt)..... 1 May 06

Quartermaster.

De Blois, E..... 27 Sept 89  
(hon maj 17 Oct 99)

Medical Officer.

Grondin, J E (maj)..... 24 June 81  
(hon l c 24 June 01)

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Morin, T P..... 27 Sept 89  
(hon maj 30 May 94)

Chaplain.

Fillion, Rev P J (hon capt)..... 30 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 89th TEMISCOUATA AND RIMOUSKI REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 12 Jan 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Fraserville, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Fraserville.  
b Co. St. Arsene.  
c Co. Isle Verte.  
d Co. Trois Pistoles.

e Co. Ste. Cécile du Bic.  
f Co. St. Octave de Metis.  
g Co. Rimouski.  
h Co. Ste. Flavie.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Gilbert, J A..... 2 May 03

*Majors (2).*

Gilbert, F E..... 1 June 00  
Chauveau, C A..... 30 Nov 03

*Captains (8).*

Chauveau, A J..... 26 May 99  
e Rioux, L..... 2 June 99  
c Fecteau, J A..... 11 Jan 04  
g Garon, L (s s) (s m)..... 20 May 04  
b Bernier, J E (s m h)..... 19 Mar 06  
d Bégin, J W (s m h)..... 20 Apr 06  
f Moreault, L (s m)..... 5 June 06  
h Dupere, L E..... 20 June 06  
a Piuze, P A..... 1 Dec 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

a LeBel, J A..... 20 Apr 04  
f Tessier, E L..... 20 Apr 04  
c Bourassa, A..... 14 Mar 04  
g Aubé, E..... 13 June 05  
d Chartré, C..... 13 June 05  
c Parisault, G E..... 13 June 05  
e Pinault, L A..... 31 Mar 06  
d Fortin, A..... 23 Aug 06  
b \*Grenier, J F T..... 29 Mar 05  
g \*Lamontagne, H..... 12 June 06  
f \*Deschenes, F..... 20 Aug 06  
h \*Corneau, C..... 20 Nov 06  
c \*Devost, N P..... 25 Nov 06

*Lieutenants—Con.*

a \*Piuze, L J..... 28 Nov 06  
d Lavioie, A..... 30 Nov 06

*Adjutant.*

Chauveau, A J (capt)..... 7 June 06

*Quartermaster.*

Ouellet, J E (hon capt)..... 10 Jan 05

*Medical Officer.*

Bossé, J F X (capt)..... 4 July 04

*Paymaster.*

Gagnon, P (hon capt)..... 25 May 06

*Chaplain.*

Roy, Rev E J (hon capt)..... 10 Aug 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains.**Lieutenants (8).*

Flynn, E J..... 10 Dec 06

90th REGIMENT "WINNIPEG RIFLES."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov 83).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~by~~ The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Minto, G. C. M. G., P. C., 1 Feb 99.

Lieut-Colonel.

Billman, T H (*sm*).....21 Dec 05

Majors (2).

Jackson, H.....28 June 01  
Munro, W A.....21 Dec 05

Captains (8).

Bell, C P.....10 Apr 01  
Killam, G K.....12 Dec 01  
Page, H R.....17 Oct 03  
Baker, E S.....17 Oct 03  
Thomson, C M.....1 Apr 06  
Muttlebury, C R.....1 Apr 06  
Paterson, R W.....1 Apr 06  
Page, E N.....1 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

Skjöld, K N.....20 Aug 02  
Sisler, W J.....20 Apr 04  
Hill, C R.....20 Apr 04  
Durrand, G.....20 Apr 04  
Hutchinson, D de C.....20 Apr 04  
Blanchard, C F.....20 Apr 04  
Morley, A W.....9 May 05  
Hughes, E F.....9 May 05  
Phillips, H.....1 Apr 06  
Suffield, J D.....11 June 06  
Northwood, G W.....11 June 06  
Dingwall, F J.....11 June 06  
Stead, A H S.....11 June 06  
Brown, R R J (*sm h*).....11 June 06  
Roach, J H.....11 June 06

Adjutant.

Baker, E S (*capt*)..... 26 June 05

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Manchester, J W (*lt*)..... 18 June 03

Paymaster.

(D) Wright, W J..... 9 July 06  
(*hon maj* 11 June 97)

Chaplain.

Johnstone, Rev C R (*hon capt*).....27 Apr 01

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Hartley, T L.....14 Jan 07  
10 Apr 01

Lieutenants (8).

Foote, W L.....23 Apr 06  
20 Aug 02

## 91st REGIMENT CANADIAN HIGHLANDERS.

[Allied with Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).]

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 03).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—Lieutenant General *The Rt. Hon.* the Earl of Dundonald,  
C. V. O., C. B., 15 Sept 03.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Moodie, J. R., Esq., 15 Sept 03.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Logie, W A. . . . . 16 Sept 03

## Majors (2).

Bruce, W H. . . . . 16 Sept 03  
Roberts, H L (s s) . . . . . 1 Nov 04

## Captains (8).

McLaren, J I (s m) . . . . . 16 Sept 03  
Turnbull, W R. . . . . 16 Sept 03  
Bell, J W . . . . . 1 Nov 04  
Skedden, E. . . . . 1 Nov 04  
Stewart, W W. . . . . 1 Nov 04  
Moodie, R (s s) . . . . . 30 June 05  
Lazier, H L (s m) . . . . . 29 Nov 06  
McCullough, C R. . . . . 8 Jan 07  
Dalley, E M. . . . . 8 Jan 07

## Lieutenants (16).

McKeand, D L. . . . . 31 May 04  
Moodie, J D (s s) . . . . . 4 Feb 05  
White, E V. . . . . 4 Feb 05  
Linton, H W (s m) . . . . . 7 Feb 05  
Millen, L H. . . . . 30 June 05  
Seymour, W H. . . . . 12 Oct 05  
Evel, H B. . . . . 30 Nov 05  
\*Perry, G B (s s) . . . . . 9 May 04  
\*Morison, F. . . . . 29 Aug 05  
\*Armstrong, J H. . . . . 31 Jan 06  
\*Colquhoun, W G. . . . . 2 Apr 06  
\*Webber, R C. . . . . 27 Sept 06  
\*Stephen, J. . . . . 16 Nov 06

## Adjutant.

Bell, J W (capt) . . . . . 16 Sept 03

## Quartermaster.

Somerville, J (hon capt) . . . . . 28 Mar 06

## Medical Officer.

Dickson, J A (lt) . . . . . 17 May 05  
McEdwards, D (lt) . . . . . 17 May 05

## Paymaster.

Chisholm, J (hon capt) . . . . . 16 Sept 03

## Chaplain.

Drummond, Rev D R (hon capt) . . . . . 2 Oct 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Thomson, J J C. . . . . 16 Nov 06  
11 May 04

## Lieutenants (8).

**92nd DORCHESTER REGIMENT.**

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69).

*Regimental Headquarters—St. Isidore, Que.*

Four Companies.

Company Headquarters.

*a* Co. St. Anselme.  
*b* Co. St. Isidore.

*c* Co. Ste. Hénédine.  
*d* Co. St. Isidore.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Quartermaster.*

Taschereau, T J de M..... 5 Dec 06  
13 May 98

Chabot, J (*hon capt*).....15 Dec 97

*Major.*

*Medical Officer.*

Genest, L M (*maj*)..... 3 July 93  
Savard, E M A (*maj*)..... 5 Aug 97

*Captains (4).*

*Paymaster.*

*c* Chabot, E..... 25 May 98  
*d* Turgeon, F..... 23 June 00  
*Belanger, H O*..... 11 Apr 05  
*a* Goulet, H..... 22 May 05  
*b* Turgeon, J N..... 5 Mar 06

Rosa, L J A (*hon maj*).....29 Jan 07  
26 June 01

*Chaplain.*

Roy, Rev P (*hon capt*)..... 1 May 05

*Lieutenants (8).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*

*a* Côté, J M..... 13 June 05  
*b* Taschereau, G (*m s*)..... 31 Mar 06  
*d* Matte, C..... 30 Nov 06  
*d* Lemieux, H..... 30 Nov 06  
*b* \*Dartois, J V..... 27 Mar 06  
*d* \*Turgeon, P..... 1 Apr 06  
*a* \*Guilbert, E..... 6 Mar 07

Turgeon, J..... 5 Mar 06  
2 June 98

*Lieutenants (4).*

*Adjutant.*

Turgeon, J A..... 26 Feb 06  
14 June 99  
Molony, F..... 2 Apr 06  
11 May 03

Belanger, H O (*capt*)..... 11 Apr 05

## 93rd CUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Spring Hill, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

<i>a</i> Co. Amherst.	<i>e</i> Co. Oxford.
<i>b</i> Co. Spring Hill.	<i>f</i> Co. Spring Hill.
<i>c</i> Co. Maccan and River Hébert.	<i>g</i> Co. Farrisborough.
<i>d</i> Co. Spring Hill.	<i>h</i> Co. Pugwash.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Letcher, W..... 28 Aug 01

Majors (2).

Potter, E A..... 26 July 01

Murray, D..... 11 Sept 06

Captains (8).

*c* Carter, R S..... 31 Jan 98*a* Chapman, J T..... 15 Aug 98*f* Munro, J A..... 12 Jan 03*d* Oulton, G R..... 9 Sept 03*h* Fraser, J McL..... 15 June 04*e* McIntosh, G..... 17 Aug 04*c* Carter, E O..... 7 Sept 04*h* Bent, C E..... 7 Sept 04*b* McDonald, J M..... 25 June 06*g* Brown, F V..... 25 June 06

Lieutenants (16).

*h* McPherson, J A..... 22 Aug 04*f* De Lancey, J A (*s m h*)..... 13 Aug 04*e* Hills, R McK..... 31 Jan 05*e* Simpson, C C..... 28 Feb 05*a* Fillmore, W A..... 29 Aug 05*c* O'Rourke, C..... 22 June 06*g* Choismet, T C..... 22 June 06*g* Bentley, L O..... 22 June 06*a* Holt, C W..... 30 June 06*d* Anderson, D..... 22 Aug 06*f* Chase, B F..... 20 Sept 06*d* Letcher, W T..... 20 Sept 06*b* Jewkes, J H..... 20 Sept 06*b* \*Price, J R..... 23 Aug 05

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Heffernan, F S (*hon capt*)..... 14 Aug 03

Medical Officer.

Hayes, J..... 3 Feb 83  
(*hon l c* 27 Sept 05)Sutherland, J A (*capt*)..... 19 Apr 02

Paymaster.

(D) Harrison, H J..... 14 Aug 03  
(*hon maj* 26 July 97)

Chaplain.

Lane, Rev W G (*hon capt*)..... 11 Dec 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).



## 96th. "THE LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Port Arthur.  
b Co. Port Arthur.  
c Co. Fort William.  
d Co. Fort William.

e Co. Fort Frances.  
f Co. Kenora.  
g Co.....  
h Co.....

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Laurie, C N..... 31 Aug 06

*Majors (2).*

Little, J A..... 31 Aug 06

Wayland, E R..... 31 Aug 06

*Captains (8).*

McKenzie, D C..... 1 Dec 05

f Ferguson, D T..... 1 Dec 05

c Young, S C..... 31 Aug 06

d Paul, H E..... 31 Aug 06

b Dawson, H B..... 31 Aug 06

e Sissons, H J F..... 15 Nov 06

a \*Kelly, M G..... 1 Dec 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Guerard, A E..... 31 Aug 06

d Withrow, O C..... 31 Aug 06

c Pilkey, P J..... 31 Aug 06

a Ruttan, H A..... 31 Aug 06

c Dow, T..... 31 Aug 06

b Matthews, H H..... 31 Aug 06

f Phillips, T N..... 30 Oct 06

f Schnarr, C N..... 30 Oct 06

e Stethem, G A..... 15 Nov 06

e Fraleck, C C..... 15 Nov 06

d \*Rapsey, W J..... 1 Dec 05

a \*Tuckar, J R G..... 8 Feb 07

c \*Duncan, G R..... 11 Feb 07

*Adjutant.*

\*McKenzie, D C (capt)..... 1 Dec 05

*Quartermaster.*

Stewart, A D (hon capt)..... 21 Jan 07

*Medical Officer.*

Brown, G W (lt)..... 31 Aug 06

*Paymaster.*

McKnight, R (hon capt)..... 1 Dec 05

*Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*



97th REGIMENT "ALGONQUIN RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Four Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Sault Ste. Marie.

b Co. Sudbury.

c Co. Thessalon.

d Co. Sturgeon Falls.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Dymont, A E, Esquire.....14 Feb 07

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Gordon, J R.....17 Nov 06

Major.

Quartermaster.

Ansley, J J (*hon capt*).....13 Feb 01

Medical Officer.

Captains (4).

Arthur, R H (*capt*).....27 Apr 02  
(*maj* 29 June 06)

Paymaster.

d McKee, H E.....31 Aug 00  
a Campbell, C V.....16 Apr 01  
c Gillespie, W G.....17 July 02  
b Cressey, W J.....13 May 03

Chaplain.

Capp, Rev E H (*hon capt*).....13 Feb 01

Lieutenants (8).

CORPS RESERVE.

a Johnston, G W.....20 Apr 04  
a Johnston, R B.....30 Apr 06  
b Brodie, D M.....30 Apr 06  
a Barnes, P T.....30 Apr 06  
d Lowe, E H (*r m c*).....25 May 06  
.....25 June 00  
c Spencer, E P S.....31 May 06  
a Thomson, J A.....28 June 06  
c \*Loughheed, J.....7 Feb 06  
d \*Young, W H.....26 May 06

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (4).

## ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS.

(Independent Companies.)

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan 00).

Five Companies.

"A" Company.

Headquarters—Rossland, B.C.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

∞ \*Mackenzie, A B..... 15 May 05  
 \*Macdonald, A S..... 5 June 05  
 \*Dewdney, E E L..... 3 Oct 05

"B" Company.

Headquarters—Nelson.

Captain.

∞ Stewart, L..... 12 Dec 06

Lieutenants (2).

\*Carrie, A..... 12 Dec 06  
 \*Sartington, C T..... 12 Dec 06  
 \*Anderson, G..... 20 Jan 07

"C" Company.

Headquarters—Kamloops.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Vicars, J R..... 9 Dec 01  
 \*Fisher, E..... 20 Apr 04  
 \*Wain, C..... 26 Oct 04  
 \*McKenzie, J H..... 20 Jan 07

"D" Company.

Headquarters—Kaslo.

Captain.

Holmes, W J H (r m c)..... 20 Mar 02

Lieutenants (2).

\*Garland, A T..... 20 Apr 04  
 \*McQueen, A..... 7 Feb 07  
 \*Nickerson, J D..... 20 Jan 07

"E" Company.

Headquarters—Revelstoke.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

\*Brown, H A..... 20 Apr 04  
 \*Smith, R..... 24 Oct 04  
 \*Morrison, J C..... 3 Apr 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (5).

**GLENGARRY HIGHLANDERS.**

(Independent Companies.)

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 04).

*Headquarters*—.....

Two Companies.

“A” Company.

*Captain.*

.....  
*Lieutenants* (2).  
.....

.....  
“B” Company.

*Captain.*

.....  
*Lieutenants* (2).  
.....

---

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains* (2).

.....  
*Lieutenants* (2).  
.....

### KOOTENAY RIFLES.

(Independent Companies.)

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 3 Jan 05).

Headquarters—Fernie, B. C.

Two Companies.

"A" Company.

Captain.

McEvoy, J..... 27 Jan 05

Lieutenants (2).

\*McMullen, J H..... 9 Mar 05

\*Moffatt, G G..... 9 Mar 05

\*Randall, R S C..... 23 Feb 07

"B" Company.

Captain.

Stork, A. .... 10 Sept 06

Lieutenants (2).

\*Keay, W S..... 14 Mar 05

\*Boulton, G H..... 23 Feb 07

\*O'Brien, G..... 1 Mar 07

---

#### CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (2).

.....  
Lieutenants (2).  
.....

---

INDEPENDENT COMPANY OF RIFLES.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 06).

Headquarters—New Liskeard, Ont.

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (2).*

*Morgan, A N.....	26 Dec 06
*Robinson, R F.....	26 Dec 06
*Herron, R B.....	26 Dec 06

\* CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

## SIGNALLING CORPS.

(Organized G. O. 24 Oct 03).

Corps Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Uniform, .....—Facings, .....

Command Signallers, Captains (4).

Mundell, D E (s s).....	14	May	06
	1	Feb	02
Powers, T E (s s).....	1	June	06
Greaves, F C (s s).....	20	Feb	07

District Signallers, Lieutenants (12).

M. D. No. 1— <del>∞</del> Hennessy, J T (s s).....	lt	28	May	06
M. D. No. 2— Bruce, R G (s s).....	lt	14	Sept	06
		20	Apr	04
M. D. No. 3—Stroud, A (s s).....	lt	1	Aug	06
M. D. No. 6—*Farwell, E W.....	lt	20	June	04
	capt	3	May	89
M. D. No. 7— de Blois, C H E (s s).....	lt	14	June	06
	(capt	11	May	04)
M. D. No. 9— Proudfoot, W C (s s).....	lt	14	Apr	04
M. D. No. 10— Hesketh, J A (m q) (r s a lg) (s s).....	lt	17	Oct	04
	capt	30	Mar	95
M. D. No. 12—*Rogers, W K.....	lt	14	Apr	04

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, *Blue.*Facings, *White.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ Ward, Col. Sir Edward W D., K. C. B.,..... 15 Apr 04*Lieut.-Colonels (3).*

Stewart, W J..... 13 Dec 06

15 Aug 04

Langton, J G..... 1 Oct 06

*Majors (4).*

White, W J B..... 1 Jan 07

15 May 03

*Captains (2).*

No. 1 Company.

Military District No. 1.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

*Major.*(D) White, W W..... 2 Nov 03  
(l c 3 Feb 93)*Captain.*

O'Brien, E C..... 16 Aug 06

*Lieutenants (3).*

Weir, D..... 29 Mar 06

Coghlan, J P..... 14 June 06

*Veterinary Officer.*Harvey, G, (vet lt)..... 22 Feb 05  
22 Jan 03

No. 2 Company.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major.*

Cowan, W..... 1 Oct 06

*Captain.**Lieutenants (3).*

Boussette, G F C..... 12 May 03

Shaw, J A..... 18 Apr 06

\*Deacon, F H..... 4 June 06  
(capt 16 Feb 03)*Veterinary Officer.*

Buckle, F W (vet lt)..... 19 Apr 06

No. 3 Company.

Military District No. 3.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

*Major.*

Waugh, F..... 2 June 05

*Captain.**Lieutenants (3).*~~W~~ Snelling, H J..... 3 Feb 03

Gillespie, G H..... 20 Mar 05

\*Harvey, C B S..... 25 May 04

20 Apr 04

\*Wilmot, G H..... 19 Oct 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

McGill, W A (vet lt)..... 1 Feb 05

No. 4 Company.

Military District No. 5.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

*Major.*

Lockerby, D W..... 15 May 03

*Captain.*

Sadler, W..... 20 June 06

*Lieutenants (3).*

DesRosiers, L J..... 15 May 03

Matthews, H R..... 2 June 03

*Veterinary Officer.*

## No. 5 Company.

Military District No. 4.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

de la Ronde, S E, sr. . . . . 6 June 05

Captain.

de la Ronde, S E, jr. . . . . 29 May 06

Lieutenants (3).

Church, G A. . . . . 19 June 05

Pinard, A A. . . . . 20 Dec 06

Sutherland, A. . . . . 20 Dec 06

Veterinary Officer.

Gilpin, W G (vet lt). . . . . 20 Apr 05

## No. 6 Company.

Military District No. 6.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Major.

Tomlinson, W M. . . . . 28 June 05

Captain.

Lomas, A P. . . . . 28 June 05

Lieutenants (3).

Pennoyer, J A. . . . . 9 Dec 04

McFarlane, M A. . . . . 9 Dec 04

Veterinary Officer.

Tracey, A W (vet lt) . . . . . 3 Apr 05

## No. 7 Company.

Military District No. 8.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Major.

Massie, A E. . . . . 5 June 05

## No. 7 Company—Con.

Captain.

Gross, H W. . . . . 5 June 05

Lieutenants (3).

Macmichael, H H. . . . . 21 Apr 05

\*McKean, F T. . . . . 2 May 06

\*Smith, H. . . . . 16 June 06

Veterinary Officer.

Edgett, C E (vet lt). . . . . 1 Apr 06

## No. 8 Company.

Military District No. 9.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

Major.

Wickwire, H H. . . . . 31 Aug 06

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

\*Clerk, A S. . . . . 29 Aug 04

\*Ward, E J. . . . . 29 Aug 04

\*Dick, J Q. . . . . 1 Aug 06

Veterinary Officer.

## No. 9 Company.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Veterinary Officer.



## No. 10 Company.

Military District No. 7.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Major.

Guay, J N R..... 5 June 06

Captain.

Hudon, J A..... 5 June 06  
30 Nov 03

Lieutenants (3).

\*Leonard, W H..... 23 Mar 06  
Saint Jacques, A..... 5 June 06

Veterinary Officer.

Hall, A H (vet lt)..... 15 June 06

## No. 11 Company.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

\* (D) Swinford, H..... 11 Mar 07

## No. 11 Company—Con.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Veterinary Officer.

## No. 12 Company.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 1 Feb 07).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Veterinary Officer.

## ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Black Velvet.

Honorary Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Borden, Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P., 1 Aug. 01.

## Lieutenant-Colonels (12).

$\infty$ Worthington, A N.	17 May 01
(P M O, Q C & M D No. 6)	
Birkett, H S.	12 Mar 04
(P M O, M D No. 5)	
Fotheringham, J T.	8 Sept 04
(P M O, M D No. 2)	
Abbott, R H.	8 Sept 04
Sponagle, J A.	8 Sept 04
$\infty$ Johnson, H D.	8 Sept 04
(P M O, M D No. 12)	
(D) March, J E.	2 Dec 04
(P M O, M D No. 8)	
Rennie, G S.	10 Feb 06
Maclaren, M.	1 May 06
Hayes, A N.	13 Nov 06
Gorrell, C W F.	13 Nov 06

## Majors (25).

Thompson, W W.	7 May 03
Cameron, K.	9 Sept 03
Clarke, J T.	21 Mar 04
Fenton, F.	1 June 04
Schaffner, A A.	8 Sept 04
$\infty$ Ross, J A.	8 Sept 04
Farrel, E D.	8 Sept 04
Shillington, A T.	8 Sept 04
Turcot, G G.	10 Feb 06
McPherson, D W.	10 Feb 06
Hodgetts, C A.	10 Feb 06
$\infty$ Roberts, J A.	10 Feb 06
Wyde, C F.	10 Feb 06
Delaney, W H.	10 Feb 06
Cameron, G S.	10 Feb 06
$\infty$ Ross, A E.	10 Feb 06
Peters, C A.	10 Feb 06
McLauchlan, D.	10 Feb 06
Walker, T D.	10 Feb 06
$\infty$ Whitton, D A.	1 Mar 07
Marlow, F W.	1 Mar 07
Shillington, J W.	1 Mar 07
Gardner, R L.	1 Mar 07

## Captains (25).

Williamson, A R B.	8 Sept 04
Bentley, D B.	8 Sept 04

## Captains—Con.

Carruthers, G.	3 Apr 06
$\infty$ Weatherbe, P.	3 Apr 06
Williams, J A.	3 Apr 06
Hill, W H P.	3 Apr 06
Watt, W L.	3 Apr 06
Moorhead, E S.	3 Apr 06
McDonald, R G.	3 Apr 06
Hogg, D H.	3 Apr 06
Weaver, W J.	3 Apr 06
Stevenson, J.	3 Apr 06
Harris, L C.	3 Apr 06
McKeen, G W.	3 Apr 06
$\infty$ Hare, H M.	3 Apr 06
Hunt, J G.	3 Apr 06
Richardson, T B.	3 Apr 06
Parry, R Y.	3 Apr 06

## Lieutenants (25).

Rankin, A.	14 Mar 05
Hewetson, S W.	8 May 05
Webster, W.	18 July 04
McCordie, H N.	17 June 05
Seifert, F.	30 June 05
Jackson, G F.	30 June 05
Law, R.	30 June 05
Gilbert, J L.	30 June 05
Mackenzie, A B.	8 July 05
Fritz, H D.	8 July 05
Etherington, F.	8 July 05
Murray, L M.	23 Sept 05
Macdonald, T H.	23 Sept 05
Corston, J R.	23 Sept 05
*Wiley, B E.	3 Mar 05
*Ellis, W L.	23 Oct 05
*Ings, G A.	23 Oct 05
*Smyth, C E.	23 Oct 05
*Parke, P C.	23 Oct 05
Warren, C A A.	26 May 04
Gilmour, C H.	2 June 06
Cruickshank, G R.	16 June 06
Bucke, R. W.	16 June 06
Snell, A E.	23 June 06
Scott, C. W.	23 June 06
Hendry, W B.	23 June 06
Currie, C J.	23 June 06
Hendrick, A C.	23 June 06
Munn, F J.	23 June 06

## Lieutenants—Con.

Hardy, E B.	23 June 06
Fraleigh, A J.	23 June 06
Dawey, J F.	23 June 06
Farmer, G D.	23 June 06
Winters, G A.	23 June 06
McKee, S H.	29 June 06
Leggett, T H.	29 June 06
Foster, A L.	29 June 06
Casey, J C.	29 June 06
Dillon, W P.	29 June 06
McGuffin, C F.	29 June 06
Hixon, E W.	29 June 06
McLean, R.	29 June 06
Givran, A W.	29 June 06
Cowan, T C.	29 June 06
Davis, E G.	29 June 06
Wilhamson, H J.	29 June 06
Glenn, O.	29 June 06
Campbell, R P.	7 July 06
Falerson, R C.	7 July 06
Dobbin, J.	7 July 06
Laqueux, P.	7 July 06
Bishop, T E.	7 July 06
Cloutier, G L.	7 July 06
Curren, L M.	7 July 06
Lynch, F S W.	7 July 06
Ford, F S L.	22 Sept 06
Moore, E F.	22 Sept 06
Covert, A M.	22 Sept 06
Miller, A F.	26 Jan 05
*Cumming, W G.	9 Mar 05
*Mackid, L S.	1 Apr 05
*Bergeron, P.	7 June 05
*Morris, D E.	6 Nov 05
*Black, G D R.	21 Nov 05
*Graham, J S.	22 Nov 06
*De Varennes, J.	15 Dec 05
*Crawford, D McN.	1 Jan 06
*Kendall, W.	21 Jan 06
*Smith, G E.	26 Feb 06
*Sullivan, J T.	1 Mar 06
*Macdonald, A A.	1 Mar 06
*Grant, N P.	23 Mar 06
*Tandy, J H.	11 Apr 06
*Gibson, W.	11 Apr 06

## Lieutenant—Con.

*Fisher, G G.	3 May 06
*Borden, L E.	5 May 06
*Adams, A H.	29 May 06
*Read, W F.	18 June 06
*Hogan, E V.	17 July 06
*Burnette, P.	24 Dec 06
*Lowry, W H.	22 Feb 07
*Roy, P.	28 Feb 07
*Ferrier, G C.	1 Mar 07

## Dental Surgeons (18).

Hackett, W T.	10 Sept 04
Rhind, J E.	10 Sept 04
Bower, I.	9 Nov 04
Baird, D H.	12 Nov 04
Beckwith, W H H.	24 Nov 04
Fournier, J N P.	30 Dec 04
∞ Lemieux, E.	24 Feb 05
Chambers, E J C.	23 Mar 05
Bentley, W J.	3 Apr 05
Beer, C H.	17 Feb 06
Magee, J M.	23 Mar 06
Thompson, W G.	25 Apr 06
Babcock, A A.	21 June 06
Corrigan, C A.	25 Feb 07

## Nursing Sisters (25).

Miss Mary Affleck (s a).	
" Elizabeth Russell (s a).	1 Aug 01
" M. P Richardson (s a).	1 Aug 01
" F Eleanor Fortescue (s a).	1 Aug 01
" Margaret Smith (s a).	1 Feb 02
" Amy W Scott (s a).	1 Feb 02
" Gwendolen Smith.	15 Sept 03
" Irene Stewart.	3 Feb 04
" K A Caldwell.	31 May 04
" Alice Pepper.	30 July 04
" Helen A M Jarvis.	14 Oct 04
" Helen Beattie MacKnight.	27 Feb 06
" Bertha Ellen Willis.	27 Feb 06
" Renee Jane Kirk.	22 Mar 06
" Ruth Evangeline Pentland.	17 May 06
" Maie Florence Foran.	26 Feb 07

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty, as hereunder.

### Field Ambulances.

#### No. 1.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

✂ Ross, J A (maj)..... 28 Jan 03

Captains or Lieutenants (2).

✂ Hare, H M (capt)..... 18 Jan 02  
Murray, L M (lt)..... 5 Mar 06

Lieutenants (4).

Corston, J R..... 5 Mar 06  
Moore, E F..... 5 Mar 06  
Ford, F S L..... 5 Mar 06  
Covert, A M..... 29 Aug 06

Quartermaster.

Woolrich, T V (hon capt)..... 17 June 06

#### No. II.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Shillington, A T (maj)..... 28 May 04

Captains or Lieutenants (2).

Shillington, J W (maj)..... 8 May 03  
Gardner, R L (maj)..... 30 May 04

Lieutenants (4).

Law, R..... 30 June 05  
Leggett, T H..... 19 Feb 06  
Foster, A L..... 19 Feb 06  
Dillon, W P..... 19 Feb 06

Quartermaster.

#### No. III.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Abbott, R H (l c)..... 1 Mar 00

Captains or Lieutenants (2).

Williamson, A R B (s s) (capt)..... 24 June 01  
✂ Ross, A E (capt)..... 12 Apr 06

#### Lieutenants (4).

Etherington, F..... 24 June 05  
Tandy, J H..... 11 Apr 06  
Girwin, A W..... 9 May 06  
Williamson, H J..... 1 June 06

Quartermaster.

Lockett, W F (hon capt)..... 9 May 06

#### No. IV.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Wylde, C F (maj)..... 14 Nov 06

Captains or Lieutenants (2).

Hill, W H P (capt)..... 4 Jan 06

Lieutenants (4).

McKee, S H..... 4 Jan 06  
\*Burnett, P..... 7 Mar 07

Quartermaster.

#### No. V.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Cameron, K (maj)..... 7 May 00

Captains or Lieutenants (2).

Williams, J A (capt)..... 4 Apr 01  
Peters, C A (maj)..... 8 Mar 02

Lieutenants (4).

Campbell, R P (lt)..... 13 Mar 06  
Paterson, R C..... 7 June 06

Quartermaster.

## Field Ambulances—Continued.

## No. VI.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Captains or Lieutenants (2).

Lieutenants (4).

Rankin, A. .... 1 Jan 06  
 Lynch, W W. .... 26 Apr 06

Quartermaster.

Willis, H (*hon capt*)..... 17 Apr 06

## No. VII.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Turoot, G G (*maj*)..... 11 June 00

Captains or Lieutenants (2).

Gilbert, J L (*lt*)..... 30 June 05  
 Weaver, W J (*capt*)..... 24 Jan 07

Lieutenants (4).

DeVarennes J. .... 15 Dec 05  
 Lagueux, P. .... 30 Mar 06  
 Cloutier, G L. .... 11 Apr 06

Quartermaster.

Kuhring, J (*hon capt*)..... 28 Mar 06

## No. VIII.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Officer Commanding.

MacIaren, M (*lc*)..... 20 Dec 00

Captains or Lieutenants (2).

Walker, T D (*maj*)..... 30 Dec 00  
 Harris, L C (*capt*)..... 3 Apr 06

Lieutenants (4).

Grant, N P. .... 23 Mar 06  
 Bishop, T E. .... 5 Apr 06  
 Curren, L M. .... 16 Apr 06

Quartermaster.

Jones, F J H (*hon capt*)..... 1 May 06

## No. IX.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Officer Commanding.

McLauchlan, D (*maj*)..... 13 June 05

Captains or Lieutenants (2).

Carruthers, G (*capt*)..... 15 July 01  
 Mackenzie, A B (*lt*)..... 17 Nov 05

Lieutenants (4).

Miller, A F. .... 5 Mar 06  
 Morris, D E. .... 5 Mar 06  
 Crawford, D McN. .... 1 Jan 06  
 Sullivan, J T. .... 1 Mar 06

Quartermaster.

Walker, J S (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 06

## No. X.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Fenton, F (*maj*)..... 21 July 05

Captains or Lieutenants (2).

Marlow, F W (*maj*)..... 21 Sept 01  
 Richardson, T B (*capt*)..... 27 Aug 04

Lieutenants (4).

Hendry, W B. .... 6 Apr 06  
 Munn, F J. .... 11 Apr 06

Quartermaster.

World, T A E (*hon capt*)..... 17 Apr 06

## No. XI.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Clarke, J T (*maj*)..... 20 Apr 03

Captains or Lieutenants (2).

Macpherson, D W (*maj*)..... 5 June 01  
 Gilmour, C H (*lt*)..... 9 June 04

## Field Ambulances—Continued.

*Lieutenants (4).*

Warren, C A A..... 5 Mar 06  
 Scott, W..... 6 Apr 06  
 Kendall, W..... 18 Apr 06  
 Currie, C J..... 18 Apr 06  
 Hendrick, A C..... 18 Apr 06

*Quartermaster.*

## No. XII.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

*Officer Commanding.*Rennie, G S (*l c*)..... 20 Dec 00*Captains or Lieutenants (2).*Parry, R Y (*capt*)..... 5 Mar 06*Lieutenants (4).*

Parke, P C..... 5 Mar 06  
 Davey, J E..... 19 Apr 06  
 Farmer, G D..... 26 Apr 06

*Quartermaster.*Best, T F (*hon capt*)..... 17 Apr 06

## No. XIII.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Officer Commanding.*✂ Roberts, J A (*maj*)..... 9 Mar 07*Captains or Lieutenants (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

Fraleigh, A J..... 19 Apr 06  
 Snell, A E..... 15 Mar 07

*Quartermaster.*

## No. XIV.

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

*Officer Commanding.*Hayes, A N (*l c*)..... 20 Dec 00*Captains or Lieutenants (2).*

Bentley, D B (*capt*)..... 27 Apr 01  
 McDonald, R G (*capt*)..... 24 Mar 03

*Lieutenants (4).*

McCordie, H N..... 17 June 05  
 Cruickshank, G R..... 20 Apr 06  
 Bucke, R W..... 30 May 06

*Quartermaster.*Johnston, A (*hon capt*)..... 3 May 06

## No. XV.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

*Officer Commanding.*Hogg, D H (*capt*)..... 6 Jan 05*Captains or Lieutenants (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

McGuffin, C F..... 7 Apr 06  
 Hixon, E W..... 26 Apr 06  
 McLean, R..... 3 May 06  
 Cowan, T C..... 23 May 06  
 Glenn, O..... 9 June 06

*Quartermaster.*

## No. XVI.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

*Officer Commanding.*Webster, W (*lt*)..... 27 Feb 07*Captains or Lieutenants (2).*

\*Borden, L E..... 27 Feb 07

*Lieutenants (4).**Quartermaster.*

## UNATTACHED LIST.

Rank.	NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Rank.
Lt.-Col.	✓✓✓ Prior, Hon E G.....	5 Regt C A.....	6 July 88
"	✓✓✓ (D) Delamere, J M.....	2 Regt Q O R.....	26 Mar 96
"	✓✓✓ (D) Coutlee, L W.....	18 F B C A.....	10 Apr 96
"	✓✓✓ Stone, F G ( <i>p s c Eng</i> ) (Colonel R A).....	R A (Imperial).....	1 June 99
Major.	✓✓ White, F, <i>CMG</i> .....	(Compt. R N W M P.....	17 May 01
"	✓✓ Woodside, H J.....	Manitoba Dragoons.....	29 Aug 98
"	✓✓ Heward, E H T.....	R O.....	1 Feb 01
Ron "	Benoit, A.....	R O.....	(l c 28 Aug 06)
"	Neill, W T.....	45 Regt.....	17 May 01
Captain	✓✓ Bate, H G.....	G G F G.....	4 June 01
"	✓✓ O'Farrell, F A.....	87 Regt.....	17 Apr 87
"	✓✓ Ecclestone, W R.....	(P O Corps (S A).....	7 Sept 96
Lieut.	✓✓ Price, W.....	8 Regt.....	16 Feb 00
"	Miller, J R.....	62 Regt.....	20 Apr 00
"	Cameron, G B.....	57 Regt.....	4 July 99
"	Frink, H W.....	62 Regt.....	28 Jan 01
"	Ermatinger, C P.....	62 Regt.....	13 Feb 01
"	Griffith, H F R.....		28 July 05
"	*Eaton, F B.....		31 Oct 06
"			1 Feb 07

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Cavalry.</i>			
Lt.-Col.	∞ Gartshore, W M.	1 Hussars	3 Apr 53	20 June 92
"	Learned, J F.	5 Dragoons	17 Nov 57	2 Jan 99
"	MacLean, J B.	D Y R C Hrs	26 Oct 62	4 Jan 98
"	∞ (D) Denison, C A K	G G B G	50	11 June 98
"	Whitley, F.	3 Cav Brig	18 Oct 51	21 Oct 99
"	∞ Greenwood, H S.	3 Dragoons	27 Apr 61	4 Dec 01
"	(D) Stothers, J B.	1 Hussars	13 June 50	8 May 01
"	Sutton, D.	3 Dragoons	4 Oct 54	3 June 04
"	Smart, C A.	13 Dragoons	23 Mar 68	19 Feb 05
Major.	(D) Button, J R.	G G B G	8 June 53	22 June 95
"	(D) Hetherington, T S.	QOC Hussars	7 Aug 50	9 Feb 95
"	Leckie, R G E.	8 Hussars	4 June 69	11 May 97
"	Pomeroy, A L.	6 Hussars	6 Sept 59	30 Apr 00
"	Hewton, R J.	11 Hussars	19 Nov 67	9 Mar 01
"	V C ∞ Cockburn, H Z C.	G G B G	19 Nov 67	17 May 01
"	Johnston, W D.	3 Dragoons	27 Dec 58	26 Mar 02
"	McCarthy, D L.	9 T L H	20 Feb 65	1 Nov 03
"	Lilley, W A C.	D Y R C Hrs	5 Dec 71	10 Aug 04
"	∞ Simpson, C P B.	6 Hussars	15 July 70	17 Mar 04
Capt.	McNichol, G L.	5 Dragoons	14 Apr 66	1 June 94
"	Domville, J W.	8 Hussars	10 Dec 69	8 Sept 89
"	Dickson, R C.	G G B G	27 May 63	2 Aug 92
"	Scriven, J F.	6 Hussars	1 Aug 59	22 Apr 98
"	King, R W H.	6 Hussars	31 Oct 77	6 June 99
"	Lovelace, E S M.	D Y R C Hrs	3 Apr 66	16 Feb 01
"	Bradburn, W H.	3 Dragoons	9 Feb 70	1 June 01
"	Denison, F C.	G G B G	5 July 75	9 Aug 02
"	(D) Muir, R C.	2 Dragoons	14 June 57	19 Sept 03
"	Ibbotson, A F.	11 Hussars	14 Nov 66	14 Apr 03
"	Scovill, H E.	8 Hussars	31 July 77	26 May 03
Lieut.	Warner, J T.	8 Hussars	20 Nov 73	27 June 03
"	Strickland, R H.	R M C	72	31 Jan 94
"	Edy, O.	6 Hussars	8 Nov 65	31 Jan 96
"	Holden, J C.	8 Hussars	18 Feb 76	20 June 96
"	Seale, J A.	(r m c)	2 May 73	3 June 98
"	Warren, W S.	13 Dragoons	8 Sept 79	18 June 00
	<i>Mounted Rifles.</i>			
Colonel.	∞ Steele, S B, CB, M V O.		5 Jan 49	17 May 01
Lt.-Col.	∞ Sanders, G E, DSO.		25 Dec 63	1 Aug 00
Major.	∞ Belcher, R, CMG.		23 Apr 49	7 Mar 00
"	∞ Snvder, A E.		24 Mar 61	7 Mar 00
"	∞ Cuthbert, A E R.		1 Aug 60	17 May 01
"	∞ Jarvis, A M, CMG.		6 Apr 62	16 Mar 92
"	∞ Howard, D M.		6 Feb 61	18 May 92
Capt.	∞ Allen, J B.		5 Jan 59	15 May 01
"	∞ Baker, M.		16 Nov 62	1 June 98
"	∞ Taylor, J.			1 Jan 99
Lieut.	∞ Ingles, W M.			1 Mar 99
"	∞ Wroughton, T M.		11 Nov 62	29 Dec 00
"	∞ Cosby, F L.		8 Oct 74	7 Mar 00
"	∞ Fall, P.		26 Oct 67	7 Mar 00
"	∞ Leckie, J E, DSO.		19 Feb 72	7 Mar 00
"	∞ Strange, A W.			



	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Mounted Rifles.—Con.</i>				
Lieut.	White-Fraser, M H.			7 Mar 00
	Tryon, C.			3 Nov 00
<i>Artillery.</i>				
Lt-Col.	Irwin, De la C T, CMG, ADC.	R C A	31 Mar 43	14 May 75
	(D) Armstrong, J R.	3 Regt	30 Apr 48	22 Nov 85
	(D) Curren, A E.	1 "	28 Jun 53	10 Mar 88
	(D) Cole, F M.	2 "	1 Aug 59	22 Apr 92
	Lindsay, C W A.	1 F B	8 Nov 47	31 May 93
	Longworth, J A.	4 Regt	7 Aug 57	12 Jan 95
	Gregory, F B.	5 "	23 Aug 62	29 Sept 96
	(D) Oxley, F H.	1 "	18 July 53	21 May 98
	Hibbard, F W.	2 "	19 Oct 65	15 May 01
	(D) Hesselin, A G.	1 "	1 Mar 47	13 July 03
	McLeod, W McK.	17 F B	4 July 54	5 Aug 87
	Boggs, H A.	1 Regt	20 June 58	20 Apr 88
	Ogilvy, J.	2 "	26 Sept. 66	28 Oct 92
	Gordon, J J.	3 "	13 Sept 55	16 Dec 92
	Townley, T O.	5 "	18 Aug 62	30 Dec 93
	Morson, W A O.	4 "	24 Dec 51	12 Jan 95
	(D) Nicholl, W.	1 Brig	27 Apr 55	27 June 96
	McKenzie, S A.	8 F B	20 Nov 67	25 Jan 98
	Boulton, J E G.	1 Regt	8 Jan 68	23 Sept 98
	England, G P.	2 "	21 June 65	11 Jan 99
	Caines, J M.	5 F B	22 Mar 64	12 Apr 99
	Merritt, W H.	7 F B	13 June 65	15 June 99
	Myles, R.	9 F B	22 July 53	23 Dec 99
	Irving, L E W, DSO.	9 F B	16 Aug 68	17 May 01
	Stephens, G W.	3 F B	3 Aug 66	27 Feb 02
	McCrae, J C.	1 Brig	30 Nov 72	17 Mar 02
Capt.	Arnoldi, E C.	2 F B	1 July 61	6 May 02
	Garneau, J G.	1 F B	19 Nov 64	3 June 87
	Parker, F W.	1 Regt	2 Feb 60	20 Apr 88
	Reynolds, C R.	1 "	21 Nov 62	13 May 92
	Hart, G C.	1 "	24 Feb 65	19 Aug 92
	McCrae, T.	1 Brig	16 Dec 70	3 Feb 93
	Gordon, R H.	3 Regt	13 June 65	22 June 94
	Simpson, J L.	1 Brig	27 Apr 63	27 June 96
	Benyoh, J A (g + Eng h).	R C A	1 Mar 69	10 Oct 96
	McConnau, D B.	5 Regt	23 May 69	18 Nov 97
	Amyraud, O.	15 F B	6 Oct 77	21 Feb 98
	Botsford, W M.	1 Regt	16 Aug 64	25 Aug 93
	Silver, H R.	1 "	3 July 67	23 Sept 98
	Tanner, C E.	Pictou Co	7 Oct 57	12 Nov 98
	Drake, B H T.	5 Regt	6 Oct 66	23 Dec 98
	Motherwell, G V.	2 "	28 Oct 74	11 Jan 99
	Temple, F L.	3 "	26 Sept 68	10 Mar 99
	Grier, E W.	9 F B	26 Nov 62	15 Mar 01
	Foulkes, J F.	5 Regt	10 July 72	15 Mar 01
	Warren, F K.	1 "	8 Aug 66	30 May 01
	Murray, W P.	2 Brig	5 July 75	11 June 01
	Irwin, W W.	13 F B	14 July 78	21 June 02
	Langley, W H.	5 "	13 Feb 68	28 Feb 03
Lieut.	Wyde, H McN.	1 Regt	8 Apr 66	28 Feb 90
	Wilson, F B.	RMC and 3 FB	13 Sept 70	25 June 91
	Halls, F E.	1 Regt	6 Jan 67	13 May 92
	Duncan, A T.	4 F B	9 May 65	8 Sept 94

† Especially appointed.

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Artillery—Con.</i>				
Lieut.	Mitchell, G W.....	1 Regt.	7 July 72	9 Apr 00
"	Richards, C C.....	4 "	18 July 75	29 Mar 01
<i>Engineers.</i>				
Major.	Davis, W M.....	R M C	26 May 57	7 Apr 04
"	∞ Dixon, F J.....	"	9 Feb 57	7 Feb 01
"	∞ Hubbell, E W.....	"	5 Nov 61	1 July 02
Capt.	Coshrane, J B.....	"	1 Aug 60	30 June 85
"	Baker, J H.....	"	19 Jan 62	17 June 87
"	MacPherson, D.....	"	2 Feb 58	20 Apr 88
"	Rogers, R P.....	"	27 Oct 72	15 Jan 95
"	Morrow, H A.....	"	18 June 66	13 Apr 97
"	McConkey, T C.....	"	24 June 83	18 Jan 05
Lieut.	Perry, A B.....	"	21 Aug 60	16 July 80
"	Spelman, J.....	"	10 Dec 60	16 July 80
"	DesBrisay, C A.....	"	25 Aug 60	16 July 80
"	Davis, F.....	"	14 Mar 60	16 July 80
"	Laurie, R C.....	"	31 Jan 58	13 Jan 81
"	Ross, A B.....	"	12 Apr 60	13 Jan 81
"	Gibson, J G.....	"	10 Jan 60	13 Jan 81
"	Clark, J C.....	"	1 Jan 61	13 Jan 81
"	Coryell, J A.....	"	23 Feb 61	25 June 81
"	Dunscumb, W G B.....	"	6 July 62	25 June 81
"	Daniel, A W.....	"	25 Nov 60	25 June 81
"	Hogan, H H.....	"	9 Sept 62	25 June 81
"	Yates, B W.....	"	13 July 59	25 June 81
"	Ford, E.....	"	15 July 62	25 June 81
"	Greig, W R.....	"	18 Dec 62	25 June 81
"	Drury, E H.....	"	31 July 59	25 June 81
"	Latimer, F H.....	"	23 May 60	27 June 82
"	Wood, Z T.....	"	17 Nov 60	27 June 82
"	Kirkpatrick, A K.....	"	21 May 61	27 June 82
"	Wetmore, A R.....	"	14 Oct 61	27 June 82
"	Tomlinson, A T.....	"	22 June 69	27 June 82
"	Anderson, F C.....	"	23 June 61	27 June 82
"	Laidlaw, G E.....	"	7 Nov 60	27 June 82
"	Stewart, W J.....	"	23 Jan 63	26 June 83
"	Kerby, F M.....	"	12 Apr 62	26 June 83
"	White, J.....	"	3 Feb 63	26 June 83
"	Lambe, L M.....	"	27 Aug 63	26 June 83
"	Campbell, D C.....	"	14 Sept 62	26 June 83
"	Neyland, M W.....	"	5 Oct 61	26 June 83
"	Hearn, J.....	"	2 Aug 61	26 June 84
"	Crawford, F L.....	"	26 Mar 63	26 June 84
"	∞ Cartwright, C E.....	"	14 Oct 64	26 June 84
"	White, F W.....	"	16 June 64	26 June 85
"	Primrose, P C H.....	"	23 Oct 64	30 June 86
"	Yorston, W G.....	"	7 Feb 66	29 June 86
"	Newman, C P.....	"	27 Oct 65	29 June 86
"	Newcomb, J N.....	"	11 Aug 64	29 June 86
"	Coutlee, C R F.....	"	29 Jan 67	29 June 86
"	McColl, R.....	"	4 Oct 66	29 June 86
"	Roe, R L.....	"	16 July 65	29 June 87
"	Davis, A L P.....	"	6 Dec 65	29 June 87
"	Clapp, J M.....	"	2 Nov 66	29 June 88
"	Grant, W W.....	"	1 Feb 65	28 June 88
"	Myline, J M.....	"	7 Dec 66	28 June 88
"	Johnston, H W.....	"	13 Oct 67	28 June 89
"	Fraser, B H.....	"	5 Dec 69	27 June 89

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Simpson, R W.....	R. M. C.	8 July 67	27 June 89
"	Whitehead, F A.....	"	24 May 69	27 June 89
"	Kerr, W A H.....	"	10 Oct 69	27 June 89
"	McLennan, B.....	"	10 Nov 68	27 June 89
"	Birmingham, C W.....	"	17 Nov 67	27 June 89
"	Amos, L J A.....	"	19 Aug 69	26 June 90
"	Anderson, F.....	"	23 Sept 68	26 June 90
"	Matheson, A J.....	"	17 Mar 70	26 June 90
"	Rose, G G.....	"	17 Feb 70	26 June 90
"	Emery, F B.....	"	26 Mar 69	26 June 90
"	McLeod, G B.....	"	23 Sept 70	25 June 91
"	Amos, M C E.....	"	7 Jan 71	25 June 91
"	Macpherson, O C.....	"	23 July 71	25 June 91
"	Johnston, J F E.....	"	30 Mar 69	25 June 91
"	Taylor, J B F.....	"	14 Dec 70	25 June 91
"	Morrison, L P.....	"	— June 69	25 June 91
"	Jones, D F.....	"	8 Feb 70	25 June 91
"	Fraser, J F.....	"	1 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Sullivan, W H.....	"	23 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	Branscombe, C H.....	"	15 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	Reid, F D.....	"	25 June 70	28 June 92
"	McLean, N B.....	"	15 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Mackenzie, W.....	"	23 Dec 70	28 June 92
"	de Boucherville, C F J B.....	"	4 Jan 71	27 June 93
"	Musgrave, E C.....	"	17 Dec 72	27 June 93
"	Muckleston, H M.....	"	1 July 73	27 June 94
"	Osler, F B.....	"	5 July 74	27 June 94
"	↗ Magee, R H B.....	"	26 Aug 72	27 June 94
"	Gibbs, F N.....	"	19 Aug 73	27 June 94
"	Lefebvre, A G T.....	"	28 Feb 74	27 June 94
"	Beatty, J E.....	"	6 June 72	27 June 94
"	Harris, G H R.....	"	11 June 73	27 June 94
"	Inksetter, G A.....	"	5 Nov 74	25 June 95
"	Brown, E P.....	"	17 July 74	26 June 95
"	↗ Kirkpatrick, G H.....	"	5 Nov 75	25 June 96
"	Leach, F E.....	"	24 Nov 75	25 June 96
"	Alexander, R C F.....	"	20 Oct 75	25 June 96
"	Weatherbe, D.....	"	18 June 74	25 June 96
"	Russel, A M.....	"	26 Jan 75	25 June 96
"	Hayne, G O.....	"	16 Feb 75	25 June 96
"	Stairs, J A.....	"	21 Dec 76	24 June 97
"	Cassels, R C H.....	"	2 Aug 76	24 June 97
"	Baldwin, K J M.....	"	15 Mar 74	24 June 97
"	Sherwood, L.....	"	23 Sept 77	27 June 98
"	Poole, E.....	"	7 July 79	19 June 99
"	Rathbun, H McM.....	"	25 Oct 77	19 June 99
"	Rolston, J M.....	"	14 Mar 81	25 June 00
"	Patterson, F E.....	"	19 Apr 80	25 June 00
"	Riddell, J J A.....	"	27 Mar 81	25 June 00
"	Byrne, T H.....	"	7 Feb 80	19 Oct 00
"	Bucke, H L.....	"	24 Aug 79	19 Oct 00
"	Harty, W.....	"	18 Sept 78	19 Oct 00
"	Hughes, G B.....	"	22 Apr 80	24 June 01
"	Cameron, K M.....	"	1 Nov 80	24 June 01
"	Chipman, A R.....	"	3 Apr 81	24 June 01
"	Yqung, W B.....	"	6 July 80	24 June 01
"	Harcourt, R H.....	"	1 Mar 81	4 Sept 01
"	Sparrow, W F.....	"	6 Nov 79	4 Sept 01
"	McParland, J F.....	"	29 July 81	4 Sept 01
"	Mudie, J McL.....	"	25 Sept 80	4 Sept 01
"	Gordon, M L.....	"	27 Sept 82	19 June 02
"	Healy, F F.....	"	1 Oct 82	19 June 02
"	Deyell, H J.....	"	30 Nov 80	19 June 02

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Engineers—Con.</i>				
Lieut.	Jennings, G T.	R. M. C.	14 Nov 82	19 June 02
"	Cassels, G H.	"	17 July 82	19 June 02
"	Tooker, N L.	"	6 Jan 83	19 June 02
"	Coyne, J G B.	"	14 Jan 82	19 June 02
"	Kent, V J.	"	21 Jan 83	19 June 02
"	Lucas, F T.	"	20 Feb 83	24 June 03
"	Carr-Harris, R R.	"	18 Apr 81	24 June 03
"	Trotter, H L.	"	29 Jan 83	24 June 03
"	Moffatt, F P.	"	27 July 82	24 June 03
"	Porteous, J C E.	"	18 Aug 83	24 June 03
"	Boyer, R R C.	"	17 Oct 82	24 June 03
"	Hoyles, N W C.	"	16 Sept 83	24 June 03
"	Waldron, S M.	"	29 Apr 82	24 June 03
"	Bixel, A W.	"	20 Sept 81	24 June 03
"	Moffatt, R.	"	30 Aug 82	24 June 03
"	Miller, A P.	"	15 Feb 80	24 June 04
"	Peters, F H.	"	4 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Putman, A A.	"	19 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Templeton, J F.	"	1 Aug 82	23 June 04
"	Vansittart, G E.	"	7 Oct 84	23 June 04
"	Sills, J H.	"	1 May 82	23 June 04
"	Mudie, W B.	Z.	6 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Bradt, A.	"	3 Aug 81	23 June 04
"	Lytle, F H.	"	16 Feb 84	23 June 05
"	McPhee, M N.	"	16 June 82	22 June 05
"	Smith, R S.	"	31 Oct 84	22 June 05
"	Watts, A D.	"	19 Jan 86	22 June 05
"	Wright, A E.	"	1 Aug 81	22 June 05
"	Hammond, F S.	"	17 Aug 85	22 June 05
"	Mathieson, D M.	"	13 Oct 84	22 June 05
"	Harrington, C D.	"	17 Nov 85	22 June 05
"	Macklem, O T.	"	19 Dec 83	22 June 05
"	Ross, D G.	"	15 Dec 83	22 June 05
"	Hall, B D.	"	10 Mar 85	22 June 05
"	Goldie, E C.	"	30 Apr 84	22 June 05
"	Starr, H G.	"	14 Aug 83	22 June 05
"	Girouard, E C.	"	28 Dec 82	22 June 05
"	Canfield, F O.	"	18 May 84	22 June 05
"	Curry, H E.	"	17 July 84	22 June 05
"	Powell, A T.	"	11 Aug 86	29 June 06
"	Layton, S T.	"	4 July 85	29 June 06
"	Cameron, E G.	"	18 May 85	29 June 06
"	Eakins, J McD.	"	14 Jan 86	29 June 06
"	Pare, A A.	"	16 Jan 84	29 June 06
"	Greenlees, F H.	"	17 Oct 86	29 June 06
"	McKnight, R C.	"	25 May 86	29 June 06
"	Hale, E C.	"	6 June 84	29 June 06
"	Carruthers, K B.	"	30 June 85	29 June 06
"	Campbell, I C.	"	1 Mar 86	29 June 06
"	Ryerson, Y S.	"	26 Apr 86	29 June 06
"	Stewart, R D.	"	25 June 85	29 June 06
"	Coristine, S B.	"	13 Aug 85	29 June 06
"	Maclaren, K.	"	2 July 83	29 June 06
<i>Corps of Guides.</i>				
Capt.	Read, R H.	C. of G.	19 June 78	2 July 03
<i>Infantry.</i>				
Colonel.	✕(D) Gibson, Hon J M.	13 Regt	1 Jan 42	1 Jan 02
Lt.-Col.	✕Sheppard, J J.	83	7 Nov 47	13 Jan 76

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry--Con.</i>			
Lt-Col.	(D) Pope, F M.....	Dist Staff	20 Apr 47	10 Aug 76
	(D) †White, W, CMG.....	Special List	6 Jan 30	25 Jan 77
	(D) Gwyn, H C.....	77 Regt	29 Apr 46	23 Mar 77
	(D) Laurin, V de L.....	87 " "	7 Sept 46	27 May 81
	(D) Fraser, A.....	88 " "	31 Mar 51	29 Sept 82
	(D) Desjardins, L G.....	17 " "	12 May 49	30 May 84
	(D) Munro, J.....	22 Regt	25 Nov 46	27 Feb 85
	(D) McCulley, S U (M).....	73 " "	20 June 47	12 June 85
	(D) †Smith, H R, ISO, ADC.....	14 " "	30 Dec 43	29 Jan 86
	Massey, F.....	6 " "	21 Apr 49	12 Feb 86
	(D) †Macpherson, J P.....	Special List	29 May 39	16 Sept 86
	(D) Carlisle, G C.....	19 " "	3 Aug 47	13 May 87
	(D) †Henshaw, F C.....	Special List	51 " "	15 July 87
	Baird, J D.....	67 Regt	1 Nov 48	16 Sept 87
	(D) Jones, C S.....	38 " "	5 Apr 50	13 Jan 88
	(D) Fisher, C F H.....	27 " "	13 Apr 49	9 Mar 88
	(D) †Tilton, J (Hon Colonel 15 June 01)	Special List.	27 Mar 37	23 Nov 88
	(D) Anderson, W P.....	43 Regt	4 Sept 51	23 Nov 88
	(D) Lindsay, W H.....	25 " "	16 Aug 47	29 Mar 89
	(D) Butler, T P.....	1 " "	11 Apr 47	3 May 89
	(D) Irwin, J.....	26 " "	15 Sept 47	29 Nov 89
	Hamilton, R B.....	2 " "	16 Aug 47	9 Jan 89
	McAuley, M B.....	58 " "	10 Oct 47	30 Aug 89
	Hood, J.....	5 " "	7 Sept 51	5 Mar 91
	(D) Wilson, J G.....	33 " "	14 Mar 48	20 Mar 91
	(D) Scott, J H.....	32 " "	6 Aug 58	24 Dec 91
	(D) Ellis, C S.....	27 " "	24 June 55	24 Dec 91
	(D) Wright, J.....	43 " "	22 Sept 55	1 Jan 92
	(D) Prevost, H.....	65 " "	1 Nov 56	22 Jan 92
	Starke, G R.....	3 " "	20 Nov 56	10 June 92
	(D) Aubrey, A D.....	85 " "	14 Aug 49	22 July 92
	Burland, J H.....	6 " "	19 Mar 61	16 Dec 92
	(D) Dixon, H G S.....	86 " "	18 Dec 53	3 Feb 93
	(D) Bethune, J L.....	94 " "	9 Mar 55	7 Apr 93
	Stacey, J.....	25 " "	31 Oct 58	29 Sept 94
	(D) Ruttan, H N.....	90 " "	1 Sept 49	21 Dec 95
	(D) Harkom, J W.....	57 " "	31 May 47	8 Feb 96
	(D) Fiset, M.....	87 " "	29 Oct 46	24 June 96
	Raymond, L C.....	44 " "	7 Oct 60	21 Jan 97
	(D) Baird, J M.....	74 " "	27 Apr 51	19 Feb 97
	(D) Labelle, A E D.....	65 " "	23 Aug 66	22 Mar 97
	Busteed, E B.....	3 " "	17 May 55	10 May 97
	Worsnop, C A.....	6 " "	18 Oct 58	28 May 97
	(D) Delfausse, J H R.....	83 " "	27 Nov 58	6 Aug 97
	(D) Skinner, J S.....	14 " "	7 Sept 63	18 Jan 98
	(D) Hegler, J C.....	22 " "	15 Dec 51	18 Feb 98
	(D) Rousseau, J B A.....	80 " "	6 Mar 48	24 Mar 98
	Cook, J P.....	1 " "	18 May 58	30 Mar 98
	(D) Lloyd, T H.....	12 " "	17 July 54	16 May 98
	(D) McEwen, R.....	26 " "	31 Oct 56	19 May 98
	(D) Greer, F C B.....	40 " "	10 Mar 64	20 May 98
	(D) McKay, J.....	41 " "	22 Sept 56	16 June 98
	Sheridan, J.....	73 " "	18 May 56	12 Sept 98
	(D) York, I E.....	39 " "	9 July 52	16 Sept 98
	(D) Varcoe, J A S.....	33 " "	21 Feb 47	23 Sept 98
	Sparham, T W.....	42 " "	21 Sept 48	26 Dec 98
	(D) Harrison, E.....	49 " "	24 May 51	30 Dec 98
	(D) Bruce, J.....	10 " "	13 May 51	5 Jan 99
	Acheson, G.....	29 " "	23 Aug 59	7 Jan 99
	(D) Smith, A M.....	7 " "	6 Jan 53	1 Feb 99

† Especially appointed.

	RANK AND NAME,	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Lt-Col.	(D) Evans, G T.....	36 Regt	25 Nov 54	8 Mar 99
"	(X) des Trois Maisons, J P A.....	85 "	14 Nov 61	22 July 99
"	(D) Thairs, G.....	19 "	1 May 50	26 Oct 99
"	(X) Jarvis, A L, ISO.....	GGFG	17 June 52	28 Oct 99
"	(D) Thompson, W.....	55 Regt	28 May 47	21 Nov 99
"	Scott, B A.....	61 "	30 Sept 59	1 Feb 00
"	(D) Baker, G.....	59 "	12 Apr 60	21 Feb 00
"	(D) Loggie, T G J.....	71 "	12 Nov 54	12 May 00
"	(X) (D) Macdonald, W C.....	48 "	31 May 56	29 May 00
"	Hamilton, G A S.....	3 "	28 July 71	23 July 00
"	McLachlin, A F.....	25 "	27 Jan 71	29 Sept 00
"	(D) Fraser, H R.....	53 "	24 Sept 59	25 Oct 00
"	(D) Campbell, A G.....	31 "	3 Jan 50	10 Nov 00
"	(X) Chambre, H W A.....	90 "	29 June 61	21 Dec 01
"	Gagnier, L A.....	76 "	4 Oct 71	23 Jan 01
"	(D) Bernier, J A F.....	61 "	22 Nov 62	3 Apr 01
"	(D) Irwing, L.....	42 "	16 Mar 63	9 May 01
"	(D) Elliott, H T.....	97 "	28 July 59	17 Aug 01
"	(X) (D) Halliwell, J E.....	15 "	18 July 54	20 Aug 02
"	(D) McGillivray, J A.....	34 "	19 July 52	18 Jan 02
"	(D) Kenward, J F.....	27 "	17 Jan 49	1 Apr 03
"	(X) (D) Ray, W J.....	8 "	28 Sept 51	2 Feb 03
"	(D) Menger, J.....	66 "	15 Mar 56	7 Apr 04
"	Roper, S C D, A D C.....	GGFG	20 June 49	28 Mar 04
"	(X) Greville-Harston, C.....	10 Regt	10 Aug 48	21 Nov 04
Major.	(D) †Walsh, J.....	Special List	13 Nov 43	20 Sept 04
"	Lyman, H H.....	5 Regt	21 Dec 54	6 Feb 05
"	(X) Todd, A H.....	GGFG	28 Oct 51	21 May 05
"	(D) Day, W H.....	19 Regt	9 July 52	4 Jan 06
"	(D) Jameson, C B.....	60 "	9 May 57	14 June 06
"	(X) Hóbert, Z J R.....	65 Regt	10 Feb 65	3 Jan 07
"	Hartt, J T T.....	St John R Co	16 Apr 60	13 Jan 07
"	(X) Cooper, W H.....	12 Regt	9 June 50	20 June 07
"	(D) Macqueen, F W.....	22 "	23 May 50	20 June 07
"	Hodgins, J.....	GGFG	12 Aug 52	19 Aug 07
"	Sims, A H.....	3 Regt	22 Dec 53	19 Aug 07
"	(X) d'Orsensens, A ( <i>res i lg</i> ).....	87 "	31 May 65	19 Aug 07
"	MacAuly, W B T.....	6 "	5 Feb 66	16 Dec 07
"	Fox, T W.....	20 "	1 Feb 52	22 Dec 07
"	(X) (D) Cunningham, A G.....	63 "	28 Jan 55	5 May 08
"	(X) (D) Martin, G B.....	11 "	26 Feb 51	26 June 08
"	(X) McGee, J C.....	2 "	23 June 57	16 Mar 08
"	(D) Burritt, W H.....	56 "	6 Nov 50	14 Aug 08
"	(D) Zealand, E G.....	13 "	28 Nov 57	15 Aug 08
"	(D) Thompson, J B.....	2 "	16 Feb 57	19 Mar 08
"	(D) Brown, W J.....	45 "	58	22 Apr 08
"	Meakins, C W.....	3 "	12 Dec 57	24 Nov 08
"	Mitchell, V E.....	6 "	17 Oct 65	30 Dec 08
"	O'Brien, A H.....	35 "	2 Aug 65	16 Feb 08
"	(X) Bennett, C C.....	6 "	14 Jan 60	26 Feb 08
"	(X) Stuart, D E M.....	26 "	11 May 59	10 June 08
"	(X) Weller, J L.....	59 "	13 Feb 62	21 June 08
"	(D) Donkin, I B.....	93 "	25 Oct 52	30 Aug 08
"	Orchard, W H.....	48 "	15 Feb 49	18 Mar 08
"	(X) Cronyn, H B.....	7 "	28 Aug 64	1 Feb 09
"	Cameron, A B.....	10 "	23 Oct 61	7 Feb 09
"	Parry, J L R.....	90 "	14 Oct 68	18 Apr 09
"	Emerson, J J.....	52 "	30 Oct 73	25 Apr 09
"	(D) Knight, H V.....	22 "	21 Sept 58	26 May 09
"	(D) Brown, A J.....	79 "	11 Nov 57	4 Jan 09

†Especially appointed.

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Major.	Davison, T E.	66 Regt	11 Sept 55	18 Apr 00
"	Botterill, S H.	58 "	17 June 71	10 May 00
"	Austin, F L C.	55 "	1 Dec 65	23 Oct 00
"	MacAdam, C L.	3 "	11 Feb 54	20 Dec 00
"	Dobbin, T F.	1 "	17 June 68	12 Jan 01
"	Davis, S N.	37 "	16 Sept 68	26 Apr 01
"	(D) Raymond, A J.	97 "	5 Nov 58	7 May 01
"	Schofield, G P.	24 "	5 Sept 67	29 May 01
"	Sproule, C J.	31 "	4 Aug 56	19 Feb 02
"	Ibbotson, J S.	5 "	1 Mar 65	29 Aug 02
"	Lawless, W T.	GGFG	29 Sept 67	28 May 03
"	Hodgins, A E.	RMR	64	11 Sept 05
Capt.	Muir, J G.	1 Regt	15 June 53	14 Nov 06
"	Baker, J H.	60 "	19 Jan 62	17 June 87
"	Black, W M.	66 "	12 Feb 65	11 Nov 87
"	(D) Gray, H H O.	GGFG	7 Apr 55	3 Dec 88
"	Laframboise, C A A.	65 Regt	18 Apr 65	1 Feb 89
"	Mason, E F.	57 "	21 Feb 66	31 Oct 89
"	Broughall, G.	90 "	21 Apr 61	29 Nov 89
"	Hora, W.	14 "	28 Nov 57	11 July 90
"	Butler, W.	40 "	18 Feb 69	19 July 90
"	Hole, C C.	66 "	4 Jan 68	28 Nov 90
"	Labelle, J H.	65 "	23 July 68	20 Mar 91
"	Hannington, H C.	74 "	2 Oct 65	20 Mar 91
"	LeBel, J A W.	9 "	28 Oct 66	24 Apr 91
"	Stewart, D D.	90 "	10 Mar 69	26 June 91
"	Dawson, L H.	7 "	10 Aug 70	16 July 91
"	Bowen, W N.	42 "	6 Apr 60	16 July 91
"	Ritchie, J W.	66 "	21 Dec 68	28 Dec 91
"	Mowat, H M.	2 "	11 Apr 62	19 Feb 92
"	Dunn, C J.	8 "	4 May 63	24 Mar 92
"	McKay, W M.	43 "	27 Aug 67	20 June 92
"	d'Orsonnens, G.	80 "	18 Apr 72	27 June 92
"	Déchenes, B M.	88 "	10 Oct 69	28 Oct 92
"	Rowley, H H.	90 "	25 Sept 66	16 Dec 92
"	Lordly, S B.	62 "	23 Mar 57	7 Apr 93
"	Trudel, P M J.	65 "	27 Aug 70	7 Apr 93
"	Fuller, J W.	38 "	12 Apr 71	2 June 93
"	Pope, M.	3 "	6 May 62	23 June 93
"	Manning, J.	62 "	25 Dec 65	7 July 93
"	Dyer, C C.	52 "	31 Aug 63	15 Sept 93
"	Nelson, J.	32 "	8 May 73	15 Sept 93
"	Vincent, A.	85 "	16 Mar 67	1 Dec 93
"	Fitzgerald, F J.	7 "	24 Sept 73	31 Jan 94
"	Browne, T H.	5 "	30 Dec 69	18 May 94
"	Thibaudeau, De B.	65 "	25 Dec 70	10 Nov 94
"	Simms, H.	5 "	4 Dec 66	13 Apr 95
"	Ross, J G.	22 "	21 Mar 67	1 June 95
"	Forrester, W C.	32 "	18 July 72	15 June 95
"	Graves, E O.	7 "	10 Oct 70	18 Jan 96
"	Milliken, J B.	26 "	7 Mar 68	25 Apr 96
"	Irvine, J D.	90 "	16 June 72	16 May 96
"	Boville, T C.	43 "	14 Mar 60	1 July 96
"	Mermagen, E W M.	90 "	22 July 71	8 July 96
"	Robertson, J S.	25 "	7 Dec 61	31 Mar 97
"	Dixon, B.	86 "	1 May 57	17 June 97
"	Ruggles, N C.	75 "	8 Mar 70	24 June 97
"	Cleveland, E T.	64 "	18 Apr 64	25 June 97
"	Rousseau, L A.	50 "	23 Nov 69	28 June 97
"	Sherman, G H.	32 "	1 May 70	16 Nov 97

† Especially appointed.

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con</i>			
Capt.	Pelletier, F.	65 Regt	30 Sept 72	16 Nov 97
"	Stalker, A G.	54 "	28 Oct 73	9 Dec 98
"	Gardner, W. A.	50 "	31 Jan 77	13 Jan 98
"	Campbell, K C.	5 "	21 Apr 69	26 Jan 98
"	Hale, E R.	8 "	17 Feb 70	23 Mar 98
"	Miles, W R.	62 "	11 Aug 68	28 Mar 98
"	Champion, W S.	58 "	6 Feb 66	28 Mar 98
"	Brigstocke, R W.	14 "	15 Dec 72	30 Mar 98
"	O'Reilly, H R.	29 "	19 Oct 70	7 Apr 98
"	Emerson, W H.	79 "	7 May 78	4 May 98
"	Davidson, J A.	79 "	24 Oct 76	26 May 98
"	Kerrigan, J E.	26 "	27 Aug 73	6 June 98
"	Watts, W H.	74 "	11 June 60	15 June 98
"	Bauld, J G.	66 "	2 Mar 70	13 July 98
"	McLelland, R A.	1 "	14 Jan 67	26 Aug 98
"	∞ Carstairs, W F W.	56 "	24 June 60	4 Oct 98
"	Rogers, J A.	11 "	1875	11 Jan 99
"	Preece, J.	35 "	24 Jan 66	20 Jan 99
"	Smith, W S.	7 "	22 June 70	1 Feb 99
"	Kennedy, H G.	19 "	22 Mar 71	23 Feb 99
"	Varley, J E.	19 "	2 Feb 71	23 Feb 99
"	Switzer, W G.	19 "	17 Aug 70	23 Feb 99
"	Megraw, A.	32 "	2 July 77	20 May 99
"	MacGillivray, D.	48 "	12 July 57	6 July 99
"	Shorey, A K.	6 "	28 Aug 70	10 Oct 99
"	Corriveau, R deB.	65 "	24 Jan 77	13 Oct 99
"	Newcombe, G W.	68 "	25 Feb 67	20 Dec 99
"	Brochu, E.	9 "	1 Nov 76	20 Dec 00
"	Starr, G L.	68 "	14 Oct 74	17 Apr 00
"	Smith, P H.	68 "	13 Dec 76	18 Apr 00
"	Doyer, A.	92 "	28 Feb 65	25 Apr 00
"	Rankin, R R.	62 "	1 Nov 76	9 May 00
"	Beard, A G.	58 "	4 Sept 69	18 June 00
"	Read, I A.	68 "	19 Dec 63	25 June 00
"	Fisher, W S.	71 "	1 July 78	26 June 00
"	McGuinness, R A.	15 "	11 Sept 69	10 Sept 00
"	Dobbin, G L.	1 "	13 Nov 61	13 Dec 00
"	∞ Swift, A E.	8 "	30 Jan 68	11 Feb 01
"	McKean, J W.	62 "	23 May 74	19 Feb 01
"	Copland, A R.	50 "	11 Nov 78	1 Mar 01
"	Howe, J W.	71 "	12 Jan 78	8 Mar 01
"	Gosling, G E.	59 "	7 Nov 68	15 Mar 01
"	La Pierre, L A.	22 "	27 Dec 76	17 May 01
"	Contant, J C G.	85 "	31 Dec 71	4 June 01
"	Davidson, R J.	8 "	17 June 68	12 June 01
"	Yorston, F P.	73 "	27 May 69	8 Aug 01
"	Brodie, C E.	8 "	17 Jan 71	25 Nov 02
"	Nelles, S B.	90 "	20 Jan 71	29 Mar 02
"	Moore, M.	21 "	5 Nov 73	26 June 03
"	Grant, J R.	6 "	22 May 72	19 Feb 03
"	Carter, J N.	16 "	— Mar 77	15 Apr 03
"	Allard, A.	9 "	25 Sept 80	15 Apr 03
"	Maclean, J C.	15 "	5 Feb 77	1 June 03
"	∞ Green, W J.	25 "	8 Oct 75	1 Aug 03
"	Stacey, G.	25 "	28 Jan 67	1 Aug 03
"	Matthews, G S.	57 "	17 Feb 67	10 Sept 03
"	Kirkpatrick, E S.	67 "	25 Oct 72	1 Oct 03
"	Evans, H M E.	90 "	17 Aug 76	17 Oct 04
"	Kirkpatrick, A T.	2 "	26 July 71	28 Jan 05
"	Forin, P McL.	1 M'R	28 Jan 69	17 July 86
Lieut.	MacLennan, F S.	5 "	20 Sept 65	22 Oct 88
"	Mackintosh, H W.	63 "	25 May 76	30 Nov 89
"	∞ Blackmore, R.	63 "	24 Mar 63	4 June 89



## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

250

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Egan, E J.....	63 Regt	24 Mar 63	26 June 91
"	Soy, R C.....	93 "	1 June 68	14 Sept 91
"	Gallwey, R M M.....	GGFG	7 Oct 61	19 Feb 92
"	Parent, P E.....	65 Regt	16 Dec 63	7 Apr 93
"	Mott, G L.....	66 "	31 Aug 72	3 Nov 93
"	Harrington, J A G.....	66 "	24 Apr 71	30 Nov 93
"	Dennison, J W.....	68 "	1 Aug 73	31 Jan 94
"	Petrie, D C.....	32 "	1 May 69	18 Jan 96
"	Bell, G S.....	57 "	25 May 71	9 Apr 97
"	Gurney, A B.....	69 Regt.	20 Dec 78	24 Nov 97
"	Lindsay, W L.....	12 "	23 Aug 78	7 Mar 98
"	Crews, W H.....	47 "	1 July 73	18 May 99
"	Matthews, W L.....	10 "	22 Jan 78	19 June 99
"	✕ Pelletier, E A.....	55 "	— 75	27 Oct 99
"	✕ Hulme, G G.....	15 "	28 Jan 73	18 Mar 00
"	McGill, D.....	3 "	21 Jan 80	28 Apr 00
"	Bixel, A W.....	26 "	20 Sept 79	25 May 00
"	✕ Temple, R H M.....	48 "	3 Feb 70	27 Sept 00
"	Goodwillie, F B.....	20 "	17 Mar 73	28 Nov 98
"	Walker, E B.....	2 "	15 Sept 79	22 Aug 01
"	Hall, J McN.....	42 "	26 Feb 75	16 Sept 01
"	Van Buskirk, G E.....	63 "	7 Apr 62	5 Mar 03
"	Mackenzie, G A G.....	2 "	22 Aug 82	28 Jan 04
"	✕ O'Meara, D A.....	8 "	11 Nov 79	20 Apr 04
"	MacLaughlin, C E.....	69 "	25 Sept 71	20 Apr 04
"	Ross, J W.....	78 "	9 Mar 81	20 Apr 04
	<i>Ordnance Stores Corps</i>			
Capt	Jones, A W.....	O S C	23 May 51	1 July 03 Hon l c 2 Apr 03

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Medical.</i>				
Col.	✓% Neilson, J L H. ....	A M D	24 Mar 45	1 Nov 00
Lt-Col.	✓% (D) Ryerson, G S. ....	A M C	21 Jan 55	1 Mar 00 (hon col 15 May 02)
"	✓% Tobin, W. ....	A M D	1 Jan 47	1 Mar 00
"	✓% Roddick, T G. ....	A M S		1 June 00
"	✓% Osborne, A B. ....	A M C	3 June 62	28 May 01
Hon Lt-Col.	(D) Daniel, J W. ....	3 Regt C A	27 Jan 45	10 Sept 06
"	Grasett, F Le M. ....	GGBG	1 Apr 51	8 June 03
"	(D) Bowen, G H. ....	8 FB, CA	18 Dec 55	1 Nov 04
"	(D) Brown, T L. ....	11 Hrs	8 Aug 52	19 Dec 05
"	(D) Farley, J J. ....	49 Regt	2 Oct 51	16 Mar 81
Major.	Kaines, R. ....	25 "	22 Feb 49	17 June 88
"	de Moulipied, W. ....	50 "	4 Apr 57	24 Apr 98
"	Gibson, R. ....	27 "	26 June 52	18 Sept 08
"	Scott, P J. ....	32 "	20 Jan 65	25 Apr 08
"	Magnan, J A. ....	83 "	21 Aug 72	20 May 00
"	Carmichael, H R. ....	6 Hussars	2 Sept 66	7 Feb 00
"	Bell, J H. ....	A M S	14 Dec 64	1 Mar 04
"	McCrimmon, A A. ....	"	24 May 68	8 Sept 01
Capt.	✓% Keenan, C B, DSO. ....	Strathcona Hor		16 Mar 01
"	Hobbs, A T. ....	A M C	25 Nov 63	26 Jan 08
Lieut.	McNaughton, J D. ....	30 Regt	6 Feb 66	20 May 02
"	✓% Tremayne, H E. ....	A M C	5 Sept 73	1 Feb 03
"	McLaren, G H. ....	"	27 Dec 77	20 June 03
<i>Veterinary.</i>				
Vet-Maj.	Campbell, F A. ....	GGBG		1 Apr 03
Vet-Lt.	Taylor, W R. ....	CMR	12 Aug 62	22 Dec 00
"	✓% Stevenson, G T. ....			7 Mar 00

## SOUTH AFRICAN RESERVE LIST.

Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Eaton, R B.....	S A C	5 Aug 71	2 Apr 06
<i>Lieutenants.</i>			
Sparkes, G A S.....	3rd C M R.	21 May 64.	2 Apr 06
Moir, R H.....	2nd " .	18 Aug 73.	1 June 06
Balinhard, J C de.....	5th " .	19 July 73.	14 June 06

CADET INSTRUCTORS WHO HAVE BEEN GRANTED  
RANK IN THE MILITIA.

Name.	Cadet Corps.	Rank and Date.
Cunningham, E D.....	No 67, Victoria Industrial School.....	Lieutenant, 31 May 04.

LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA AS CADETS AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN OR HAVE RETIRED FROM HIS MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.

*Cavalry.*

Leader, H P, Lt-Col & Bt-Col, Commanding The Carabiniers  
Cinch, H W, Capt 13th Hussars

*Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.*

Barker, F E L, Major, Commanding 56th (Howitzer) Battery, RFA.  
Budden, E F, 2nd Lieutenant.  
Campbell, H M, Major & Brev Lt-Col, Commanding "U" Battery, RFA.  
Duffus, E J, Major, Commanding 61st (Howitzer) Battery, RFA.  
Duffus, G S, Major, Commanding 98th Battery, RFA.  
Grey, P E, Major, Commanding "X" Battery, RFA.  
Hamilton, G T, Lieutenant, 35th Battery, RFA.  
Kirkland, T, Lieutenant. (Lieutenant "B" Battery, RCHA, Toronto.)  
McLean, C W W, Lieutenant, "T" Battery, RFA.  
Piddington, A G, Lieutenant, "X" Battery, RFA.  
Plummer, M V, Lieutenant, 124th Battery, RFA.  
Stewart, H S, Lieutenant, 11th Battery, RFA.  
Uniacke, C D W, Lieutenant, 11th Battery, RFA.  
van Straubenzie, C C, Major, Commanding 12th Battery, RFA.  
Weatherbe, W, Lieutenant (Howitzer), Ammunition Column, RFA.

*Royal Garrison Artillery.*

Agnew-Moore, W, Lieutenant.  
Beer, V L, Captain, No. 8 Company.  
Cayley, A M, Captain, No. 96 Company.  
Courtney, F H, Captain, No. 99 Company.  
Dean, A C H, Captain, Instructor in Gunnery (1st Class) School of Gunnery, Shoeburyness.  
DeBury, H R V, Captain, Professor of Artillery, &c, RMC, Canada.  
Hammersley, H St G, Captain, Instructor in Gunnery (Second Class), Portsmouth Coast Defences.  
Hodgins, C R, o Eng, Major, 3rd Class Ordnance Officer, AOD.  
Hollinhead, H N B, Captain, No. 27 Company.  
Holmes, H, 2nd Lieutenant, Under Instruction, School of Gunnery, Shoeburyness.  
Johnston, G N, Captain, Staff Officer for Artillery Services, New Zealand.  
Macdonald, R J, Major.

*Royal Garrison Artillery—Con.*

Macrae, A E, 2nd Lieutenant.  
Morris, R C, Captain, No. 101 Company.  
Poole, H R, Captain, Gunnery Staff Course, 1905-6.  
Ridout, J Y H, Captain, Gunnery Staff Course, 1905-6.  
Smith, A E, Captain, Gunnery Staff Course, 1905-6.  
Strange, H B, Major, 1st Military Assistant to Chief Superintendent Ordnance Factories, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich.  
Wilkes, G S, Captain, Indian Ordnance Dept.

*Royal Engineers.*

Adams, A, Captain, Agent and General Manager, Egyptian Delta Ry, Cairo.  
Archbold, F H W, Lieutenant, 24th (Fortress) Company.  
Armstrong, B H O, Captain, South Africa.  
Baker, E C, Lieutenant, Asst Superintendent, Grade Survey of India.  
Bingay, H L, Lieutenant, Division Officer, Inverness.  
Bremner, A G, Captain, Commanding 18th Company, 3rd Sappers and Miners, India.  
Campbell, H B D, Captain, Assistant Principal Thomson Engineering College, Roorkee, India.  
Carr-Harris, E D C, Lieutenant, 42nd (Fortress) Company.  
Carey, H C, Major, Staff Officer to Chief Engineer, Southern Command.  
Cartwright, G S, Major, Commanding 17th (Field) Company, Aldershot.  
Casgrain, P H du P, Major, h p.  
Dawson, E F, 2nd Lieutenant, Professor, Royal Military College, Canada.  
Denison, G W, Lieutenant, Division Officer, Weymouth.  
Doucet, L C A de B, Captain, Division Officer, Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
Duff, G M, Major, Assistant C R E, Poona District, India.  
Dumble, W C, Captain, Adjutant, Electrical Engineers, RE (Vols.)  
Edgar, D K, Lieutenant, Special duty Thomson Engineering College, Roorkee, India.  
Evans, A S, Captain, Garrison Engineer, Poona District, India.  
Frith, G R, Captain, Staff Captain, Military Operations Division, War Office.  
Gemmill, J D, 2nd Lieutenant.  
Giroud, Sir E P C, KCMG, DSO, Captain and Bt Lt-Col, A Q M G.  
Joly de Lotbiniere, A C de L, Major, Chief Engineer Jamma and Kashmir (CIE) Electrical Department, Scrinigar, Kashmir.

*Royal Engineers—Con.*

- Joly de Lotbiniere, H G, DSO, Captain and Bt-Major Division Officer, Lichfield.  
 Keefe, P C, Lieutenant, India.  
 Kennedy, J N C, Major, Commanding 1st (Fortress) Company.  
 Kirkpatrick, G M, *p s c Eng*, Major and Bt Lt-Col DAQMG, Military Operations Division, War Office.  
 Lang-Hyde, J I, *CMG*, Major, CRE South Wales, sub-district.  
 Lesslie, W B, Capt and Bt-Major, Superintendent of Instruction, 3rd Sappers and Miners, Kirkee.  
 McElhinney, W J, Major, Officiating Deputy Manager Eastern Bengal State Railway, Calcutta.  
 MacInnes, D S, DSO, Captain, DAQMG, Canada.  
 Nanton, H C, Major and Bt Col, AAG, Headquarters, Simla, India.  
 Osborne, G F F, Captain, Executive Engineer 3rd Grade, Nagde Muttre Railway, Kotah.  
 Panet, A E, Captain, Garrison Engineer, Sirhina District, MWD, Amballa, India.  
 Ridout, D H, Major, Commanding 46th (Field) Company.  
 Rogers, H S, Captain, Staff Captain, Director Fortifications and Works Division War Office.  
 Schmidlin, E J C, 2nd Lieutenant. Under instruction, SME, Chatham.  
 Skinner, T C, Major, Division Officer, Armagh.  
 Tilley, W F, Major, Executive Engineer, 2nd Grade, PWD, Mount Abu, India.  
 Twining, P G, Major, Inspecting Officer, Imperial Service Sappers, Roorkee, India.  
 Tyrrell, W G, Lieutenant, Railway Workshops and Locomotive Course, London and South Western Railway.  
 Van Straubenzee, A H, Lt-Col, CRE, Bermuda.  
 Von Hugel, N G, Major, CRE, Standerton District, South Africa.

*Infantry.*

- Cory, G N, DSO, Captain, Royal Dublin Fusiliers.  
 Dobell, C M, DSO, *p s c Eng, c o*, Capt and Bt-Major, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, Lt-Colonel, Commanding 1st Bn Northern Nigeria Regiment, West African Frontier Force.  
 Farley, J J B, Adjut, Captain, North Staffordshire Regiment. Adjutant 2nd Bn.  
 Hamilton, W A, Captain, Connaught Rangers.  
 Harris, E M, Lieutenant, *a p* Middlesex Regiment.  
 Hayter, R J F, *p s c Eng*, Cheshire Regiment, DAA and QMG Administrative Staff, Malta.  
 Heneker, F C, Captain, Royal Canadians.  
 Heneker, W C G, DSO, Major and Bt Lt-Col Connaught Rangers. DAA and QMG.  
 Hewett, E V O, Major, Royal West Kent Regiment.  
 Kaulbach, H A, Lieutenant, Royal Warwickshire Regiment.

*Infantry—Con.*

- Kenny, G W, Captain, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.  
 Kirkpatrick, E R M, 2nd Lieutenant, The King's Own.  
 Laurie, G B, Major, Royal Irish Rifles.  
 Luard, C C, Major, Durham Light Infantry, Commanding 2nd Regiment Mounted Infantry, South Africa.  
 Luard, G D, Major, Scottish Rifles, Recruiting Staff Officer, Class II, Dublin.  
 McLaren, R J, Lieutenant West Yorkshire Regiment.  
 Morris, E M, Capt and Bt-Major, Devonshire Regiment.  
 Mosgrove, R St P, Lieutenant, Royal Sussex Regiment. Prov Captain Army Pay Department.  
 Payzant, H R, Captain, Lancashire Fusiliers.  
 Sears, J W, Major, South Staffordshire Regiment.  
 Skinner, F St D, *p s c Eng*, Lt-Colonel and Bt Colonel Royal Sussex Regiment. Commanding 1st Bn.  
 Smith, E O, Major, Northamptonshire Regiment. Officiating Deputy Assistant Adjutant General Jullundur Brigade.  
 Smith, H C, Capt and Bt-Major, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Staff Captain to Brigadier General Commanding North Irish Grouped Regimental District.  
 Spread, E J W, 2nd Lieutenant, The Royal North Lancashire Regiment.  
 Sweny, W F, Captain, Royal Fusiliers.  
 Stephen, C M, Captain, Cheshire Regiment, 4th Class Ordnance Officer, AOD.  
 Taylor, E T, *p s c Eng*, Lt-Colonel, Active List. Commandant RMC, Canada.  
 Uniacke, J B, 2nd Lieutenant, Liverpool Regiment.  
 Wilkie, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Sussex Regiment.

*Army Service Corps.*

- Duffus, F F, Captain.  
 Diecye, O B R, Captain.  
 Fessenden, J H, Captain, Commanding No. 33 Company.  
 Hamersley, H St G, Lieutenant, No. 16 Company.  
 Lambert, M L B H, Lieutenant. (Captain C P A S C, Quebec.)  
 Milsom, G C, Captain.  
 Peterson, G L, Lieutenant.  
 Reid, H G, Captain. (Captain C P A S C, Kingston, Canada.)  
 Ridout, F W B, Captain.

*Indian Army.*

- Biggs, S C, Lieutenant, 125th Napier Rifles.  
 Brown, G B, Lieutenant, and Quartermaster, 58th Vaughan's Rifles. (Frontier Force.)  
 Flagg, A, Lieutenant, 25th Punjabia.  
 Gwyn, A H, Lieutenant, 13th Rajata. (The Shekawati Regiment.)

*Indian Army.*

- Hackett, H M M, 2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Battn, 6th Gurka Rifles.  
 Hardie, G E, Captain and Adjutant, 123rd Outram's Rifles.  
 McLennan, C C, Lieutenant, 48th Pioneers.  
 Maynard, F H, Lieutenant, 125th Napier Rifles.  
 Mitchell, W J, Captain, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.  
 Hunter, F F, Lieutenant, 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.  
 Peters, J, Lieutenant, and Quartermaster 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers. (Hodson's Horse.)  
 Reid, W C, Lieutenant, 32nd Lancers.  
 Robertson, C A, Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 61st (Prince of Wales's Own) Pioneers.  
 Rogers, G H, Lieutenant and Quartermaster.  
 Skinner, H T, Lieutenant and Adjutant, 29th Punjabis.  
 Syer, H H, Lieutenant, 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.  
 Sweeney, R L C, Lieutenant, 18th Infantry.

*Unattached List for Indian Army.*

- Henderson, E P, 2nd Lieutenant.  
 Jukes, A H, 2nd Lieutenant.

*Army Ordnance Department.*

- Scott, R K, DSO, Major, 3rd Class Ordnance Officer.

*Reserve of Officers.*

- Cameron, K B, Captain, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.  
 Campbell, K J R, DSO, Suffolk Regiment.  
 Moren, J A, Captain, Royal Garrison Artillery.  
 Van Straubenzee, B W S, Major South Wales Borderers.  
 Worsley, G S, Captain, Royal Artillery.

*Retired.*

- Bremner, A P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Burrill, R W S, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.  
 Cantlie, W H N, Captain, Royal Horse Artillery.  
 Carruthers, W B M, Lieutenant, 21st Hussars.  
 Courtney, R M, Hon Captain, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Cowie, C S, Captain, Royal Scots.  
 Davis, A L P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Denison, V D, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.  
 Doull, J D, Captain, Yorkshire Light Infantry.  
 Fairbank, C O, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.  
 Hamilton, E C, Captain, 3rd Hussars.  
 Hogan, H H, Lieutenant, Seaforth Highlanders.  
 Johnson, G B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Kirkpatrick, G H, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Laidlaw, G E, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Laurie, R C, Hon Major, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Leckie, J E, DSO, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Lewis, C A, Lieutenant, Worcestershire Regiment.  
 Magee, R H B, Lieutenant, Royal Munster, and Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Magee, J K, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.  
 Middleton, C de C, Lieutenant, Royal West Kent Regiment.  
 Myles, F P, Lieutenant, Leicestershire Regiment.  
 Oliver, H A H, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.  
 Osler, E F, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment.  
 Palmer, A Z, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.  
 Perry, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Tobin, H S, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Bridges, W T, Lieutenant-Colonel, Chief of Intelligence, Military Forces of the Commonwealth.

## RECORD OF WAR SERVICES

- Adamson, A. S. A. M. South African War, 1900-01. Medal with three clasps.
- Agnew, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allan, John Alfred Walker. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Anderson, W. P. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Anslow, C. W. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Armstrong, B. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900. Wounded. Medal with four clasps.
- Armstrong, C. J. South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.). (Wounded). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.). Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff, Imperial Military Railways, South Africa, July 1900—31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps. King's medal with three clasps.
- Ashmead, A. F. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queens Medal with three clasps.
- Aston, F. W. South African War 1899-1902. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899, to 25th May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. King's medal with 2 clasps.
- Aylmer, Rt. Hon. Matthew, Lord. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Aylmer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Aubry Alphonse David. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ballantine, J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov. 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Barclay, Rev. James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Barker, R. K. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Barnett, S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barre, J. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Barr, James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.
- Barwis, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bate, H. G. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bauld, A. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Baynes, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beattie Thomas. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Becher, A. V. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June to October, 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Belcher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bell, A. H. Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. South African War 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.



- Bell, Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bell W. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May) operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Bennett, C. C. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 26 April, 1901, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902.
- Benyon, J. A. South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb. 1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. Lyons. South African War, 1899-1900. Special Officer, South Africa. Served with Supply Column from April to July, 1900, appointed Staff Officer for Canadians on lines of communication and chief base, July, 1900, to Jan., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggs, J. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1900. In Transvaal east of Pretoria, July, Sept., Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Blackmore, R. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bliss, D. C. F. North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). (Horse shot in action at Koomati River.) Medal with five clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, Feb.-31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July 1902. Medal for distinguished conduct in the field.
- Boe, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bois, E. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bond, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bonnycastle, Richard H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Borden, Sir Frederick W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Borland, David. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-April, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Driefontein (10 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Boutbee, Frank Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Boulanger, G. L. dit. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899 to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. Medal with four clasps.
- Boulanger, T. L. dit. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March-May, 1900, including actions at Karree Siding (29 March), Vet River (5 6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal June-Sept., 1900. Medal with three clasps. International War against China, 1900-1901. Medal.
- Boutillier, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Bowness, E. W. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Boyer, Pierre. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bredin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Breedon, J. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria in July and August, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Brenner, James John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brook, Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Broughall, George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (8-12 May). Medal with clasp.

- Brown, Francis W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brown, W. W. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 30 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps.
- Buchan, Lawrence. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) (horse shot) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-27 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.). Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June). Commanded 2nd. (Special Service) Batt. Royal Canadian Regiment from 26 April to 25 May, 1900, (inclusive). Commanded Convalescent Depot, Elandsfontein, from 30 July to 7 Nov., 1900. *Despatches (2) London Gazette, Canada Gazette*, Brevet of Colonel, C.M.G. Medal with four clasps.
- Bullman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill," General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burshall, H. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.); Hout Nek (1 May); Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May); Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to November, 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 1901, to May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches*. Lord Roberts, 1st March, 1902; Lord Kitchener, 23rd June, 1902. *London Gazette*, 17th June and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major.
- Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Butcher, W. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Butler, G. J., China, 1900. Mentioned *London Gazette*, 10 Dec., 1901. Medal.
- Caldwell, A. C. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Cameron, G. W. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, May to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug., 1900), Lydenburg (5-8 Sept., 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Despatches (2) London Gazette*, Feb., 1901, D.S.O. Honorary Major in the Army (*London Gazette*, 20 Sept., 1901). Medal with five clasps.
- Cameron, Henry H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July); Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Campbell, Richard Ginty. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carlisle, George Clark. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carpenter, A. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, June-29 Nov. 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Carruthers, W. B. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-7 May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in Transvaal Feb.-31 May, 1902. *Despatches*. Promoted Captain U. L.
- Carstairs, W. F. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. W. Africa (S. Nigeria) 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Uliu countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. Clasp.
- Cartwright, F. L. South African War.
- Cartwright, Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Action at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.) Driefontein (10 Mar.) Vet River (5-8 May), and Zand River (10 May). C.M.G. Medal with four clasps.
- Cartwright, Conway Edward. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Casgrain, Henry Raymond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chabot, Louis Germain. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Chambers, Ernest J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal and clasp.
- Chambre, Hunt Walsh Alan. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Channell, H. E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Charest, J. C. B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cheekly, John Butler. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Chino Joseph Edmond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chipman, Leveret de Veber. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Chitty, L. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900, Cape Colony (July-Oct. 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- Clairmonte, E. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Clark, Francis Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cleveland, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Clyde, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cockburn, H. Z. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Victoria Cross, Brevet of Major.
- Codd, Alfred. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Cole Wilnot Howard. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Cole Frederick Minden. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Collins, J. Dongola Expedition, 1896. Medal.
- Connaught and Strathearn, General H. R. H., the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta (24 Aug.) and battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 Sept.) *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Sept., 6 Oct. and 7 Nov., 1882. Thanked by Houses of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidie: C.B.
- Cooke, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Coombs, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cooper, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cooper, W. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Corbould, G. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Cosby, N. W. South African War 1899-1900.
- Cotton, R. South African War, 1900-1901.
- Courtney, William Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Courtenay, R. M. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps. Honorary Captain in the Army. (*London Gazette*, 20 Sept., 1901.
- Coulsee, Louis William. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Crobyn, Hume B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Crosser, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cunningham, Roderick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) (*Wounded*). Medal with clasp.
- Cunningham, Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cunningham-Dunlop, C. J. South African War, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-31 May. (9-12 May). North-west Rebellion 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Cusman, James Edward. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- Dalrymple, Richard. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. Afghan War, 1878-79-80. Actions Alimusjid, 21 Nov., 1878, Hisarak Valley, 13 April, 1880 (wounded); relief of Kandahar, 1 Sept., 1880. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star for march from Cabul to Kandahar under Sir F. Roberts.
- David, Robert S. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Deane, Melville de Blois. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Dawson, A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operation in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Houtnek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with four clasps.
- d'Easum, B. C. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- de Balinhard, J. C. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900 including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- Delamere, Joseph Martin. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- De la Ronde, S. E. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Denis, Alphonse. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Denison, Clarence Alfred K. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, B. N. South African War, 1900. Served in R. Navy. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, south of Orange River. *Despatches. London Gazette, 12 March, 1900.*
- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, S. J. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, June to October, 1900. *Despatches (2). C. M. G. Medal with four clasps. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel.*
- Desjardins, L. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Deslauriers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- des Trois Maisons, Joseph P. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Devine, J. A. South African War. Medal with four clasps.
- Dillon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Francis Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in eastern and western Transvaal and in Orange River Colony, July-Oct., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, Nov., 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Dixon, Thomas F. Homer. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including action at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7 and 10 December, 1899, and action of 6 January, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with five clasps.
- Dobie, M. H. South African War, 1901-1902.
- Donaldson, Charles Andrew. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Donaldson, R. L. M. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps.
- d'Orsonnens, A., North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- d'Orsonnens, G. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Doucet, A. E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Douglas, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Doull, John Doull. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Aug., 00, including actions at Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations

- in the Transvaal 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Drum, Lorne.** South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Drury, Charles William.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Brigade Division (Sp. Service) Royal Canadian Artillery. *Despatches.* Brevet of Colonel, *C.B.*
- Duchesnay, T. J.** Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Duff, H. Ramsay.** South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Duncan, C. G. S.** South African War, 1900-1. 01. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dundonald, D. M. B. H.,** *The Earl of.* Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. Commanded 2nd L. G. detachment of Camel Corps. Carried despatches to Korti announcing occupation of Gakdul Wells; present at actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat; acted as guide to two night convoys from Gubat on Jan. 23 and Feb. 1, and also to reinforcements on march from Gakdul; acted in command of transport and baggage of Desert Column on march to Metammeh; conveyed despatches from Gubat announcing fall of Khartoum. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 Aug., 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; Brevet of Lt.-Col. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Commanded Mounted Troops, S. Natal Field Force. Operations in Natal, and action at Spion Kop; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade in operation of 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Vaal Krauz; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 1900, and action at Pieter's Hill. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade and Natal Volunteer Brigade in operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek, 6 to 9 June. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade in operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 Aug., and Lydenburg, 5 to 8 Sept. Operations in Orange River Colony. *Despatches* (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March, 24 May, 19 June, 13 Sept. and 9 Nov.), *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Promoted Maj.-Gen. for Distinguished Service. Medal with six clasps.
- Dunn, Orlando.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Durkee, A. A.** South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Driefontein (10 March), and Kuree Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Eaton, D. I. V.** South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria. Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Medal with three clasps.
- Eider, John Munro.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Elliot, H. M.** South African War, 1899-1900. Asst. Prov. Marshal, Queen's Medal with clasp. China, 1900.—Medal.
- Ellis, R. Y.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Emmery, J. H.** South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August), 1900. *Wounded.* Medal with five clasps.
- English, C. E.** Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5.—With 3rd Mounted Rifles.
- Esturmel, George Théophile Arthur.** Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Evans, Edwyn.** Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Evans, Thomas Dixon Byron.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Canadian Mounted Rifles, May, 1900, Jan., 1901. *Despatches.* Brevet of Colonel, *C.B.* Medal with four clasps. South Africa, 1902. Commanded 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles. Operations in Natal, Feb.-March. Western Transvaal, March 31-May, 1902.
- Fees, Alfred Octave.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Frey, Rev. François Xavier.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Freewather, P. R. L.** South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with two clasps.
- Frewell, John Edwin.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Farrell, G. W. M. South African War, 1902.
- Fellows, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, Cyprien Frederic Oliver. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, July 29-Nov., 1900. *Despatches, D.S.O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel A. M. S. Medal with four clasps.
- Fisher, M. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fisher, C. E. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with one clasp.
- Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with two clasps.
- Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Forrest, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Forrest, Chris. F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Forsyth, Joseph Bell. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Fournier, A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fraser, Aohille. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fraser, C. K. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Fraser, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Freeborn, J. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- French, J. P. South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Frenette, Louis E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fullerton, Rev. T. F. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Garnett, C. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Garrison, William Albert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gartshore, William Moir. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gault, A. H. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- George, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Gemmell, J. D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, Hon. John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action of Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gilmour, J. F. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Gillies, A. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, November, 1900. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Medal with three clasps.
- Gimblett, W. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April and May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal. *Despatches, London Gazette*, April, 1901. Medal with four clasps.
- Good, W. C. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Medal with three clasps.
- Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Gorman, H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gorman, F. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March). Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to

- Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Medal with three clasps.
- Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gould, H. J. Basuto Rebellion, 1880-81. Served during last year of rebellion.
- Graham, H. C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Graham, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Grant, James Alexander. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-11 May). Medal with clasp.
- Graveley, John Vance. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, Frost W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gray, H. Hamilton Ormond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasps.
- Gray, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Grasett, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches*. Medal with clasp.
- Greenwood, H. S. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb-May, 1900) including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Served on the staff of Director Imperial Military Railways in Transvaal (6 June, 1900-31 May, 1902), in charge of construction companies for repairs and maintenance of railways. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Graville-Harston C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Green, W. J. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Grierson John Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Griesbach, W. A. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900 including actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Griffiths, R. H. Zulu War, 1879. Medal and clasp.
- Gunther, Ernest F. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Guillet, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Guy, George. Fenian Raid 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hall, W. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action at Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July) and Belfast (26-27 August). Medal with four clasps.
- Hall, V. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Halliwel, John Earl. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). (*Severely wounded*). Medal with clasp.
- Hambly, Philip Hele. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hamilton, C. F. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Was present in South Africa as a War Correspondent, and was awarded medal as such.
- Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hare, H. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. China expeditionary force from August 1900 to Sept. 1901. Medal.
- Harrison, Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hart-McHarg, W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.

- Heakes, James Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hebert, F. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hébert, Zéphirin Joseph Raoul. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte (29 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Heckler, Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hennessey, J. T. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June), in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Operations in Transvaal, 30 November, 1900 to 31 May, 1902. Medal with five clasps.
- Herbert, I. J. C. (Col. h.p.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Brig. Maj. 1 Brig. 1 Div. Action of Mahuta battle of Tel-el-Kebir. *Despatches. London Gazette.* 2 Nov 1882. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Major; 4th class Medjidie. Sudan Expedition 1884-5.—Nile, with Guards Camel Corps. Action of Abu Klea. 2 clasps, South African War, 1899-1900.—Spec. Serv. Officer, afterwards on Staff. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.
- Herriot, J. D. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with six clasps.
- Hessian, E. V. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Heward, E. H. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Higginbotham, George Mowat. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hill, Rev. A. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. Medal with clasp.
- Hodgins, A. E. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff of Imperial Military Railways Transvaal, June, 1900-31 May, 1902. O. C. new construction Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hodgins, William E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Holland, E. J. South African War, 1899-1900 (*Despatches*). *Victoria Cross*. Medal with five clasps.
- Holmes, Josiah Greenwood. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Holtorf, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Horsay, Alfred John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Hosmer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars. Morosi campaign, 1877-79. Basuto Rebellion, 1881. Action at Centani (wounded). Medal with clasp. Action Medal
- Howard, Frank Abner. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal with clasp.
- Hubbell, Ernest Wilson. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hudson, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded (Sp. Service) Battery, R.C.A. Medal with three clasps. C.M.G.
- Hudon, Léon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudon, Louis Denis. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Huggins, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1885-87. Medal with clasp. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette.* 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, Samuel. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Hughes, W. St. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Humble, B. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Humphrey, Robert Hoakins. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.



- Hurdman, W. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26 to 27 August. Lyndeberg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Command of "D" (S.S.) Battery R.C.A. Brevet of Lieut-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- Huston, G. Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Medal and Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Ibbotson, Edward B. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Irvine, A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irving, L. E. W. South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches*. D.S.O. Brevet of Major.
- Irwin, D. T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jackson, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Jamieson, F. C. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Jarvis, A. L. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Johnson, H. D. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with one clasp.
- Johnston, Henry Wilson. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche, 9-12 May. Medal with clasp.
- Jones, F. Caverhill. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Jones, G. C. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Kaye, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Kelly, Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Kenny, Edward George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Kitchen, H. D. B. South African War, 1900-1901. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kilburn, F. C. Soudan. Queen's Medal and clasp. Soudan. Khedive's Medal.
- King, Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Edmund E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- King, W. B. South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. H. South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Knifton, John. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Labatt, Robert Hodgett. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laballe, Alfred Eugene Damase. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lafferty, F. D. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Laframboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, (June-July). Medal.
- Lake, P. H. N. (*Maj. Gen.*) Afghan War, 1878-9. Asst. Field Engineer with the Southern Afghanistan Field Force. Medal. Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Intell. Dept. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek, and advance on Tamai. Medal with two clasps; bronze star.
- Lambert, M. L. B. H. South African War, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Lambkin, H. J. South African War, 1899-02. Medal with one clasp.
- Landry, Hon. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lane, Rev. W. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal during May

- and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Langford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurie, J. W. Crimean Campaign, 1854-6. Siege and fall of Sebastopol, including the attacks on the Redan of 18 June and 8 September (twice wounded). Mentioned in *Despatches*. Medal with clasp, 5th class of Medjidie. Turkish medal. Indian mutiny, 1858-59, with Field Force in pursuit of Tantia Topce, and in Rewa Kantee District. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurier, *The Rt. Hon.* Sir Wilfrid, G. C. M. G., P. C. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurin, L. N. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lawless, William Thewles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps. *Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps. Despatches. London Gazette, 25 April, 1902. Brevet of major. King's Medal with two clasps.*
- Layborn S. P. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Dec., 1899-Feb., 1900. (Relief of Kimberley, 15 Feb., 1900.) Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, Feb.-April, 1901. Medal with five clasps.
- Leach, William D. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Lebel, E. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- LeDuc, L. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Feb.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria and in Orange Free State, June-October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Lemieux, E. South African War, 1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Leonard, R. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, John Knox. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, J. N. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking (17 May, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June. Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July 29-Nov., 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Lessard, Francois Louis. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Royal Canadian Dragoons. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reis Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Coleberg (1 January to 12 February). *Despatches (2). Brevet of Colonel, C. B. Medal with five clasps.*
- Levasseur, Nazaire Zephyrin. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Little, G. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, C. W. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Long, Charles E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batache (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Lovesy, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lydon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lyndon, A. A. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony.

south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Medal with three clasps.

- Maher, J. Crimean campaign, 1855. Siege and fall of Sebastopol. Medal with clasp and Turkish war medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mahoney, P. New Zealand, 1865. Medal. Afghanistan 1879-80. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885 (with N. W. M. P.). Medal.
- Manley, Frederick Fitz-Payne. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). (Wounded.) Medal with clasp.
- Markham, R. F. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 May, 1902). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Wounded. Medal with six clasps.
- Marshall, W. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and in eastern and western Transvaal, June-29 Nov. 1900. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-May 31, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Martin, George B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Martin, William Walwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mason, J. Cooper. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug., 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette.* Brevet of Major, D. S. O. Medal with three clasps.
- Mason, James. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April); actions at Batoche (9-12 May). (*Severely wounded.*) Medal with clasp.
- Massey, James. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30 May). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900). Medal and three clasps.
- Massey, F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill (24 May) (10 June), 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Matheson, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Matties, Gregor. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Operations in Orange Free State, February-March, 1900.
- Maudsley, A. J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-March, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.), and Kheis (29 May). Medal with two clasps.
- Mellish, A. J. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), *stunned by shell*, Zand River (29 May), *wounded*, Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Meloche, Francois X. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Merritt, William Hamilton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including defence of Witteberg. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Witteberg (1st to 29th July). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Might, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Millar, John Wesley. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Miller, C. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Miller, C. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with clasp.
- Millican, C. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Mills, C. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 25 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with one clasp.
- München, John K. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with one clasp.

- Minto, G. J., His Excellency The Earl of. Attached to Turkish army in the Danube, 1877, as a captain in Vol. Forces. Present at bombardment of Nikopolis, and crossing of the Danube, officially attached through British ambassador at Constantinople. Afghanistan, 1878, attached to Headquarters Staff. Kurran Valley, Afghanistan. Medal. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Employed as Captain in Reserve of Officers in Mounted Infantry, 1882, Medal. Mahuta (wounded). *Despatches London Gazette*, 8 September, and 2 November, 1882. Medal. Bronze Star. Granted hon. rank of Major (aux. forces); 4th class Medjidie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Served as chief of the staff. Action at Batoche (9 May). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 7 August, 1885. Medal.
- Mitchell, James Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Moore, Alexander Huggins. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morgan, W. J. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. - Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with three clasps.
- Morin, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morrison, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with five clasps.
- Morrison, E. W. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches*. Brevet of Captain. D. S. O. Medal with three clasps.
- Morrison, F. S. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Moussette, Octave. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mulcahy, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Munro, George Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Murray, E. F. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Macdonald, Archibald Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonald, D. A., I.S.O. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, J. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in the Orange River Colony, June to October, 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Macdonald, J. F. South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Strathcona's Corps. Operations in Natal, June, 1900; Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August); Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.); Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Nov.-Dec., 1900; Orange River Colony. Dec., 1900-January, 1901. Honorary Captain in the army. (*London Gazette* 20 Sept., 1901). South Africa, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-31 May. Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, William Campbell. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Macdonnell, A. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches* (2) *London Gazette*, *Canada Gazette*. D.S.O. Brevet of Major. Medal with four clasps. Southern Nigeria, West Africa, 28 December, 1901, to 3 September, 1904. Aro Expedition, 1901-1902. (General Service Medal with clasp. Operations in Southern Nigeria, 1902-1904. Clasp "S. Nigeria," 1902-03. *Despatches London Gazette*. Served as Regt.
- MacDougall, J. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Adj't 2nd Bn. Royal Can. Regt. of Inf., Oct.-Dec., 1899.

- MacInnes, D. S. Ashanti Expedition 1895-96. Honorably mentioned. Star. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 May, 1900, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. C.S.O.
- Mackay, Francois Samuel. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, (June-July). Medal.
- Mackenzie, A. B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with three clasps.
- Mackie, E. F. South African War, 1900-1901. D.S.O. Medal with one clasp. Operations in Cape Colony.
- Mackie, H. J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal with Bethune's Mounted Infantry. Actions at Colenso, Potgeiters Drift, Vaal Kranz, Spion Kop. Relief of Ladysmith.
- Maclaren, J. G. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with four clasps.
- Macpherson, J. Pennington. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with clasp. Operations in Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. General Service Medal with clasp.
- McCallum, Frederick Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCarthy, John Leigh Goldie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCaughy, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- McCormick, A. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- McCrea, J. McN. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in Rhodesia.
- McCullough, Hugh. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal, (11 Oct., 1899 to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McDougall, John Ardmaddy. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McFee, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal, with two clasps.
- McGe James Charters. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGowan, J. R. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McGuinness, William A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McKee, W. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with three clasps.
- McKenzie, William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, Archibald. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August). Operations in eastern Transvaal (January to April, 1901). Operations in Orange River Colony (January to 31 May, 1902), including grand drives. Commanded Canadian Scouts February to May, 1902. *Despatches*. D.S.O. Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, Sir D. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Nattress, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Neilson, John Louis Hubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Sudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star.
- Nelles, Charles Macklen. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (6-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (wounded). Served as Adjutant Royal Canadian Dragoons (Sp. Service Regiment) during the war. Brevet of Major. Medal with four clasps.
- Nelson, R. L. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp. Operations in Natal, March-April, 1900.
- Newton, D. O. C. South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Nickerson, E. A. L. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal.
- Normandeau, J. E. Bédard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- O'Brien, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Odlum, Victor W. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Dreifontein (10th March), Houtnek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, A. T. South African War. Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, G. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July), Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "E" (Sp. Service) Battery, R.C.A. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30 May 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette.* (Sir C. Warren, 29th June, 1900, and F. M. Earl Roberts 2nd April, 1901). Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- O'Grady, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River including action at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- O'Grady-Haly, R. H. [R.]. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Action at El Magfar Fort. Both actions at Kassassin and Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; Bronze Star Brev. of Lieut.-Colonel. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Command of a column. *Despatches, G. G. O. 978 of '88.* Medal with clasp. *C.B., D.S.O.*
- Oland, George Bauld. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1903. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal and four clasps.
- Ostell, Joseph Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Otter, William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Action at Battleford column, North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, June-July. *Despatches, 30 Dec., 1885.* Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded 2nd (Sp. Service) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Israel's Port (25 April (wounded)). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, September and October, 1900. *Despatches (2) London Gazette, Canada Gazette. C.B.* Medal with four clasps.
- Owen, C. C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Panet, H. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. *Despatches. Brevet of Pretoria, Major, D.S.O.*
- Paton, S. C. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including action at Frederikstad (17 to 25 Oct.). Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov., 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Patterson, C. E. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Patullo, G. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pelletier, J. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885.
- Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (Severely wounded). Medal with clasp. *Despatches* 5th May, 1885. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), (wounded), actions at Houtnek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-October, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- Peltier, J. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg (18 Feb., 1900). Medal with two clasps.

- Peters, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885.
- Piché, Eugene Gaspard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Pierson, A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Platt, John Milton. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pope, Frederick M. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Miss G. South African War, 1899-1900. Royal Red Cross and South African War Medal.
- Pope, William W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp and Bronze Star. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1899 and 31 October, 1900. Medal with one clasp.
- Powell, A. H. H. South African War, 1901-02. Served with Imperial Yeomanry. Commdt.
- Poynter, A. V. South African War, 1899-1901. Served with *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. D.S.O. Impl. Yeo. Depot. Dangerously wounded. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. D.S.O.
- Preston, John Alexander Victor. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Frenchman's Butte (29 May). Medal with clasp.
- Prevost, Hector. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Medal with five clasps.
- Price, P. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with clasp. Star. West Africa, 1897-1898. Lagos. Emplayed in Hinterland. Medal with clasp. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1901. General Service Medal with clasp. Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-1899. Clasp Africa, 1901. General Service Medal with clasp. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 May); action at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Dreifontein (10 Mar.); and Karee Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener; actions at Houtnek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Proyer, J. Elton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Ray, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Reed, H. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Reid, H. G. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, July 01 to 31 May, 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, July, 01. Operations in Cape Colony, February to June, 01. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Richardson, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Riddall, J. K. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). *Canada Gazette, Despatches*. 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Rivers, Victor Brereton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Served with Canadian Mounted Infantry. *Wounded*. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00, including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with seven clasps.
- Roberts, A. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Zand River (10 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Roberts, Earl G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Indian Mutiny, 1857-8. Siege and capture of Delhi (wounded, horse shot), actions of Bolundshuhur (horse shot). Allyghur, Agra, Kunoj (horse wounded), and Bundhara; skirmishes during the operations connected with the relief of Lucknow; operations at Cawnpore, defeat of Mesangunge, action of Kooree, and operations re-occupation of Futehghur, storming of Mesangunge, *London Gazette*, 15 Dec., 57, 16 Jan., 29 ending with the capture of Lucknow.

- Jan., 22 Feb., 25 May, 31 May, and 8 June, 58. Received the thanks of the Govr.-Gen. of India. Medal with three clasps. Brev. of Maj.; V.C. N. W. Frontier of India Expedition, 1863. Storming of Laloo, capture of Umbeylah, and destruction of Mulkah. Medal with clasp. Abyssinian Expedition, 1868. Superintended the re-embarkation of the entire army. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 30 June, 3 July, and 10 July, 68. Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Loosani Expedition, 1871-2. Capture of Kholel villages and attack on the Northlang range. Commanded the troops engaged at the burning of the village of Taikoom. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 21 June, 72. Afghan War, 1878-80. Commanded Kuram Valley Field Force at capture of Peiwar Kotal, reconnaissance to summit of Shutar Garden Pass, attack by Mangala in Sapari Pass, occupation of the Khost Dist. and reconnaissance up Kuram River. Commanded Kabul Field Force at occupation of Kabul, battle of Charasiah, commanded the whole force in march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 4 Feb., 21 Feb., 21 Mar., 13 May and 7 Nov., 79, 16 Jan., 4 May and 3 Dec., 80. Received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 4 Aug., 79, and 5 May, 81, and created a Baronet. Thanked by Govt. of India and Gov.-Gen. in Council. Medal with 4 clasps; bronze star K.C.B., G.C.B. Burmese Expedition, 1886. Commanded the Army in Burma after capture of Mandalay. Thanked by Govt. of India. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 Sept., 87. Clasp. Raised to the Peerage. South African War, 1899-1900. Commander in Chief the Forces. Created an Earl, K.G. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Donated £100,000 by the Nation. Medal with four clasps.
- Roberts, J. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with one clasp.
- Robinson, John B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. Medal with clasp.
- Roddick, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rogers, Henry Casady. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, James Z. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, Robert Zacheus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, S. Maynard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900, Cape Colony, July-October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, J. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), wounded. Medal with two clasps.
- Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rothwell, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roy, Alexandre. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). Medal with clasp.
- Roy, Thomas A. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rutherford, R. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Ruttan, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ryan, J. W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Served as Red Cross Commissioner. Medal with two clasps.
- Schneider, William Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Sewell, Charles Colin. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Shannon, S. L. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Shaw, A. C. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 Feb.); actions at Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May 1902.



- Shaw, G. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Relief of Kim-
- Shergold, C. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Sherley, Paardeberg, Driefontein, Belfast.
- Shields, J. S. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Shore, O. B. S. F. North-west Frontier of India, 1897-8. Malakand. Section Commandant, Lines of Communication (5 Aug. to 30 Sept., 1897). Actions at Landakai. Operations in Bajaur. Medal with clasp. Tirah, 1897-8. As Section Commandant, Lines of Communication (5 Oct., 1897 to 10 Feb., 1898), afterwards on staff. Action of Chagru Kotal. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 5 April, 1898. Brev. of Maj. Clasp. South African War, 1900-2. Special Service Officer; afterwards on staff; as Commandant, Matjesfontein, and as Deputy Administrator at Ceres. Operations in the Transvaal, July, 1900 to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange Free State. March to May, 1900. Operations Cape Colony. Feb. to March, 1900, and May to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 1900, to Feb., 1901, and April to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to March, 1902. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal and two clasps.
- Simpson, Cradock Percy Booth. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, 1896-97. Medal for Rhodesia, 1896, and clasp, Mash-
- Stewart, L. H. Operations in South Africa, 1896-97. Medal for Rhodesia, 1896, and clasp, Mash-
- onaland, 1897.
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebel- lion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Henry Robert. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North- west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Wm. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Smouch, Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Sparks, J. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 November, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Belfast (26-27 August).
- Medal with five clasps.
- Stairs, H. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); action at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (June-Oct., 1900). Despatches. *London Gazette*. D. S. O., Brevet of Major. Medal with four clasps.
- Starr, John E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Actions at French- man's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. Despatches. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded "Stratheona's Horse," Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th, 27th August) Lydenburg (5th, 8th September). Operations in the Orange River Colony west of Pretoria (November-December, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria (December, 1900-January, 1901). Medal with three clasps. C. B. M. V. O., Brevet of Colonel. Hon. Lieut.-Colonel in the Army. South African War (April, 1901-May, 1902). Commanding "B" Division, South African Constabulary. Operations in northern, eastern and western Transvaal. Despatches. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephenson, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Actions at French- man's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. Despatches. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded "Stratheona's Horse," Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th, 27th August) Lydenburg (5th, 8th September). Operations in the Orange River Colony west of Pretoria (November-December, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria (December, 1900-January, 1901). Medal with three clasps. C. B. M. V. O., Brevet of Colonel. Hon. Lieut.-Colonel in the Army. South African War (April, 1901-May, 1902). Commanding "B" Division, South African Constabulary. Operations in northern, eastern and western Transvaal. Despatches. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Stevenson, H. I. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.) and Kree Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Riet Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug., 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal and five clasps.

- Stewart, Lorne. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb. and May, 1900), including actions at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.), Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, R. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Stone, Francis Gleadowe. Afghan war, 1878-79. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. On staff, afterwards Commandant of a Colonial Defence Area, and as Administrator, No. 12 Martial Law Area, Cape Colony Dist. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Street, George Ward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with one clasp.
- Stuart, D. E. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with four clasps.
- Swift, Albert Edward. South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. King's Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Taylor, J. S. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal and clasps.
- Taylor, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State in Mch.-May, 1900, including action at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June); operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with three clasps. Captaincy on R. O.
- Taylor, Plunkett Bouchier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Taylor, W. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Temple, R. H. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Thacker, H. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Thacker, P. E. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps.
- Thompson, Alfred Burke. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, C. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, December, 1899, to February, 1900, including action at Paardeberg (18 Feb.) (Severely wounded.) Medal with two clasps.
- Thompson, John Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thorn, John O. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tobin, H. S. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.). Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Tobin, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Todd, A. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.  
 Todd, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Toller, F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Tracy, A. W. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Medal with four clasps.  
 Tracy, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Tracy, T. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Traynham, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Traynham, H. E. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.  
 Trudel, Pierre T. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Trueman, W. E. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February; actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March). Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885.  
 Turnbull, J. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps. General Service Medal with Medal.  
 Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Turner, R. E. W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 20 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Intelligence Officer in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Despatches*. Operations at Wonderfontein, Transvaal, 20 Sept. to 22 Oct., 1900. (Severely wounded.) 16 April, 19 Lord Roberts, 2 April, 1901; Lord Kitchener, 8 March, 1902; *London Gazette*, 16 April, 19 April and 23 April, 1901. Victoria Cross, D. S. O. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with six clasps.  
 Twining, John Tremaine. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Utton, F. W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, December, 1899, to February, 1900, including action at Paardeburg, (18th February). Severely wounded. Medal with two clasps. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901.  
 Vandersluys, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Vandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Van Luyven, R. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.  
 Van Straubensee, C. T. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Medal with five clasps.  
 Varcoe, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Vaux, F. I. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Poplar Grove (7 May), Dreifontein (10 May), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal, May-June, 1900, including operations near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Honorary Captain in Imperial Army. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.  
 Vidal, Beaufort Henry. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68. Action at Aroghie and capture of Magdala. Medal.  
 Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Out Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.  
 Wainwright, G. Fenian Raid, 1866, and Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Walker, George Dunbar. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Walker, J. S. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with five clasps.
- Wallace, T. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); and action at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.) Medal with three clasps.
- Wallace, Wellington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Walsh, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ward, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., K.C.B. Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek and advance on Tamai. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 Aug., 85. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; promoted Asst. Comm. General. Ashante Expedition, 1895-96. As staff officer. Honourably mentioned; star. South African War, 1899-00. On staff (as A. A. G. and afterwards Dir. of Supplies to field army). Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Riet fontein and Lombardo Kap. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan., 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901 (Sir G. S. White, 2 Dec., 90, and 23 Mar., 00), and *London Gazette*, 18 Apr., 01. Queen's Medal with four clasps. W.C.B.
- Wayling, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Ishan and Ulia Expedition. African General Service Medal with clasp. Southern Nigeria. Aro Expedition, clasp Aro, 1901-1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*.
- Weatherbe, Phillip. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with one clasp.
- Weeks, W. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.) Driefontein (10 Mar.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Dec., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Weller, J. L. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westaway H. N. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Weston, Byron Arthur. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- White, Frederick J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- White, George Rolt. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- White, Wm., C.M.G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- Whitehead, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitman, Alfred. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitton, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (20th and 27th August, 1900) Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wideman, L. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Wideman, M. E. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Widery, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Wilkie, C. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-Mch., 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) Medal with two clasps.
- Willets, C. R. E. South African War, 1902.
- Williams, V. A. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of

## RECORD OF WAR SERVICES.

- Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). (*Despatches*, 2.) Brevet of Major. Medal with five clasps.
- W. W. South African War. Operations in the Transvaal (21 Jan. to 31 May, 1902).
- W. W. South African War, 1900-01. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Wilson, James Frederick. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Second action at Abou Klea. Medal with clasp.
- Winnett, F. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Second action of Kassassin (9 Sept.), "Tel-el-Kebir." (13 Sept.) Occupation of Cairo. Canada 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill May. (*Severely wounded*.) Operations against Chief Khedivial Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion. South African War, 1899-1900. Operation Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War (29 May) April). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (10 May), and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July and September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, west of Pretoria, August, 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Wolsley, G. J., Visct., G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Burmese War, 1852-53. Led the storming party at the capture of a breastwork at Donabew, 19 March, 1853 (*severely wounded*). *Despatches*, London *Gazette*, 24 June, 1853. Medal. Crimean Campaign, 1854-55.—Was Asst. Eng. in the trenches at siege and fall of Sebastopol; defence of the Quarries (wounded), and in a sortie on 30 August, 1855, (wounded). *Despatches*, London *Gazette*, 21 June and 21 December, 1855. Brev. of Maj. Medal with clasp; Kt. of Leg. of Honour; 5th class of the Order of St. Stanislaw, 1st Class. Indian Mutiny, 1857-59.—Relief of Lucknow, and with the Oude field force in the actions at Sheorajpore, siege and capture of Lucknow, at the passage of the Goom-Judhia; Turkish medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857-59.—Relief of Lucknow, and with the Oude field force, and in the Byawarra, Trans-Gogra, and Trans-Raptee campaigns. *Despatches*, London *Gazette*, 16 January, 11 March, 28 July and 17 September, 1858, and 31 January, 1859. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col. China War, 1860-61. Landing at Peihou forts, battle of Palichau, and defence of Tangku, battle of Sinhou, assault and capture of the Peiho forts, Major Unattached. vance on Pekin. Mentioned in *Despatches*. Medal with three clasps.
- Worley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. Commanded the Expeditionary Force in the operations leading to and including the capture of Coosmisse. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, 30 March, 1874. Medal with clasp; promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished services; G. C. M. G.; K. C. B. S. African War, 1873-74.—Commanded the troops in the operations leading to and including the capture of Coosmisse. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, 30 March, 1874. Medal with clasp; promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished services; G. C. M. G.; K. C. B. S. African War, 1873-74.—Zulu Campaign, commanded the troops during the closing operations of the campaign, including the capture of Cetwayo, and during the attack on Sekukuni's stronghold on 28 November, 1879. Medal with clasp; G. C. B. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Commanded the forces throughout the operations. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Created a Viscount, two clasps.
- Woolsey, Edgar C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Worsley, Henry Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Medal with two clasps.
- Worsley, T. A. E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Medal with clasp.
- Worsley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. Actions at Batoche (9-12 May), toche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Worthington, Arthur Norreys. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, 1885. Medal with clasp. Operations in Orange River, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, including actions at Fabers 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps.
- Wright, Joshua. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). *Despatches*. Canada *Gazette*, 22 August, 1885. Medal with clasp.

- Wright, T. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Wynne, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Wynne, J. R. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Young, A. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March); actions at Houtaek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Medal with four clasps.
- Young, David D. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony. Medal with three clasps.
- Young, Francis, Verschoyle. Afghan War, 1879-80-81. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (May 5-6), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Wounded. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Canada Gazette*, 24 Sept., 1900. *London Gazette*, 6 April, 1901. Medal with four clasps, King's South African Medal with two clasps.

---

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

---

NAVAL PRIZE ESSAY, 1897.

(Silver Medal and 2nd Trench-Gascoigne Prize of 30 Guineas.)

---

Captain C F. Winter, The G G F Guards—"The Protection of Commerce during War."

---

## ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN RANK SHOWING LATE CORPS AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.

All retired Field Officers whose names are allowed to be retained on the Militia List, must send a notification to the Secretary, Militia Council, Headquarters, through the ordinary channel of communication, of their being alive on the 1st September of each year.

If such notification is not received at Headquarters by the 1st November, it will be concluded that the officer is deceased, and his name will be removed.

## MAJOR GENERALS.

✕ Herbert, Colonel I J C, CB, CMG, <i>hp.</i>	1 Dec 04
✕ O'Grady-Haly, Maj.-Gen. R H, CB, DSO (R), <i>ret. pay.</i>	13 Dec 04

## COLONELS.

✕ (D) Evanturel, G T A.	22 Feb 06
✕ Laurie, John W.	3 May 62
Powell, Walker, AG.	22 Aug 73

## LIEUT.-COLONELS.

(D) Alexander, T L, 71 Regt.	9 Feb 95
(D) Allan, William 20 Regt.	24 Nov 76
✕ (D) Aylmer, Hon H, Richmond FB.	9 Nov 87
Baby, M W, Quebec FB.	18 June 77
(D) Baker, Louis R, 64 Regt.	1 June 95
✕ Barnett, Sydney, 44 Regt.	16 Nov 66
✕ (D) Barr, James, 6 Hrs.	12 Sept 84
✕ Barvis, T S, 55 Regt.	19 June 74
Beattie, J H, 21 Regt.	17 July 97
(D) Beaudreau, J, RO.	2 Dec 02
(D) Beckwith, E M, 68 Regt.	31 Dec 00
(D) Beer, E B, 74 Regt.	19 Feb 97
(D) Belcher, W H, 68 Regt.	28 Sept 71
(D) Bell, R W, 57 Regt.	11 May 00
(D) Benson, F A, 46 Regt.	9 June 97
Bernard, E St, 54 Regt.	21 Mar 96
Bernier, Laurent, 23 Regt.	28 June 76
(D) Bingham, Wm, 94 Regt.	13 Oct 76
(D) Blaine, A, 62 Regt.	8 Sept 76
(D) Blair, William M, 78 Regt.	7 Dec 86
✕ (D) Bog, T, 16 Regt.	26 Jan 95
✕ (D) Bond, Frank, 1 Regt.	12 Aug 70
Bowell, Hon Sir Mackenzie, 49 Regt.	22 Feb 72
Bowen, Geo F, 53 Regt.	22 Mar 67
(D) Boyer, G E, 67 Regt.	2 Jan 03
Brechin, P M, 68 Regt.	10 Aug 96
✕ (D) Bredin, J H, 59 Regt.	5 Apr 85
✕ (D) Bremner, James J, 66 Regt.	6 July 65
(D) Brodie G, 31 Regt.	10 Nov 94
Brousseau, Julien, 85 Regt.	4 June 80
✕ (D) Bullman, J D, 79 Regt.	16 Jan 06
Callaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt.	8 Oct 69
Campbell, Bruce, F, 84 Regt.	14 Nov 84
Caswell, Niel, 91 Regt.	24 Jan 78
(D) Chabot, A, 92 Regt.	14 Sept 96
✕ (D) Checkley, J B, 56 Regt.	27 Nov 06
✕ (D) Chipman, L de V, 68 Regt.	2 Sept 98

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

(D) Clarke, Charles, 30 Regt.	28 June 71
✕ (D) Cole, W H, 41 Regt.	30 June 98
✕ (D) Coombs, H L, 39 Regt.	16 Sept 87
Cooper, James G, 32 Regt.	11 Feb 81
(D) Cowan, J L, 29 Regt.	27 Nov 06
(D) Cox, Robert, 47 Regt.	7 Dec 80
Cox, Thos H, 79 Regt.	17 May 76
Crawford, James D, 5 Regt.	19 May 76
✕ Crawford, John M, 3 Regt.	5 Oct 76
Dame, Augustus F, 86 Regt.	27 Feb 85
Davidson, Chas P, 3 Regt.	7 Apr 87
✕ (D) Dawson, M de B, OSC.	1 May 06
(D) Deacon, J, 45 Regt.	10 Nov 94
(D) DeFoy, E, 80 Regt.	21 Oct 97
Dempster, Wm, 1 Regt Cav.	13 July 76
✕ (D) Denis, A, 84 Regt.	6 Feb 03
✕ (D) Denison, G T, GGBG.	13 Sept 06
✕ Deslauriers, J, RO.	3 Feb 04
Dickie, Hiram, 38 Regt.	11 Feb 76
(D) Dogherty, F, 82 Regt.	28 July 97
(D) Domville, J, 8 Hrs.	18 Aug 99
Douglas, Robert, 51 Regt.	5 Oct 71
Dowker, George, Montreal Brig GA.	19 Apr 72
✕ Duchesneau, T J, District Staff.	15 July 97
Dufresne, A R, 86 Regt.	17 Aug 88
Dugas, Calixte A, 65 Regt.	1 Mar 89
✕ (D) Dunn, Orlando, GGBG.	15 Oct 97
Dussault, I, 81 Regt.	15 Sept 99
Egan, T J, RO.	22 July 92
✕ Evans, Edwim, 1 Regt.	12 Mar 67
✕ (D) Farwell, J E, 34 Regt.	12 Dec 98
Felton, E P, 53 Regt.	17 Aug 70
Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Regt.	17 Mar 83
✕ Forrest, W H, S of S.	18 Apr 03
✕ (D) Forsyth, J B, QOCH.	22 June 94
✕ (D) Fournier, A, 17 Regt.	27 Jan 94
(D) Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt.	15 Jan 78
✕ Gemmill, James D, 42 Regt.	9 Nov 71
Gilman, James K, 58 Regt.	5 Oct 76
(D) Giroux, C H, 80 Regt.	24 Mar 98
✕ Goodman, Kenneth, 29 Regt.	14 Sept 66
Grant, Thos H, Que Prov Brig GA.	14 June 72
✕ Grasett, Henry J, 10 Regt.	5 Nov 80
✕ (D) Gray, Frost W, QOC Hrs.	8 Mar 77
✕ (D) Gray, John, Insp of Stores.	1 Jan 67
(D) Gregory, John J, 2 Drag.	8 June 83
✕ Guay, G, RO.	1 July 06
(D) Gwyn, H C, 77 Regt.	27 Nov 06
✕ (D) Hambly, P H, 49 Regt.	25 May 98
Hanning, Henry R, 54 Regt.	26 Oct 71
✕ Hanson, J W, Brig-Maj.	1 Feb 87
(D) Harrison, M B, 93 Regt.	8 July 68



LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

(D) Hartley, A D, 67 Regt.	22 May 03
Herschler, L, CMR.	15 May 92
(hon colonel)	17 May 01
(D) Hespeler, George, 29 Regt.	19 June 77
Hainbotham, N, 30 Regt.	14 Sept 66
(D) Hudon, J A G, CMG, RCA.	1 Oct 03
(D) Hudon, L D, 89 Regt.	16 Jan 06
(D) Hudon, L E, 89 Regt.	3 Feb 98
Hughes, G E A, Brig.-Maj.	14 Mar 84
Hulme, R Croft, 15 Regt.	23 Sept 75
(D) Hunter, G H, 47 Regt.	16 Jan 06
(D) Hunter, O D W, 55 Regt.	14 Dec 96
(D) Irvine, A G, 55 Regt.	28 June 72
(D) Irving, Henry E, 13 Regt.	5 July 72
(D) Jackson, D E, 41 Regt.	16 Jan 06
(D) Jackson, William H, Dist Staff.	4 Sept 63
(D) Jarvis, William D, 12 Regt.	14 Sept 66
(D) Kaulbach, C E, 75 Regt.	2 Sept 98
(D) Kennedy, John, 57 Regt.	3 May 72
(D) Kerns, W, 20 Regt.	13 Jan 88
(D) Kerr, John, 14 Regt.	31 Dec 70
(D) King, Wm M H, 55 Regt.	17 Dec 73
(D) Laurence, H T, 78 Regt.	21 May 04
(D) Lazier, S S, 15 Regt.	1 June 94
(D) Lemieux, E, 61 Regt.	1 Apr 91
(D) Lucas, R, 51 Regt.	11 May 98
(D) Macbeth, John, 7 Regt.	22 Aug 73
(D) Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt.	3 June 71
(D) MacLaren, A, 50 Regt.	26 May 98
(D) MacPherson, David, 2 Hfx Bg GA.	19 June 74
(D) MacShane, J R, S of S.	10 Nov 94
(D) Markham, A, 8 Hrs.	2 July 96
(D) Marsh, J L, 71 Regt.	9 Feb 95
(D) Martin, M, 24 Regt.	4 Feb 86
(D) Matheson, A J, 42 Regt.	27 Nov 06
(D) Mattice, G, OSC.	31 May 07
(D) Maynes, J, 79 Regt.	25 Aug 97
(D) Miller, Henry J, 8 Regt.	31 Mar 86
(D) Mitchell, George, 1 Halifax Brig GA.	4 May 71
(D) Moore, A H, RO.	3 Feb 04
(D) Mouchouse, W A, 53 Regt.	19 Mar 90
(D) Moubray, T, 1 Halifax GA.	17 Apr 80
(D) Mutrie, J, 30 Regt.	27 Nov 06
(D) McArthur, C, 6 Hrs.	26 Aug 98
(D) McGill, S C, Staff RMC.	22 Oct 86
(D) McKenzie, W, 8 FB.	25 Jan 98
(D) McKnight, R S, 28 Regt.	18 Jan 98
(D) McLean, A, 18 Regt.	31 Aug 76
(D) McLean, W, 14 FB.	31 May 93
(D) McLennan, Duncan B, 59 Regt.	28 Aug 73
(D) McMillan, Sir Daniel H, 95 Regt.	17 June 87
(D) Nelles, R L, RO.	6 Oct 97
(D) O'Brien, W E, 35 Regt.	25 Mar 98
(D) O'Donnor, Michael, 34 Regt.	24 Mar 80
(D) O'Malley, Chas A, 25 Regt.	21 May 75
(D) Omet, Hon Jos A, 65 Regt.	16 Jan 80
(D) Paterson, N F, RO.	3 Feb 04
(D) Paton, J, 14 Regt.	18 Aug 65
(D) Payne, H, 7 Regt.	22 June 94
(D) Peet, Ernest M, 12 Regt.	14 Sept 71
(D) Pick, George H, NBGA.	7 Nov 71
(D) Prouer, John F, 8 Regt.	9 May 90
(D) Prud'homme, Jean M, 64 Regt.	2 July 75
(D) Ray, Samuel W, 96 Regt.	20 Apr 94
(D) Richardson, Hugh, 22 Regt.	18 May 66
(D) Rogers, J Z, RO.	4 May 76
(D) Rogers, H Z, 40 Regt.	19 Apr 98

LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

(D) Rogers, H C, 3 Drag.	23 Oct 99
(D) Rowe, Charles S, 60 Regt.	28 June 71
(D) Roy, T A H, 9 Regt.	31 Jan 98
(D) Ryan, James, 39 Regt.	25 Oct 76
(D) Scott, David L, 36 Regt.	11 July 71
(D) Scott, Erskine G, 8 Regt.	27 Apr 83
(D) Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt.	9 Nov 71
(D) Shaw, George A, 10 Regt.	9 Apr 80
(D) Shields, John, 18 Regt.	12 Oct 71
(D) Smith, William, 28 Regt.	23 May 72
(D) Spence, D, 38 Regt.	29 Sept 99
(D) Spooner, C N, 47 Regt.	27 Apr 99
(D) Spurr, S, 72 Regt.	26 Aug 98
(D) Stephen, Alex R, 35 Regt.	15 Mar 67
(D) Stevenson, Alex A, Montreal FB.	15 Mar 67
(D) Stoneman, J, 13 Regt.	16 Jan 06
(D) Sutherland, G H, 78 Regt.	14 May 98
(D) St Arnaud, N, 70 Regt.	30 Dec 99
(D) Taylor, J H, RO.	3 Feb 04
(D) Telford, J P, 31 Regt.	11 Jan 77
(D) Tetu, R, 88 Regt.	24 Sept 97
(D) Thompson, William C, 39 Regt.	6 Feb 85
(D) Thomson, Donald C, 9 Regt.	19 May 65
(D) Tisdale, David, 39 Regt.	28 Sept 66
(D) Toller, F, RO.	24 Mar 92
(D) Tracy, Thomas H, 7 Regt.	14 June 89
(D) Trudel, P, 70 Regt.	30 Dec 99
(D) Tucker, J J, 62 Regt.	30 Aug 97
(D) Turnbull, J F, RCD.	28 May 74
(D) Turnbull, T T, 1 Regt.	16 Jan 06
(D) Underhill, Jacob D, NBGA.	2 Jan 77
(D) Urquhart, Angus, 18 Regt.	12 Oct 71
(D) Van Wagner, H P, 2 Brig Div CA.	2 June 99
(D) Wainewright, G, 7 Regt.	16 Nov 71
(D) Ward, J, 35 Regt.	16 Jan 06
(D) Ward, W J, 55 Regt.	17 Oct 99
(D) Wayling, J, RO.	2 Dec 02
(D) White, H A L, 28 Regt.	27 Nov 06
(D) Whitehead, Edward A, 3 Regt.	6 June 76
(D) Whyte, Francis, 50 Regt.	14 Sept 71
(D) Wilkinson, John R, 21 Regt.	12 June 85
(D) Williams, W M DeRay, 7 Regt.	18 July 84
(D) Wolfenden, Richard, Br Colum- bia GA.	7 May 86
(D) Worsley, P W, DAG.	7 Apr 93
(D) Wyndham, Alfred, 12 Regt.	28 Sept 76

MAJORS.

Anderson, Charles J, Civil Serv Rifles.	21 Sept 66
Armstrong, Christopher, 53 Regt.	28 Sept 75
(D) Arnold, O R, 74 Regt.	12 May 82
(D) Bailie, William M, 47 Regt.	16 May 83
(D) Baker, F S, 58 Regt.	1 Aug 99
(D) Baker, John, 38 Regt.	3 June 81
(D) Ballachee, Peter B, 13 Regt.	9 Mar 87
(D) Barnard, John B, 13 Regt.	8 June 98
(D) Barnhill, I L, 78 Regt.	1 June 99
(D) Barwell, J, 44 Regt.	1 June 99
(D) Baynes, Ed A, Montreal GA.	19 June 74
(D) Beam, Joseph G, 30 Regt.	7 June 77
(D) Beattie, T, 7 Regt.	27 Nov 06
(D) Beuchet, A, 70 Regt.	20 Jan 98
(D) Beaumont, Ernest J, 29 Regt.	30 May 84
(D) Becket, R A, 15 Regt.	11 Nov 64

## MAJORS—Con.

(D) Beckwith, A G, 71 Regt.....	8 Aug 98
Belanger, P, 61 Regt.....	29 Oct 77
Bell, Wm Robert, 41 Regt.....	21 May 75
Bell, R E, 79 Regt.....	9 Dec 97
Bender, H, 44 Regt.....	26 May 00
Bennett, William, 56 Regt.....	10 May 77
(D) Bishop, W, 63 Regt.....	29 Mar 99
Bishop, W H, 69 Regt.....	11 Nov 97
Black, J A, RO.....	23 Dec 98
Boak, John A, 2 Hx Bde GA.....	20 Oct 76
(D) Borden, C E, 68 Regt.....	8 May 97
(D) Bowes, J A, 74 Regt.....	28 Sept 03
☞ (D) Boyer, P, 64 Regt.....	1 Aug 03
Bradley, James, 25 Regt.....	14 June 89
Bradley, Joseph A, 42 Regt.....	2 July 75
☞ Brennan, F H, 57 Regt.....	27 Apr 97
Brooks, L H, 79 Regt.....	28 Aug 97
Brophy, Gerald F, 91 Regt.....	31 Oct 90
Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt.....	5 Oct 66
(D) Buckler, J J, 69 Regt.....	23 Apr 00
☞ Burch, F O, 2 Drag.....	27 Sept 99
Burnet, Peter, 35 Regt.....	22 Apr 88
Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs.....	28 Aug 96
Byrne, J, 47 Regt.....	9 Nov 97
Cairns, Joseph, 50 Regt.....	12 Oct 71
Campbell, L J, 39 Regt.....	10 Nov 94
☞ Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt.....	25 Feb 76
☞ Campbell, R G, 35 Regt.....	7 Apr 99
Carlaw, John A, GTR Brig.....	13 Oct 71
☞ Carmichael, A, 96 Regt.....	5 May 00
(D) Carpenter, F M, 77 Regt.....	22 May 97
Carriere, F X A, 85 Regt.....	20 Feb 05
Cates, Adoniram, 95 Regt.....	4 Aug 76
(D) Charlton, J, 69 Regt.....	26 May 97
(D) Choate, John F, 26 Regt.....	25 Jan 88
(D) Chouinard, M, 9 Regt.....	28 Jan 86
Clement, J E, 21 Regt.....	14 Sept 66
☞ (D) Cleveland, T P, 54 Regt.....	2 Dec 97
(D) Cole, C S, 69 Regt.....	21 July 97
Cole, G M, 41 Regt.....	25 Jan 98
Coleman, Arthur, 10 Regt.....	28 Dec 71
Cooke, C, 36 Regt.....	8 Sept 97
(D) Cromptley, H A, 71 Regt.....	24 Nov 92
☞ Crozier, J A G, 49 Regt.....	18 June 77
(D) Daley, J, 1 Regt CA.....	7 Aug 00
Daniel, William, 32 Regt.....	30 June 71
Darling, John, 8 Regt Cav.....	10 Sept 69
☞ David, R S, 6 Regt.....	16 Aug 78
Demers, I, 17 Regt.....	8 July 96
Denison, G T, GGBG.....	25 July 04
☞ Dingwall, R, 46 Regt.....	19 May 97
(D) Dodge, Brenton H, 68 Regt.....	10 Sept 74
(D) Doherty, G L, DSO.....	11 Sept 97
Dorion, Napoleon, 87 Regt.....	4 May 81
Dostaler, M D'A, 83 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
☞ Doug'as, J W, 42 Regt.....	18 Mar 81
Doumey, W L, Montreal L I.....	17 Mar 65
(D) Downie, G, 63 Regt.....	2 June 06
Dufresne, L O, 1 Regt.....	2 Dec 64
(D) Duncan, G L, 40 Regt.....	6 Dec 99
Dunn, J, 85 Regt.....	3 Apr 99
Dupont, Chas T, BCGA.....	12 Oct 83
(D) Dupuis, L A, 86 Regt.....	5 Dec 99
Eckford, James C, 32 Regt.....	11 May 83
Elkoff, James, 2 Regt Cav.....	22 June 83
☞ (D) Ellis, E Y, 22 Regt.....	13 Sept 76
(D) Emery, H, 67 Regt.....	4 Oct 97

## MAJORS—Con.

Emond, Jean B, 86 Regt.....	1 Sept 82
Evans, J, RO.....	8 Oct 90
Farmer, R, NBGA.....	4 Jan 71
Faulds, William, 25 Regt.....	12 Dec 83
Fidlar, Robt P, 49 Regt.....	30 May 72
☞ Fletcher, John P, 21 Regt.....	7 June 63
Force, Alonzo, 21 Regt.....	22 May 85
☞ Forrest, Chris F, 90 Regt.....	3 May 88
Foster, R G, 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 88
(D) Foster, W R L, 68 Regt.....	15 Aug 98
Foucher, J U, 83 Regt.....	30 Jan 80
Foulis, W, 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 98
Foyle, H, 94 Regt.....	23 Apr 06
Fraser, George A, 48 Regt.....	26 July 67
☞ Fraser, John, Dist Staff.....	11 Sept 67
Freeland, R G, Brig Maj.....	7 Aug 87
☞ Frenette, L E, Dist Staff.....	11 Sept 88
Freve, D, 89 Regt.....	25 May 96
Galbraith, Joseph, 79 Regt.....	8 Apr 81
Gardner, I, 50 Regt.....	16 Nov 71
Garnett, George R, 46 Regt.....	8 Oct 74
☞ (D) Garrison, W A, 1 Regt, CA.....	20 Apr 88
Gauvreau, Theo E, 9 Regt.....	10 Jan 81
Geddes, Charles G, 5 Regt.....	13 Dec 99
German, F W, 70 Regt.....	30 Nov 04
Gillis, R, 94 Regt.....	11 Nov 04
☞ Gorman, H, 7 Regt.....	3 Feb 04
(D) Gourdeau, F F E, RO.....	3 Feb 04
(hon Lt-col 5 Drag)	1 Mar 00
☞ Griffiths, R H, 75 Regt.....	17 Aug 80
(D) Grover, Thomas M, 57 Regt.....	7 May 77
Guernsey, Forbes W, Port Hope GA.....	19 Jan 89
☞ Guillet, G, 40 Regt.....	16 Sept 99
(D) Hackwell, R, 79 Regt.....	21 June 99
Hall, J S, No 3 FB.....	8 Feb 95
Harder, W, GTR Brig.....	21 Mar 73
(D) Harris, W, 69 Regt.....	1 Sept 00
Hart, W D, 71 Regt.....	22 Mar 88
☞ Heakes, J R, 2 Regt.....	22 Feb 78
Heath, E Lee, 39 Regt.....	12 Feb 06
☞ (D) Hechler, H, 63 Regt.....	2 June 00
Higgins, B, 1 Hrs.....	10 May 00
Higginson, Chas T, 18 Regt.....	17 Sept 78
(D) Hill, C W, 94 Regt.....	11 Nov 97
(D) Hicott, James, 19 Regt.....	18 Sept 87
(D) Hialsworth, G, RO.....	3 Feb 04
Hood, George B, 1 Bde F Art.....	31 May 83
Horrigan, F J, 16 Regt.....	1 Aug 00
Howard, J A, 57 Regt.....	19 Mar 97
Houden, R, 46 Regt.....	29 Nov 97
Jackson, Peter, 85 Regt.....	18 Sept 87
Johnston, Robert, 50 Regt.....	11 July 71
Johnson, J E, 21 Regt.....	18 Sept 97
(D) Johnson, O, 78 Regt.....	3 Aug 00
(D) Jolly, T R, 1 Regt CA (2nd Div).....	3 July 00
Jones, T H, 38 Regt.....	5 Nov 90
Jordan, F, 33 Regt.....	29 Sept 94
Kelly, William, 27 Regt.....	28 Feb 68
Klein, A B, 32 Regt.....	11 May 73
(D) ☞ Knight, A, 4 Hrs.....	21 May 97
Labranche, J O, 4 Regt.....	24 Oct 98
☞ (D) Langford, W, 57 Regt.....	16 July 69
Larmour, Robt, GTR Brig.....	16 July 00
Laster, T C, 15 Regt.....	30 June 71
(D) LeFrancois, A, 17 Regt.....	26 Jan 98
Lemieux, Alfred, 17 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
(D) LaSueur, R J, 8 Regt.....	11 Sept 83
	22 Dec 83

## MAJORS—Con.

Le Vasseur, N Z, 9 Regt.....	12 Apr 98
Levin, John, 27 Regt.....	17 Jan 73
Lockett, E, 58 Regt.....	25 June 97
(D) Lovesy, W, 22 Regt.....	3 Sept 85
(D) Lydon, F L, 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 98
Macdonald, Allan, King Co P Regt.	26 Aug 67
Macdonald, H St C, 5 Regt.....	6 July 76
MacKlem, Thomas, 44 Regt.....	4 Aug 69
MacLennan, J D, 6 Regt.....	30 Dec 96
Manley, Fred F, 10 Regt.....	28 Oct 91
(D) Marshall, W, 2 Regt Cav.....	22 June 83
(D) Martin, W W, QOC Hrs.....	21 Dec 97
Massue, L H, Varennes Inf Co.....	3 Apr 61
(D) Maxwell, W, 78 Regt.....	26 May 03
Meloche, F X, 21 Regt.....	25 Apr 98
Moberley, George, 35 Regt.....	14 Sept 66
Montgomery, Ed, 55 Regt.....	30 June 75
Mooney, Geo A, 6 Regt.....	10 Apr 85
Moray, E G, 84 Regt.....	9 Mar 88
Morgan, James, 8 Regt.....	9 May 76
Morin, J, 17 Regt.....	8 July 98
(D) Moussette, Octave, 80 Regt.....	15 June 88
Mudge, Edward W, 1 Regt.....	14 June 77
(D) Murray, J A, 2 Regt.....	22 Sept 03
Murray, W E, 74 Regt.....	9 June 98
McBride, J T, 6 Hrs.....	28 June 95
(D) McCaughey, J, 40 Regt.....	2 Feb 98
McCorkill, John O, 5 Regt.....	9 Jan 85
McDiarmid, D, 59 Regt.....	10 July 77
McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt.....	23 Dec 98
(D) McFee, J, 51 Regt.....	9 May 99
McKechnie, W, GTR Brig.....	15 Mar 67
McKerron, William, 63 Regt.....	7 Feb 79
McLaren, W D, 1 Regt.....	22 Aug 99
McLaren, Wm S, 50 Regt.....	10 Sept 74
(D) McMurry, Wm J, 45 Regt.....	10 Sept 74
(D) McPhail, J, 82 Regt.....	28 July 97
McSpadden, W, 12 Regt.....	20 Jan 93
Nicholls, John, BCGA.....	28 June 89
Nott, John F, 1 Regt.....	29 Apr 81
(D) O'Neil, J F, 27 Regt.....	17 Apr 05
O'Regan, W H, 52 Regt.....	8 June 97
(D) Panton, W, 20 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Paradis, L, 23 Regt.....	25 May 98
(D) Paradis, D, 92 Regt.....	23 June 00
Parier, Henry J, 1 Halifax Brig GA.	4 Jan 72
(D) Paterson, T, GTR Brig.....	15 Mar 67
Paton, James, 17 Regt.....	20 Feb 63
Pattullo, James, jun, 17 Regt.....	5 June 63
Pattullo, George R, 38 Regt.....	2 May 79
Pelletier, Sir C A P, CMG, 9 Regt.	8 Dec 65
Pentland, Charles A, 8 Regt.....	27 Mar 77
Perkins, Francis H, 52 Regt.....	6 Apr 73
(D) Perkins, C C, 52 Regt.....	14 Sept 99
Pethering, W, 29 Regt.....	29 Dec 98
Piquet, J N, 89 Regt.....	1 Mar 00
(D) Power, Joe W, 14 Regt.....	19 Feb 92
(D) Purcell, Wm A, Halifax GA.....	19 May 76
Ramage, James D, 58 Regt.....	28 Sept 75
(D) Raney, J, 4 Hrs.....	11 Dec 97
Rand, Taylor, 14 Regt.....	25 June 73
Rennie, J, 50 Regt.....	30 Apr 00

## MAJORS—Con.

Robertson, David, 32 Regt.....	11 May 93
(D) Rogers, John, 1 Regt.....	15 May 71
Rogers, J, 35 Regt.....	28 Aug 97
Rolph, Thomas T, 10 Regt.....	17 Dec 86
(D) Rorke, J, 31 Regt.....	19 Aug 97
Ross, A, 58 Regt.....	10 Nov 94
(D) Ross, W T, 16 Regt.....	10 Nov 94
(D) Ross, D E, 68 Regt.....	6 Feb 97
(D) Ross, D, 16 Regt.....	10 Jan 98
Rothwell, Burrows H, 38 Regt.....	5 Nov 88
Rowe, Conrad D, 24 Regt.....	18 June 82
Roy, F X, 76 Regt.....	10 June 99
Roy, G P, 6 Regt CA.....	7 June 00
Roy, Jules L, St Geo and St Seb Inf Co.....	8 Jan 74
(D) Rutledge, J, 34 Regt.....	5 Oct 97
(D) Ryan, J W, KC Hrs.....	16 Jan 06
Sargison, A G, 5 Regt CA.....	23 Dec 98
Savage, John, 27 Regt.....	4 June 80
Scott, William T, 45 Regt.....	1 Sept 82
Shepard, Chas W, 5 Drs.....	30 July 86
Sixby, H, 60 Regt.....	12 Jan 95
(D) Slous, John, Gaspé GA.....	23 Oct 73
(D) Smith, J F, 35 Regt.....	26 Aug 97
(D) Smith, J C, 3 Drag.....	30 June 98
(D) Starr, John E, 68 Regt.....	7 May 72
(D) Stephenson, James, GTR Brig.....	15 Mar 67
Stevens, Samuel A, Sherbrooke Cav.	26 Nov 69
Stevenson, James, GTR Brig.....	10 July 74
Stevenson, J R, 12 Regt.....	21 Aug 97
Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt.....	15 Feb 72
(D) Stewart, Geo, 1 Hrs.....	10 Sept 74
St Jacques, Romuald, St Hynacinte P Regt.....	24 Mar 71
Strachan, M, 47 Regt.....	22 June 84
(D) Street, G W, Staff.....	14 Sept 83
(D) Stull, W P, 2 Drag.....	24 Apr 06
Sylvestre, Norbert, 84 Regt.....	16 July 89
Taylor, John, 5 Regt.....	28 Feb 72
Thibault, William B, 91 Regt.....	29 Mar 85
Thom, John S, 26 Regt.....	22 June 87
Thomas, L, 54 Regt.....	25 Apr 83
Thompson, James, 33 Regt.....	10 July 73
(D) Todd, T, 4 Hrs.....	12 Apr 99
Trudel, C P, 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 99
Turcot, L, 76 Regt.....	22 Mar 77
Tweedie, L J, 73 Regt.....	13 July 99
(D) Vandusen, Alva, 16 Regt.....	14 Feb 72
Vaughan, Josephus W, 58 Regt.....	16 Nov 66
(D) Wade, D, 69 Regt.....	24 Nov 97
Walker, Thomas A, 77 Regt.....	6 Apr 87
Weir, James C, 24 Regt.....	3 June 81
(D) Westover, D, 60 Regt.....	6 June 98
(D) Weyland, Wm W, 58 Regt.....	1 Aug 83
(D) Wilkes, W A, 38 Regt.....	16 July 91
Williamson, Geo, 54 Regt.....	16 Mar 71
Wilson, Charles, 33 Regt.....	10 May 77
(D) Wilson, J A, 33 Regt.....	18 Jan 00
Windeat, E W, GTR Brig.....	20 June 73
Wood, Israel, 5 Reg Cav.....	23 Feb 82
Young, Charles F, PAMRif.....	28 Sept 88

## MEDICAL OFFICERS

## COLONELS.

∞ Sewell, C C, PAMC..... 9 Mar 05

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

(D) Baxter, J, 37 Regt.....	8 Sept 97	(D) Lafontaine, L R, 86 Regt.....	18 June 00
(D) Bell, W R, 2 FB.....	1 Dec 97	Mewburn, F C, 44 Regt.....	9 June 00
∞ Codd, A, PAMC.....	1 Mar 06	(D) Pelletier, J, 70 Regt.....	2 June 99
(D) Fuller, H L, 79 Regt.....	24 July 97	Powell, R H W, 43 Regt.....	27 Apr 98
Henry, J, 36 Regt.....	11 May 05	(D) Primrose, S, 69 Regt.....	13 June 97
(D) Holmes, W J R 33 Regt.....	9 Oct 94	Rivard, A H, 83 Regt.....	28 May 97
∞ Horsey, A J, GGFG.....	8 May 99	∞ (D) Tracy, R, 49 Regt.....	27 Sept 98
(D) King, S A, 1 Hrs.....	16 June 98	(D) Turner, Henry, 3 Drag.....	24 Aug 98

## MAJORS.

Baxter, J McG, 73 Regt.....	26 Oct 03	Pare, L E, 65 Regt.....	3 Feb 04
Beaudry, A G E, 81 Regt.....	23 May 00	Parke, W T, 28 Regt.....	28 May 00
Beeman, N I, 15 Regt.....	11 Apr 99	Pennefather, J P, 91 Regt.....	2 Mar 00
Bogart, D P, 34 Regt.....	22 Sept 96	∞ (D) Platt, J M, 16 Regt.....	23 June 93
Bowlby, D A, 39 Regt.....	16 May 99	(D) Richardson, J H, 10 Regt.....	19 Sept 79
(D) Brisson, T A, 85 Regt.....	9 June 00	∞ (D) Riddall, J K, 36 Regt.....	11 Jan 87
Bristol, A S, 4 Regt Cav.....	1 Aug 79	Roome, W F, 26 Regt.....	18 Sept 81
Brun, J A E, 79 Regt.....	17 May 99	Ross, G T, 1 Regt.....	30 May 99
Burrows, P P, 3 Drag.....	24 Nov 96	Roy, G E, 65 Regt.....	31 Dec 01
Dewar, A, 5 Drag.....	10 Nov 94	Samson, J A, 23 Regt.....	5 Aug 97
Finley, F G, 2 Regt GA.....	17 May 98	Scott, W S, 32 Regt.....	1 June 92
Kincaid, J, 57 Regt.....	7 June 87	Shaw, G F, 11 Regt.....	31 Jan 88
∞ Lindsay, J, 1 Brig CA.....	9 Feb 98	Sheriff, F W, 50 Regt.....	3 June 87
(D) Martyn, DeW H, 32 Regt.....	28 Aug 97	Stewart, W T, MRO.....	3 Feb 04
∞ (D) Might, J, 46 Regt.....	5 Feb 98	Sylvestre, J M P, 86 Regt.....	18 June 90
Müller, S N, 69 Regt.....	7 Sept 00	Thompson, W, 55 Regt.....	16 Aug 94
(D) MacGillivray, A D, 94 Regt.....	22 Mar 97	Turcot, J M, 1 FB.....	4 Jan 98
McLaren, P, 50 Regt.....	3 June 87	Walker, A H, 77 Regt.....	31 Jan 96
McWilliam, J, 22 Regt.....	12 Nov 97	(D) Warren, G M, 2 Drag.....	27 May 03

## VETERINARY OFFICERS.

## VET. LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

Smith, A, 9 FB..... 30 Apr 06

INDEX-NAMES.

THE KING..... 1, 62, 135

A.

Abell, H N..... 90  
 Aberdeen, The Rt Hon  
 The Earl of..... 62, 144  
 Abbott, H R..... 74, 90  
 R H..... 230 234  
 W J..... 76  
 Abraham, A C..... 181  
 Abran, T..... 192  
 Acheson, G..... 66, 246  
 Acker, C E..... 201  
 Ackerman, W C..... 120  
 Ackman, Rev S R..... 103  
 Acorn, J H C..... 205  
 Adair, J..... 76  
 Adam, H S..... 144  
 Adams, A..... 26, 255  
 A. H..... 233  
 A. M..... 195  
 G J..... 95  
 H E..... 195  
 H F..... 191  
 M..... 150  
 W B..... 181  
 W D..... 34  
 Adamson, A S A M..... 134, 260  
 L..... 108  
 Addie, G K..... 74, 132  
 Addison, J H..... 168  
 Affleck, M..... 233  
 Agnew, J..... 146, 260  
 Agnew-Moore, W..... 254  
 Ahearn, T F..... 134  
 L F..... 173  
 R E..... 93  
 Airth, H J..... 176  
 Ashurst, E A..... 96  
 Astroyd, H C..... 140  
 Alain, L..... 152  
 Alexander, R C F..... 29, 244  
 G M..... 182  
 T L..... 284  
 T W..... 131  
 W..... 131  
 Allan, D M..... 68, 104  
 A C..... 176  
 F S..... 182  
 J A W..... 71, 140, 260  
 J L (McI)..... 123  
 J R..... 72, 205

Allan, M A..... 205  
 W..... 284  
 W D..... 136  
 W J..... 147  
 W S..... 184  
 Allard, A..... 249  
 Allen, J B..... 162  
 J B Res..... 241  
 J L W..... 129  
 A P..... 149  
 W H..... 203  
 Alford, R..... 149  
 Alger, H H..... 74, 183  
 Alley, G T..... 107  
 Almas, C B..... 171  
 Almon, W B..... 55 81, 83  
 Ally, O..... 204  
 Amey, J A..... 74, 181  
 Amos, L J A..... 27, 244  
 M C E..... 27, 244  
 Amyrauld, O..... 242  
 Amys, C H..... 132  
 Anderson, A H..... 48, 75, 88  
 A A..... 34  
 A G..... 93  
 C J..... 287  
 D..... 215  
 D M..... 98  
 F..... 27, 244  
 F C, r m c..... 25, 243  
 G..... 219  
 G M..... 182  
 J A..... 168  
 J R..... 104  
 P H..... 58, 88  
 R K..... 154  
 S B..... 200  
 S W..... 92  
 T V..... 30, 56, 84  
 T W..... 136  
 W B..... 5, 29, 52, 84  
 W E..... 97  
 W P..... 65, 246, 260  
 Andrews, C A..... 67, 201  
 F A..... 141  
 W..... 178  
 W N..... 172  
 Angus, R..... 127  
 Ansley, J J..... 218  
 A J..... 157  
 J A..... 91  
 A M N..... 89  
 Anslow, C W..... 114, 260  
 Appelle, W P..... 66, 154  
 Archambault, L H..... 193

Archambault, H E..... 193  
 Archbold, F H W..... 255  
 Archibald, T D..... 98  
 Ardill, Rev J..... 165  
 Argue, J F..... 177  
 Argyll, Duke of..... 62, 149  
 Armitage, Rev W J..... 194  
 H B..... 101  
 Armstrong, A D..... 161  
 A J..... 46, 72, 88  
 B H O..... 28, 255  
 B R..... 74, 125, 260  
 C..... 287  
 C E..... 105  
 C J..... 28, 139, 260  
 E F..... 165  
 E N..... 75, 139  
 F L..... 116  
 J A..... 177  
 J E..... 157  
 J H..... 213  
 J R..... 64, 242  
 W C..... 287  
 Arnold, O R..... 104  
 R H..... 97  
 W..... 154  
 Arnoldi, E C..... 71, 242  
 Arnott, J W..... 73, 183  
 T L..... 34  
 Arpin, R..... 192  
 Arsenault, J M..... 151  
 Arsenault, J H..... 151  
 Arthur, R H..... 218  
 Arthurs, J..... 157  
 Ashbury, H A..... 154  
 Ashmead, A F..... 69, 99, 260  
 Ashton, E C..... 69, 172  
 A N..... 172  
 Rev R..... 172  
 Askin, W..... 154  
 Asselin, L A G..... 152  
 J P..... 152  
 Aston, F W..... 140, 260  
 Atkinson, H C..... 74, 99  
 T R..... 68, 173  
 W D..... 200  
 Attridge, H..... 199  
 Aubé, E..... 211  
 Aubry, A D..... 65, 246, 260  
 W J C..... 208  
 Auclair, J F..... 78  
 Auldjo, W de L..... 157  
 Austin, F L C..... 71, 248  
 Ayles, E D..... 145  
 P..... 75, 108

Aylmer, Hon H. . . . . 260, 284  
 Lord. . . . . 10, 36, 62, 64,  
 100, 260

B.

Babbit, S W. . . . . 198  
 Babcock, A A. . . . . 233  
 Baby, M W. . . . . 284  
 Bacon, L T. . . . . 69, 189  
 S G. . . . . 57, 81, 83  
 Bagley, F A. . . . . 104  
 Bailey, C F. . . . . 196  
 Bailie, W M. . . . . 287  
 C H K. . . . . 202  
 Baird, J D. . . . . 65, 246  
 D H. . . . . 233  
 J M. . . . . 65, 246  
 Baker, E C. . . . . 30, 255  
 ES, 90 Regt. . . . . 212  
 ES (Ret). . . . . 287  
 F C. . . . . 171  
 G. . . . . 66, 247  
 G H. . . . . 73, 102  
 G H M. . . . . 27  
 J H. . . . . 26, 243, 248  
 J W. . . . . 68, 195  
 L R. . . . . 284  
 M. . . . . 241  
 N M. . . . . 194  
 P C. . . . . 100  
 W J. . . . . 188  
 Balderson, J M. . . . . 75, 176  
 Baldock, T G. . . . . 77  
 Baldwin, Rev A H. . . . . 144  
 K J M. . . . . 29, 244  
 Balfour, J D. . . . . 90  
 T B. . . . . 90  
 Balinhard, J C de. . . . . 252  
 Ball, G A. . . . . 91  
 J C. . . . . 34  
 Ballachey, J. . . . . 287  
 P P. . . . . 172  
 Ballantine, J. . . . . 154, 260  
 Band, S W. . . . . 136  
 Banks, W J. . . . . 99  
 Bannerman, L. . . . . 165  
 Bannister, N. . . . . 101  
 Baptist, A G. . . . . 209  
 Barber, R R. . . . . 154  
 Barclay, Rev J. . . . . 124, 260  
 Baril, H. . . . . 138  
 Barker, F E L. . . . . 27, 254  
 L W. . . . . 75, 125  
 R K. . . . . 136, 260  
 Barnabe, J E. . . . . 208  
 Barnard, P B. . . . . 287  
 Barnes, T W. . . . . 97  
 T T. . . . . 218  
 Barnett, S. . . . . 260, 284  
 Barnhill, I L. . . . . 287  
 J L. . . . . 73, 203  
 Barr, J. . . . . 260, 284  
 J G. . . . . 68, 95  
 T F. . . . . 73, 95

Barragar, D. . . . . 149  
 Barras, E. . . . . 128  
 Barre, J W. . . . . 193, 260  
 H. . . . . 193  
 Barrette, E. . . . . 206  
 Barron, L C. . . . . 145  
 Barrow, S. . . . . 99  
 Barry, J J. . . . . 67, 204  
 Barteaux, J L. . . . . 196  
 Barton, E R. . . . . 70, 124  
 Bartlett, N A. . . . . 67, 155  
 A A. . . . . 74, 126  
 Barwell, J. . . . . 260, 287  
 Barwis, T S. . . . . 260, 284  
 W B. . . . . 73, 104  
 Bascom, H. . . . . 168  
 Batcheller, G. . . . . 164  
 Bate, H A. . . . . 69, 134  
 H G. . . . . 240, 260  
 J M. . . . . 134  
 L N. . . . . 134  
 Bauld, D S. . . . . 194  
 A M. . . . . 123, 260  
 J G. . . . . 249  
 Baxter, E S. . . . . 74, 171  
 B. . . . . 209  
 J. . . . . 292  
 J B M. . . . . 72, 125  
 J McG. . . . . 292  
 Bayer, J A S. . . . . 126  
 Bayly G W U. . . . . 33  
 Baynes, E A. . . . . 260, 287  
 Beal, W A. . . . . 182  
 Beam, J G. . . . . 287  
 Beamish, Rev G R. . . . . 149  
 Bean, J A. . . . . 119  
 Beard, G W. . . . . 96  
 A G. . . . . 246  
 C P. . . . . 96  
 F. . . . . 6  
 Beardmore, C O. . . . . 144  
 A O T. . . . . 144  
 Beattie, J H. . . . . 284  
 J M. . . . . 154  
 M. . . . . 72, 154  
 T. . . . . 260, 287  
 Rev W. . . . . 174  
 Beatty, J E. . . . . 28, 244  
 W J B. . . . . 157  
 Reubien, J A. . . . . 143  
 Beauchamp, G E. . . . . 193  
 Beauchemin, N. . . . . 204  
 A. . . . . 192  
 Beauchet, A. . . . . 287  
 Beaudreau, J. . . . . 260, 284  
 N. . . . . 192  
 Beaudry, A G E. . . . . 292  
 Beaumont, E J. . . . . 287  
 Beauregard, H A. . . . . 207  
 J B. . . . . 210  
 Becher, H C. . . . . 141  
 A V. . . . . 121, 260  
 Bechtel, C H. . . . . 163  
 Becket, R A. . . . . 287  
 Beckett, S G. . . . . 98  
 D W. . . . . 68, 186  
 Beckwith, A G. . . . . 288  
 E M. . . . . 284  
 W H H. . . . . 233

Becotte, H. . . . . 210  
 Bedard, G. . . . . 210  
 E. . . . . 262  
 J. . . . . 262  
 Beeman, N I. . . . . 83  
 W G. . . . . 32, 56, 81, 83  
 Beer, E B. . . . . 107  
 C H. . . . . 232  
 L H. . . . . 254  
 V L. . . . . 28  
 Begg, G E B. . . . . 126  
 Begiu, H. . . . . 189  
 J N. . . . . 211  
 J W. . . . . 261  
 P. . . . . 260, 284  
 Belcher, W H. . . . . 241  
 R. . . . . 214  
 Belanger, H O. . . . . 211  
 J A. . . . . 189  
 J C. . . . . 181  
 L A. . . . . 288  
 P. . . . . 58, 87  
 Bell, A de M. . . . . 57, 80, 260  
 A H. . . . . 133  
 A J. . . . . 183  
 A M. . . . . 213  
 C J. . . . . 177  
 C P. . . . . 250  
 G A. . . . . 215  
 G S. . . . . 215  
 J H. . . . . 284  
 J W. . . . . 284  
 R E. . . . . 261  
 R W. . . . . 58, 80, 261  
 W H. . . . . 288  
 W R, 2 F B. . . . . 35  
 W R, 41 Regt. . . . . 143  
 Bell-Irving, D P. . . . . 74  
 Belleau, G. . . . . 154  
 Belson, B H. . . . . 154  
 Belt, Rev A J. . . . . 11, 43, 159  
 Belton, C W. . . . . 288  
 Belyea, W H. . . . . 189  
 Bender, H. . . . . 261  
 A M. . . . . 70, 247, 187  
 Bennett, C C. . . . . 29  
 G W. . . . . 288  
 L G. . . . . 136  
 W. . . . . 240  
 Benjamin, F D. . . . . 240  
 Benoit, A. . . . . 11, 31, 55, 84  
 P S. . . . . 163  
 Benson, F A. . . . . 62, 87  
 F W. . . . . 97  
 E W. . . . . 87  
 J H C. . . . . 216  
 T. . . . . 22, 26, 40, 66, 81, 87  
 Bent, C E. . . . . 196  
 Bentham, W. . . . . 239  
 Bentley, H K. . . . . 230, 241  
 D B. . . . . 215  
 G A. . . . . 283  
 L O. . . . . 266  
 W J. . . . . 243, 261  
 Benvie, R L. . . . . 126  
 Benyon, J A. . . . . 136  
 Berdan, O L. . . . . 74, 162  
 Bergeron, J E P. . . . . 253  
 Rev J. . . . . 253  
 P. . . . . 253

Birmingham, C W. . . . . 27, 244  
 Bernard, E S. . . . . 284  
 Bernier, J A F. . . . . 71, 247  
 J E. . . . . 211  
 L. . . . . 284  
 J A. . . . . 189  
 Berriger, G. . . . . 201  
 Berry, R G. . . . . 108  
 Bertram, A H. . . . . 12, 66  
 T S. . . . . 202  
 T A. . . . . 202  
 Bertchinger, A H. . . . . 74, 118  
 Best, T F. . . . . 238  
 Berubé, L. . . . . 189  
 Best, E M. . . . . 187  
 Bethune, J L. . . . . 65, 246  
 Bick, C F. . . . . 71, 168  
 Bihn, C E. . . . . 165  
 Bigg, Rev H R. . . . . 99  
 Biggar, J L. 7, 41, 67, 87, 261  
 Biggs, S C. . . . . 30, 257  
 J C. . . . . 155, 261  
 S P. . . . . 131  
 Bill, E M. . . . . 133  
 Billings, B. L. . . . . 78  
 Bilman, T H. . . . . 68, 212  
 R S. . . . . 32, 57, 84  
 Bingham, H L. . . . . 30, 255  
 Bingham, W. . . . . 284  
 Binghamton, A. . . . . 71, 93  
 Birch, G T. . . . . 148  
 Birchard, J. . . . . 168  
 Birceanal, J E. . . . . 71, 174  
 F E. . . . . 174  
 Birdwhistle, R J. . . . . 177  
 Birckett, H S. . . . . 16, 230  
 F W. . . . . 177  
 M C. . . . . 137  
 Birles, H. . . . . 137  
 Hamilton, H R. . . . . 76  
 Bishop, A H. . . . . 208  
 P. . . . . 208  
 F C. . . . . 197  
 F W. . . . . 96  
 H H. . . . . 197  
 R W. . . . . 96  
 T E. . . . . 31, 131  
 W. . . . . 232, 236  
 W H. . . . . 288  
 Blaissonette, H. . . . . 288  
 Blaxel, A W. . . . . 95  
 Black, A B. . . . . 31, 245, 250  
 A S. . . . . 70, 87  
 C F. . . . . 203  
 F N. . . . . 150  
 G D R. . . . . 79  
 G W. . . . . 232  
 H D. . . . . 147  
 J A. . . . . 169  
 J S. . . . . 288  
 R D. . . . . 158  
 W S. . . . . 97  
 W M. . . . . 98  
 Blackburn, T A. . . . . 248  
 F H. . . . . 68, 203  
 J A. . . . . 33  
 R. . . . . 203  
 Blackmors, R. . . . . 177  
 . . . . . 249, 261

Blagdon, L. . . . . 189  
 Blaine, A. . . . . 284  
 Blair, H C. . . . . 203  
 W K P. . . . . 21, 61  
 A A. . . . . 95  
 H A. . . . . 145  
 R M. . . . . 133  
 W M. . . . . 284  
 Blais, G N. . . . . 189  
 A. . . . . 189  
 Blake, H L F. . . . . 152  
 Blanchard, C H S. . . . . 121  
 C F. . . . . 212  
 R J. . . . . 121  
 W H. . . . . 120  
 Blatch, G L. . . . . 177  
 Blatchford, T L. . . . . 202  
 Bleecker, D G. . . . . 149  
 C A. . . . . 183  
 Bliss, D C F. . . . . 42, 67, 88, 261  
 Blois, A O. . . . . 194  
 Blondeau, A. . . . . 210  
 E. . . . . 185  
 Blouin, F. . . . . 143  
 Blue, J H. . . . . 184  
 G S. . . . . 205  
 Boak, J A. . . . . 288  
 G E. . . . . 191  
 H E. . . . . 56, 81, 82  
 Bodley, S W. . . . . 133  
 Bodwell, H L. . . . . 21, 31, 148  
 Bogard, D P. . . . . 292  
 J L H. . . . . 29, 52, 84  
 Bog, T. . . . . 261, 284  
 Boggs, F D. . . . . 174  
 H A. . . . . 242  
 Bois, F S. . . . . 143, 261  
 Boissinot, J E. . . . . 128  
 Boivin, J P H. . . . . 189  
 W U. . . . . 193  
 Bolland, J H. . . . . 75, 177  
 Bolster, H. . . . . 174  
 Bond, F. . . . . 261, 284  
 W L. . . . . 122  
 Bonham, E W. . . . . 135  
 Bonnycastle, R H. . . . . 174, 261  
 Booth, S. . . . . 127  
 C J. . . . . 177  
 Borbridge, H B. . . . . 73, 94  
 Borden, C E. . . . . 288  
 A H. . . . . 55, 85, 86  
 Sir F W. . . . . 2, 3, 21, 62, 230, 261  
 J W. . . . . 3, 9  
 L E. . . . . 233, 23  
 R H. . . . . 23  
 Borland, D. . . . . 76, 261  
 Y. . . . . 162  
 Bossé, J F X. . . . . 211  
 Botterill, S H. . . . . 70, 248  
 Botterford, W M. . . . . 242  
 Bouchard, J G. . . . . 207  
 S. . . . . 152  
 Boucher, A V. . . . . 100  
 Boulbee, F W. . . . . 71, 140, 201  
 Boulanger, G L dit. . . . . 115, 261  
 T L. . . . . 67, 261  
 Boulton, G A. . . . . 140  
 Boulter, F. . . . . 204

Boulter, G A R. . . . . 137  
 Boulton, J E G. . . . . 70, 242  
 G H. . . . . 221  
 Rev W W. . . . . 127  
 Bourbeau, J. . . . . 138  
 Bourassa, E. . . . . 208  
 A. . . . . 211  
 R. . . . . 208  
 Bourgault, C E. . . . . 189  
 Bourgeois, T J. . . . . 71, 207  
 G. . . . . 209  
 Bourget, C. . . . . 189  
 Bourk, H. . . . . 204  
 Boutelle, J H. . . . . 72, 100  
 Boutillier, A. . . . . 77, 261  
 Boutin, L. . . . . 128  
 L P. . . . . 151  
 A. . . . . 128  
 Boville, T C. . . . . 177, 248  
 Bowell, Sir M. . . . . 63, 183, 284  
 Bowen, G F. . . . . 284  
 F C. . . . . 184  
 G H. . . . . 251  
 W N. . . . . 248  
 Bower, I. . . . . 233  
 Bowes, H K. . . . . 200  
 J A. . . . . 288  
 Bowie, G S. . . . . 26  
 A G. . . . . 175  
 D B. . . . . 33  
 R A. . . . . 175  
 A. . . . . 292  
 Bowlby, D A. . . . . 292  
 D F. . . . . 196  
 Bowman, J H. . . . . 202  
 Bowness, E W. . . . . 205, 261  
 Boyer, P. . . . . 261, 288  
 G E. . . . . 284  
 R R C. . . . . 31, 245  
 Boyle, J P. . . . . 94  
 Bradburn, W H. . . . . 241  
 E O. . . . . 120  
 Braddock, J F. . . . . 96  
 Bradley, J. . . . . 288  
 J A. . . . . 288  
 P R. . . . . 174  
 S M. . . . . 94  
 T W. . . . . 202  
 W I. . . . . 131  
 146  
 Brann, H. . . . . 28, 244  
 Branscombe, C H. . . . . 31, 245  
 Bradt, A. . . . . 77  
 Brady, B P. . . . . 163  
 J P. . . . . 193  
 Brassard, R A. . . . . 180  
 Bravendor, A R. . . . . 59, 88  
 Bray, A. . . . . 284  
 Brechin, P M. . . . . 261, 284  
 Bredin, J H. . . . . 188  
 J W. . . . . 172, 261  
 Breedon, J S. . . . . 27, 255  
 Bremner, A G. . . . . 26, 259  
 A P. . . . . 261, 284  
 J J. . . . . 261, 288  
 Brennan, F H. . . . . 205  
 A R. . . . . 205  
 C V. . . . . 126  
 J W. . . . . 77  
 Brewer, H T. . . . . 163  
 Brewster, W. . . . . 163

Bridges, J W.	45, 87
W T.	259
Brignell, W W.	196
Brigstocke, R W.	28, 249
Brisson, T A.	292
Bristol, A S.	292
E.	33
Brittain, A E.	76
R.	132
R T.	125
Britton, R H.	148
Brochu, E.	249
Brock, H.	70, 144, 261
R A.	74, 106
Brocklebank, E W.	164
Brodie, C E.	249
D M.	218
G.	284
Brooke, H J.	182
Brooks, W C.	91
L H.	288
Brophy, G F.	288
Brosseau, J.	284
J.	208
B L.	193
Broughall, G.	248, 261
Brousseau, J D.	16, 46, 87
Brown, A J.	70, 247
B H.	146
D O.	104
E H.	100
E P.	29, 244
E R.	139
F V.	215
F W.	73
G B.	29, 257
F W.	146, 262
F W, 37 Regt.	171
G T.	141
G W.	217
H A.	219
H W.	4
I K.	169
J.	166
J M.	78
J S.	57, 85, 86
L W.	172
R.	68, 94
R R J.	212
Rev. T. C.	182
T L.	100
T. L. M. D.	250
W.	154
W E, 1 Regt.	135
W E.	90
W J, Adjt.	112
W J, Capt.	112
W J, 15 Regt.	149
W J, R O.	79, 247
W R.	141
W W.	68, 92, 262
Browne, T H.	248
G S.	33
H G.	137
J E.	133
Browning, G J.	95
Bruce, G W.	70, 169
D.	95
J.	06, 246

Bruce, R G.	223
W H.	72, 213
Brun, J A E.	292
Brunelle, P.	288
G.	138
Brush, S B.	136
Bryan, H W.	175
Bryant, W.	161
Buchan, L.	1, 16, 37, 64, 262
Buchanan, J A.	153
F P.	139
V C.	139
W F A.	159
Buck, C S.	173
Bucke, H L.	30, 244
R W.	231, 239
Buckle, F W.	224
Buckler, J J.	288
Budden, E F.	32, 254
Buell, W S.	175
Bullman, J D.	262, 284
Bull, J J.	195
Bullis, F R.	186
Bumbray, J E C.	208
Bundy, A C.	76
Burch, F O, jr.	71, 91
Rev A L.	170
D.	173
F O.	262, 288
Burgess, F O.	156
Burgoyne, H B.	153
Burke, Rev T E.	186
Burland, J H, 63, 65, 135.	246
W.	137
Burleigh, W W.	153
Burlingham, R C.	92
Burns, J.	166
G E.	132
Burnham, J G.	50, 85, 86
N G H.	34
Burnett, P.	235
P, 35 Regt.	288
W B.	288
Burnette, P.	233
Burrill, R W S.	259
Burritt, W H.	247
C J.	94
R.	162
Burrows, P P.	292
A E.	157
Burson, E C.	144
Burstall, H. E. 22, 45, 71, 81, 82.	262
Burton, F L.	98
G J.	77
Busby, A.	154
Bush, J W.	94
Bussière, A.	151
Busteed, E B.	66, 246
Bustin, A J.	197
Butcher, W P.	59, 85, 262
Butler, T P.	65, 246
G J.	59, 84, 262
M L.	174
W R.	21
W.	248
Butters, W H.	137
Button, E A.	89
J R.	69, 241

Byrne, J.	288
T H.	30, 244
Bywater, A E.	183

C.

Cabana, H C dit.	70, 210
Caines, J M.	242
Cairns, J.	288
R.	120
R.	192
Calder, R L.	131
A C.	84, 262
Caldwell, A C C.	5, 29, 52, 181
B A C.	30, 233
K A.	33
W R.	284
Callaghan, D.	199
Cameron, A.	70, 247
A B.	126
A G.	106
A S.	149
D A.	106
D E.	73, 203
D D.	73, 177
D W.	126
E.	245
E G.	32, 186
E J.	240
G B.	230
G S.	262
G W.	139, 67
G.	186
H A.	186
H H.	118, 166
H S.	137
J A.	94
J A, 5 PLDG.	216
J J.	244
K M.	230, 285
K.	26, 268
K B.	78, 89
R G.	121, 30
M C.	121
M K.	177
N K.	177
W A.	66, 247
Campbell, A G.	141
A A.	144
A R.	284
B F.	183
C A.	95
C F.	95
C V.	243
D A.	26, 109
D C.	74, 109
D J d'U.	261
E.	164
F A.	169
F W.	181
G.	256
G.	27, 66
H B D.	
H M.	



# INDEX.

V

<p>Campbell, H M... 19, 25, 254                      IC... 32, 245                      JA... 89                      K J R... 258                      J L... 288                      G M... 123                      J S... 68, 153                      K... 262, 288                      K C... 249                      P G C... 148                      R G... 262, 288                      R H... 205                      R P... 232, 235                      W... 93                      W C... 31, 92                      W H... 97                      Candlish, J W... 101                      Canfield, F O... 32, 245                      Cannon, J... 147                      Cantlie, G S... 69, 139                      W H N... 29, 259                      Capp, Rev E H... 218                      Carey, F J... 179                      Carey, H C... 26, 255                      L C... 200                      Carlaw, J A... 288                      Carbould, G B... 140, 263                      Carling, Hon Sir J... 63, 141                      J I... 141                      Carlisle, G C... 64, 246, 262                      Carlon, J... 51, 85, 86                      Carlon, R... 78                      Carlyle, T... 172                      Carman, S E... 149                      Carmichael, A... 262, 288                      H R... 251                      M A... 216                      Caron, E... 151                      I P P... 189                      Carpenter, A E... 45, 71, 85, 86, 262, 288                      F M... 288                      G H... 202                      Carr, A C... 131                      Carr-Harris, E D... 29, 255                      R R... 31, 245                      Carrie, A... 219                      Carrier, Rev C E... 128                      F T... 128                      G... 115                      Carriere, F X A... 288                      Carruthers, W B M... 6, 26, 46, 259, 262, 231, 237                      G... 32, 245                      K B... 112                      H G... 67, 139                      C F... 33                      Carruthers, W F W... 240, 262                      J N... 249                      C... 147                      E O... 215                      E F... 150                      R S... 215                      W L M... 142                      F P... 73, 126                      F B... 114                      H... 195                      Cartwright, A D... 144</p>	<p>Cartwright, C E... 26, 243, 262                      F L... 119, 262                      G S... 255                      R. G... 23, 25, 40, 66, 85, 262                      Casgrain, H R... 155, 262                      P H DuP... 25, 255                      Caskey, J C... 232                      Cassels, R C H... 29, 244                      G H... 30, 245                      Caswell, N... 284                      Cates, A... 288                      Caton, H W... 93                      Catto, C... 182                      Caughell, E H... 68                      Caulfield, A H W... 98                      Cayley, A M... 27, 254                      Cayley, Rev E C... 136                      Chabot, A... 284                      E... 214                      J... 214                      J L... 94                      L G... 73, 143, 262                      Chadwick, W C V... 75, 98                      H McL... 166                      R E C... 170                      Chalmers, E B... 101                      Chalout, P V... 189                      Chamberlin, H C... 133                      H... 100                      Chambers, E J... 133, 263                      A T... 108                      E J C... 233                      C E... 98                      Chambré, H W A... 67, 247, 263                      Champion, W S... 249                      Chandler, H A... 133                      D R... 200                      Channell, H E... 100, 263                      Chapdelaine, E M... 206                      Chapeau, A E... 208                      Chapman, G W... 186                      J T... 215                      Charest, J C B... 208, 263                      Charlton, J... 288                      C M... 196                      Chartier, A E... 138                      Chartre, C... 211                      Chase, B F... 215                      Chauveau, A J... 211                      C A... 72, 211                      101                      Chennels, P L... 101                      Checkley, J B... 263, 284                      Chevalier, E N... 46, 87                      Cheyne, D J... 155                      Chilcott, Rev T E... 157                      Clinic, E... 23, 41, 67, 85, 86, 263                      Chipman, H L... 70, 194                      A R... 30, 244                      J S D... 68, 198                      I. de V. Jr... 196                      I. de V... 63, 190, 263, 284                      Chisholm, G T... 182                      J... 213                      W N... 75, 165                      Chitty, I. M... 76, 263                      Chonte, J F... 288</p>	<p>Choisnet, T C... 215                      Chouinard, M... 288                      Christie, M M... 78                      A E... 105                      Chrysler, G G... 57, 85, 86                      Church, H M... 124                      G A... 226                      J W... 173                      Churchill, D... 190                      W A... 95                      Cimon, E H... 189                      Clairmonte, E... 54, 81, 83, 263                      Clapp, J M... 26, 243                      Clark-Kennedy, W H... 139                      Clark, D A... 168                      A M... 91                      C D... 98                      F A... 187                      F J... 72, 101, 263                      H... 68, 166                      J A... 202                      J C... 25, 243                      P... 161                      W B... 135                      Clarke, C... 285                      D A... 190                      E E... 14, 51                      F F... 146                      G E... 171                      H N... 191                      J D... 164                      J T... 230, 237                      Clarry, E S... 92                      Clay, H... 133                      Clegg, E B... 187                      Cleghorn, R... 92                      G S... 139                      Cleland, H R... 71, 165                      Clement, F... 181                      F de L... 97                      J E... 288                      Clements, R M... 154                      Clerk, A S... 227                      Cleveland, E T... 248                      C H... 100                      H R... 100                      T P... 263, 288                      Clifford, E W... 202                      Clinch, H W... 28, 254                      Cline, J G... 178                      Clingan, G... 73, 101                      Clint, A E... 99                      Clothier, W E... 160                      Cloutier, G L... 232, 236                      Cluff, Rev W T... 162                      Cluxton, W H... 187                      Clyde, T... 14, 66, 262                      Cond, J... 179                      Coate, P S... 158                      Coates, J W B... 93                      H W... 199                      S... 164                      Cobbett, H R N... 127                      Cochrane, J B... 21, 25, 243                      H G... 33                      Rev. R B... 156                      W C... 182                      Cockburn, H Z C... 71, 241, 263                      A A... 168</p>
---	--	---

Cockburn, L W S.	56, 81, 83	Coristine, S B.	32, 245	Crawford, J D.	285
Codd, A.	263, 292	Cormier, M D.	195	— J M.	263, 285
Coghlan, F T.	111	Corneau, J A.	209	Creech, R N.	167, 19
— J P.	224	— C.	211	Creighton, H D.	201
Cohoe, J E.	68, 178	Cormack, V.	95	— J H.	174
Cole, C S.	288	Cornell, G W.	158	— M.	150
— A W.	123	Cornwall and York, Duke		Creegan, Rev A H.	116
— E C.	72, 124	of.	62, 177	Creelman, J J.	203
— F M.	65, 242, 263	Corrie, T H.	76	— J C.	34
— G M.	288	— W H.	159	Crerar, H D G.	218
— H H.	176	Corrigan, C A.	233	Cressey, W J.	250
— H W.	94	Corrison, F E.	78	Crews, W H.	198
— W H.	263, 285	Corriveau, R de B.	249	Crilley, A T.	70, 205
Coleman, A.	288	— J O.	189	Crockett, G.	77
— C R.	203	Corston, J R.	231, 234	— L H.	205
Colerick, J.	160	Cory, G N.	29, 256	— R.	76
Colgan, R.	112	Corvett, J A.	25, 243	Croft, F.	94
Collie, J R M.	129	Cosby, F L.	241	Croll, R O.	101
Coltart, W A.	158	— N W.	182, 263	— H A.	96
Collins, J.	77, 263	Cossette, J.	138	Cromwell, A J.	263
— E E.	173	Costigan, R.	67, 112, 263	Cronyn, H B.	70, 247, 288
Colquhoun, M A.	172	Costin, C B.	58, 85, 86	Cropley, H A.	186
— W G.	213	Coté, J A A.	34	Croskery, R A.	156
Colter, W F B.	161	— J M.	214	Crossley, F.	166
Colville, A B.	120	— O.	138	Crow, W A.	136
Combe, H B.	167	— R.	189	Crowdy, J F.	164
Complin, H Y.	157	— T J A.	118	Crowe, J.	68, 113
— E C.	170	Cotton, W H.	3, 8, 37, 64, 263	— W.	263, 288
Comstock, M.	187	Couillard, E.	151	Crozier, J A G.	231, 239
Conger, W S.	14, 54, 88	Coulson, B J.	178	Cruikshank, G R.	231, 178
— K B.	149	Coulitis, E O.	161	Cruikshank, E A.	12, 63, 66, 171
Connaught and Strathearn		Coursol, C W.	33	Crumb, E L.	91
Duke of.	62, 140, 263	Courtenay, J D.	177	Cudney, R E.	76, 293
Connell, E K.	133	Courtney, F H.	29, 254	Cumming, R.	282
Connolly, H E.	117	— R M.	28, 72, 94, 259	— W G.	71, 148
Conrod, W H.	191	Coutellier, A.	151	Cunningham, A B.	69, 247, 283
Constantine, C F.	32, 56, 81, 82	Coutlee, C R F.	26, 243	— A G.	69, 247, 283
Contant, J C G.	249	— L W.	65, 240, 263	— E D.	134
Converse, B E.	96	Couture, C H.	189	— J F.	186
— W B.	102	Covert, A M.	232, 234	— J.	146
Cook, W A.	137	Cowan, A.	169	— S L.	140
— H G.	135	— A D.	116	— T.	140
— H P.	168	— G F.	96	Cunningham-Dunlop, C	72, 153, 285
— W J.	149	— H G.	73, 101	J A.	73, 146, 147
Cooke, C.	288	— H W.	96	Curran, A.	243
— E W.	101	— J L.	285	— S E.	63, 65, 72, 123, 283
— F E.	77	— T C.	232, 239	Curren, A E.	46, 88, 236
— G T.	69, 162, 263	— R L.	136	— J E.	232, 108
— H G.	145	— W.	75	— L M.	103
— J P.	66, 246	— W, C A S C.	75	— L O.	103
Cookman, W S.	95	— W.	224	— R H.	72, 189
Coolican, F S.	142	Cowans, E H.	102	Currie, J A.	72, 288
Coombs, H L.	263, 285	Cowie, C S.	259	— C J.	281, 127
Cooper, J.	135, 263	Cowley, F P V.	33	— A W.	75, 150
— A T.	88	Cowper, G C.	178	— M.	196
— C J.	165	Cox, R.	285	— R E.	196
— J A.	136	— T H.	285	Currier, D W.	194
— A.	145	— J H.	103	Curry, M A.	32, 181
— J G.	285	Coyne, J G B.	30, 245	— H E.	196
— T.	59	Cozens, H A.	153	Curtis, C I.	178
— W H.	69, 247, 263	Craig, J A W.	148	— A B.	102
Copeland, F L.	156	— J J.	70, 164	— C A.	165
Copland, A R.	249	— R J.	174	— H G.	169
Copp, F H.	200	— Rev W.	93	— J B.	145
Copping, N J.	144	— W B S.	161	— J D.	70, 241
Corbett, W J.	140	— W H.	148	Cushing, D.	172
— J.	188	Crane, J N.	19, 66	Cuthbert, A E R.	
Corbould, G B.	140, 263	Crawford, F L.	26, 243	Cutcliffe, M E B.	
Corey, H E.	161	— D Mc N.	232, 237		

D.

Daley, J. . . . . 288  
 Dalley, E M. . . . . 213  
     R F. . . . . 147  
     R. . . . . 76, 263  
 Dallaire, L P. . . . . 209  
 Dame, A F. . . . . 285  
 D'Amour, J B. . . . . 192  
 Daniel, A W. . . . . 25, 243  
     H E. . . . . 108  
     J W. . . . . 251  
     W. . . . . 288  
 Dann, Rev A G. . . . . 160  
     E M. . . . . 160  
 Dansereau, J A L. . . . . 34  
 Darke, W G. . . . . 205  
     J R. . . . . 126  
     C W. . . . . 182  
     G H. . . . . 186  
     J. . . . . 288  
     J E. . . . . 112  
     R C. . . . . 33  
     J V. . . . . 214  
 Date, W E. . . . . 106  
 Dauphinée, O G. . . . . 201  
 Davey, J E. . . . . 232  
 David, R S. . . . . 263, 288  
 Davidson, C P. . . . . 285  
     E A. . . . . 137  
     J. . . . . 66, 111  
     Rev J C. . . . . 187  
     J A. . . . . 249  
     J H. . . . . 124  
     J L. . . . . 13, 63, 65, 182  
     P. . . . . 139  
     R J. . . . . 249  
     W H. . . . . 72, 142  
 Davis, P A. . . . . 92  
 Davis, A L P. . . . . 26, 243, 259  
     Rev E. . . . . 141  
     E A. . . . . 145  
     E B. . . . . 171  
     E G. . . . . 232  
     F. . . . . 25, 243  
     L F. . . . . 100  
     R B. . . . . 160  
     S N. . . . . 71, 248  
     Rev T R. . . . . 161  
     W M. . . . . 25, 60, 243  
 Davies, Sir L H. . . . . 63, 126  
 Davison, F M. . . . . 101  
     H M C L. . . . . 68, 126  
     J M. . . . . 136  
     T E. . . . . 70, 248  
 Davy, W C. . . . . 186  
     R N. . . . . 188  
 Dawson, A. . . . . 189, 204  
     C B. . . . . 153  
     E F. . . . . 31, 255  
     E F S. . . . . 21, 61  
     H B. . . . . 217  
     H J. . . . . 21, 148  
     J M. . . . . 78  
     L H. . . . . 248  
     M de B. . . . . 283, 285  
     P G. . . . . 161  
     W A. . . . . 126

Day, F A. . . . . 111  
     W H. . . . . 69, 247  
 Deacon, F H. . . . . 224  
     J. . . . . 285  
 Dean, E C. . . . . 57, 87  
     A C H. . . . . 254  
 de Balinhard, J C. . . . . 252, 264  
 de Bellefeuille, L. . . . . 193  
 DeBlois, E. . . . . 210  
     C H E. . . . . 223  
 DeBoucherville, C F J B. . . . . 28, 244  
 deBury, H R V. 21, 28, 61, . . . . . 254  
 Decary, A R. . . . . 133  
 Déchenes, B M. . . . . 248  
 De Chevigny, J O D. . . . . 77  
 D'Easum, B C. . . . . 108, 264  
 DeFoy, E. . . . . 285  
 Degagné, J. . . . . 210  
 de Kam, C T. . . . . 132  
 Delahay, R. . . . . 176  
 Delamere, J M. . . . . 65, 240, 264  
 de la Naudiere, C T. . . . . 206  
 De Lancey, J A. . . . . 215  
 Delaney, W H. . . . . 230  
 de la Ronde, S E. 73, 226, 264  
     de la Ronde, S E, jr. . . . . 226  
 Delfausse, J H R. . . . . 66, 246  
 Delisle, J H. . . . . 152  
 Dell, D. . . . . 91  
 Demers, L. . . . . 288  
     J A. . . . . 128  
 De Moulipied, W. . . . . 251  
 Demeules, D. . . . . 152  
 Dempster, W. . . . . 285  
 Denis, A. . . . . 264, 285  
     F. . . . . 138  
     L G. . . . . 142  
 Denison, C A K. . . . . 66, 241, 264  
     B N. 23, 57, 85, 86, . . . . . 264  
     F C. . . . . 241  
     G T. . . . . 63, 89, 264, . . . . . 285  
     G T, maj. . . . . 288  
     G W. . . . . 29, 255  
     S J A. 11, 41, 67, 85, . . . . . 264  
     V D. . . . . 259  
     W W. . . . . 89  
 Denman, W H R. . . . . 137  
 Dennison, J W. . . . . 250  
 Denny, A. . . . . 188  
 Denton, M C. . . . . 75, 129  
     C H. . . . . 129  
 Deroche, A P. . . . . 31, 131  
     H M P. . . . . 119  
 Desaulniers, J L. . . . . 73, 206  
 DesBrisay, C A. . . . . 25, 243  
     C D. . . . . 201  
 Deschamps, Rev E A. . . . . 193  
 Deschenes, F. . . . . 211  
 Desilets, L R. . . . . 204  
 Desjardins, L G. . . . . 64, 246, 264  
     J F X. . . . . 206  
     E. . . . . 128  
 Deslauriers, J. . . . . 65, 264, 285  
 DesRosiers, L J. . . . . 225

DesRosiers, H. . . . . 193  
 Des Trois-Maisons, J. 66, . . . . . 247, 264  
 De Tonnancour, L G. . . . . 193  
 DeVarenes, J. . . . . 232, 236  
 Devine, J A. . . . . 20, 47, 87, 264  
 Devost, N P. . . . . 211  
 Dewar, A. . . . . 292  
     J H. . . . . 177  
 Dewdney, E E L. . . . . 219  
 DeWolf, H G. . . . . 191  
 Dey, W F L. . . . . 173  
 Deyell, R. . . . . 180  
     H J. . . . . 30, 244  
     W G. . . . . 79  
 Dibblee, F H J. . . . . 65, 114  
 Dick, N. . . . . 173  
     J Q. . . . . 227  
 Dickey, O B R. . . . . 257  
 Dickie, H. . . . . 285  
 Dickson, R C. . . . . 241  
     D J. . . . . 199  
     E C. . . . . 169  
     Rev H. . . . . 185  
     J A. . . . . 213  
     J P. . . . . 177  
 Dillon, R. . . . . 168, 264  
     W P. . . . . 232, 234  
 Dimille, T C. . . . . 150  
 Dimond, E H. . . . . 173  
 Dingwall, R. . . . . 264, 288  
     F J. . . . . 212  
 Dionne, W. . . . . 189  
 Ditmars, J C W. . . . . 197  
 Dixon, B. . . . . 248  
     F J. . . . . 25, 71, 243, 264  
     H G S. . . . . 65, 246  
     T F H. . . . . 55, 80, 264  
 Doane, F W W. . . . . 191  
 Dobbie, J M. . . . . 175  
 Dobbins, G L. . . . . 249  
     J. . . . . 232  
     T F. . . . . 71, 248  
 Dobell, C M. . . . . 27, 256  
     A C. . . . . 74, 99  
 Dobie, M H. . . . . 127, 264  
 Dodd, G S. . . . . 101  
 Dods, W O H. . . . . 75, 116  
 Dodge, B H. . . . . 288  
     A P. . . . . 197  
     G A. . . . . 18, 47, 74, 87  
 Dogherty, G L. . . . . 288  
 Dodwell, C E W. . . . . 21  
 Doherty, F. . . . . 285  
 Doheny, C W. . . . . 174  
 Doke, A J. . . . . 163  
 Domville, Hon J. . . . . 63, 97, 285  
     E. . . . . 97  
     J W. . . . . 27, 241  
     P. . . . . 13, 147  
 Donaghy, C R. . . . . 185  
 Donahoe, T J. . . . . 126  
     R A. . . . . 126  
 Donald, A, jr. . . . . 150  
     C. . . . . 72, 182  
     D. . . . . 149  
 Donaldson, J B. . . . . 7, 40, 66, 88  
     C A. . . . . 175, 264

Donaldson, R L M.....	77, 264	Duffus, G S.....	25, 254	Eaton, J H.....	169
Donkin, L B.....	70, 247	Dufour, J E.....	152	—R B.....	252
Donnelly, H H.....	34	—T.....	189	—V B.....	103
Dorion, N.....	288	Dufresne, A R.....	285	Ecclestone, W R.....	240
—O E.....	210	—M J E R.....	193	Echlin, E B.....	118
d'Orsonnens, G.....	248, 264	—L O.....	288	Eckford, J C.....	288
—A.....	16, 69, 247	Dugas, C A.....	285	Edgar, D K.....	30, 255
Dostaler, M D.....	264	Duguay, J.....	152	—J H.....	137
Doucet, A E.....	25, 133, 264	Duhamel, J B G.....	206	Edgett, C E.....	227
—A L C.....	29, 255	Dumas, J E.....	151	Edwards, E B.....	15, 66
Douglas, J W.....	264, 288	Dumble, W C.....	28, 255	—C M.....	177
—F.....	203	Dunbar, J S.....	16, 44, 68	—J.....	176
—M.....	156	—A P.....	89	—M B.....	68, 190
—R.....	285	—J B P.....	34	—R G C.....	177
—T.....	92	—W R.....	203	Edey, L F.....	241
Douglass, W J.....	71, 166	Duncan, G L.....	288	Edy, O.....	250
—R S.....	198	—C G S.....	127, 265	Egan, E J.....	285
Doull, J D 28, 50, 85, 86, 259, 264		—A T.....	242	—T J.....	201
Doutney, W L.....	288	—G R.....	217	Eichel, N W.....	124, 265
Dove, H B.....	166	—W J.....	77	Elder, J M.....	72, 94
Dow, T.....	217	Dundonald, Earl of.....	62, 213	Eliot, C A.....	32, 56, 81, 82
Dowden, C E.....	190	—	265	Elkins, W H P.....	137
Dowding, C E.....	167	Dunham, F H.....	146	Ellegood, Rev J.....	168
Dowker, G.....	285	Dunlop, E A.....	176	Elliot, A T.....	146
Dowler, R H.....	159	—H C.....	167	Elliot, A, 12 Regt.....	180
Downie, G.....	288	—J G.....	156	—A, 26 Regt.....	90
Downing, W P.....	201	—J S.....	172	—C, V S.....	120
Dowsley, D J.....	148	Dunn, C J.....	248	—H C S.....	190
Doxsee, W J.....	174	—J.....	288	—F H.....	49, 75, 84
Doxtader, L P A.....	207	—O.....	265, 285	—G, E, C.....	186
Doyer, A.....	249	—S D.....	178	—G W.....	265
Doyle, J V.....	149	Dunscombe, W G B.....	25, 243	—H M 22, 50, 81, 83.....	288
—J.....	104	Dunsmore, W W.....	72, 96	—J.....	160
—J J.....	162	Dupère, L E.....	211	—J C.....	112
Dezais, L O R.....	34	du Plessis, J E L 28, 46, 73, 81		—J E.....	75, 197
Drake, B H T.....	242	—	83	—M S.....	67, 247
—J L.....	125	Dupont, C T.....	288	—T H.....	160
Drolet, J.....	210	Dupuis, L A.....	288	—T N.....	184
—J.....	210	—J H.....	193	—W R.....	65, 246
Drouin, A.....	189	Durkee, A A.....	129, 265	Ellis, C S.....	265, 288
Drum, L.....	18, 49, 87, 265	Durocher, P.....	193	—R Y.....	79
Drummond, G A.....	186	Durrand, G.....	212	—W C.....	231
—Rev D R.....	213	Dussault, I.....	285	—W L.....	53, 81, 83
Drury, E H.....	25, 243	Dwyer, F H.....	123	Elliston, P.....	177
—C W.....	1, 18, 37, 64, 265	—E.....	194	Elmitt, T F.....	51, 80, 265
Drysdale, W.....	145	Dyer, C C.....	248	Elmsley, J H.....	125
Ducharme, L J O.....	121	—H M.....	101	Elmslie, W.....	247
Duchesnay, T J.....	265, 285	Dyment, A E.....	63, 218	Emerson, S L.....	70, 247
Duchene, J D.....	90	Dymond, W.....	77	—J J.....	249
Duchesne, T R.....	152	Dysart, H.....	190	—W H.....	27, 244
Duck, B.....	205	—G A H.....	190	Emery, F B.....	97
—J A.....	179	—A L.....	198	—H.....	97
—F P.....	170	E.....		Emmerson, H R.....	166
Duclos, A F.....	207	Eagar, R F.....	194	Emmerton, R.....	289
Dudley, H W.....	92	Eager, L E.....	147	Emond, J B.....	70, 242
—S D.....	174	Eakin, Rev T.....	111	England, G P.....	77
Du Domaine, E L.....	23, 56, 85, 86	Eakins, J McD.....	32, 245	Englefield, F L.....	81, 265
Duff, G M.....	25, 255	Earchman, A.....	168	English, C E 10, 22, 42, 68, 83.....	184
—C F W.....	170	Early, S.....	154	—	240
—H R.....	14, 43, 87, 265	Eastwood, V.....	187	Enright, F T.....	129
—M McD.....	135	Eaton, D I V, 5, 47, 73, 81, 82, 205		Ernst, P A.....	74, 129
—W.....	93	—E K.....	56, 85, 86	—W T.....	231, 235
Duffus, E J.....	26, 254	—F B.....	240	Etherington, F.....	29, 265
—A W.....	72, 123	—J.....	163	Evans, A S.....	26
—F F.....	28, 257			—A T K.....	265, 287
				—E.....	66, 249
				—G T.....	
				—H M E.....	

Evans, J. . . . . 289  
 — T D B. 1, 20, 37, 64, . . . . . 265  
 — W B. . . . . 137  
 Evanturel, G T A. . . . . 265, 284  
 — O. . . . . 68, 143  
 Ewel, H B. . . . . 213  
 Ewart, J A. . . . . 177  
 Ewing, W J. . . . . 72, 100  
 — C I. . . . . 174  
 — J A. . . . . 124

F.

Fages, A O. . . . . 23, 45, 72, 85,  
 — J A. . . . . 86, 265  
 — Rev F X. . . . . 40, 66, 81, 83  
 Fair, J B. . . . . 143, 265  
 — H F. . . . . 164  
 Fairbank, C O. . . . . 199  
 Fairweather, C H. . . . . 25, 259  
 — D H. . . . . 70, 200  
 — H I. . . . . 97  
 — P R L. . . . . 97, 265  
 Fall, P. . . . . 241  
 Farewell, J E. . . . . 265, 285  
 Farley, J. . . . . 131  
 — J J. . . . . 251  
 — J J B. . . . . 28, 256  
 Farmer, E L. . . . . 209  
 — G D. . . . . 232, 238  
 — R. . . . . 289  
 Farrel, W. . . . . 180  
 — E D. . . . . 230  
 Farrell, A G. . . . . 71, 176  
 — G W M. . . . . 194, 266  
 Farwell, E W. . . . . 223  
 — W A. . . . . 184  
 Paulds, W. . . . . 280  
 Fawcett, F. . . . . 97  
 Fearman, G D. . . . . 147  
 Festeau, J A. . . . . 211  
 Fee, J J H. . . . . 179  
 Feindel, J C. . . . . 201  
 — R R. . . . . 201  
 Fellows, A. . . . . 76  
 — W. . . . . 76, 266  
 Felton, E P. . . . . 285  
 Fenton, F. . . . . 230, 237  
 Ferguson, A A. . . . . 71, 150  
 — D. . . . . 285  
 — D T. . . . . 217  
 — F S. . . . . 71, 181  
 — J A. . . . . 159  
 — W A. . . . . 172  
 Ferguson, G H. . . . . 135  
 — C. . . . . 188  
 Ferris, J C. . . . . 233  
 Ferrier, P M. . . . . 140  
 Fessenden, J H. . . . . 267  
 Fetherstonhaugh, J E. . . . . 112  
 Field, R P. . . . . 260  
 — W. . . . . 112  
 — G H. . . . . 130

Fields, A W. . . . . 114  
 Filiatrault, J A de P F. . . . . 193  
 Filion, Rev P J. . . . . 210  
 Fillmore, W A. . . . . 215  
 Findlay, W E. . . . . 135  
 Finlayson, J A. . . . . 67, 135, 266  
 Finley, F G. . . . . 292  
 Fiset, E. 1, 2, 3, 4, 38, 87, 266  
 — C F O. 45, 72, 85, 86, 266  
 — M. . . . . 65, 246, 266  
 — P P. . . . . 210  
 Fish, H A. . . . . 149  
 Fisher, F W. . . . . 72, 137  
 — A A. . . . . 69, 175  
 — C E H. . . . . 64, 246, 266  
 — C W. . . . . 74, 104  
 — E. . . . . 219  
 — G G. . . . . 233  
 — J E. . . . . 174  
 — J W. . . . . 120  
 — S Mac V. . . . . 161  
 — W S. . . . . 249  
 Fite, N G. . . . . 178  
 Fitzgerald, F J. . . . . 248  
 — M. . . . . 170  
 Fitzpatrick, J J. . . . . 54, 88  
 Flagg, A. . . . . 31, 257  
 Fleetwood, E J. . . . . 190  
 Fleming, F A. . . . . 71, 89, 266  
 — H P. . . . . 94  
 — J W. . . . . 74, 101  
 Fletcher, D. . . . . 166  
 — A G A. . . . . 136  
 — H B. . . . . 184  
 — J P. . . . . 266, 289  
 — N. . . . . 77  
 — N. . . . . 142  
 — R H. . . . . 117  
 — W J. . . . . 164  
 Flewin, H C. . . . . 133  
 Flowers, H. . . . . 69, 123  
 Floyd, W H. . . . . 68, 174  
 — R Y. . . . . 174  
 Flynn, E J. . . . . 211  
 Foisy, T. . . . . 208  
 Folger, F F. . . . . 148  
 — K C. . . . . 58, 80  
 Folkins, H A. . . . . 177  
 Foote, W L. . . . . 212  
 Foran, M F. . . . . 233  
 Forbes, A D. . . . . 166  
 — D W. . . . . 162  
 — J R. . . . . 18, 53, 88  
 — K N. . . . . 191  
 — W. . . . . 139  
 — W E. . . . . 190  
 Force, A. . . . . 289  
 Ford, E. . . . . 25, 243  
 — E, 77 Regt. . . . . 202  
 — F. . . . . 154  
 — F S L. . . . . 232, 234  
 Forin, P McL. . . . . 249  
 Forneret, Rev G A. . . . . 147  
 Forrest, W H. . . . . 260, 285  
 — C F. . . . . 260, 289  
 — W H, 6 Regt. . . . . 140  
 Forrester, W C. . . . . 248  
 Forster, H G. . . . . 108  
 Forsyth, J B. 63, 90, 266, 285

Forsyth, E, jr. . . . . 157  
 Fortescue, F E. . . . . 233  
 Fortier, S C. . . . . 128  
 Fortin, A. . . . . 211  
 — E. . . . . 189  
 — J E. . . . . 189  
 Foster, D M. . . . . 111  
 — A L. . . . . 232, 234  
 — F J R. . . . . 162  
 — G La F. . . . . 47, 87  
 — R G. . . . . 289  
 — W E. . . . . 121  
 — W R L. . . . . 289  
 Fotheringham, J T. . . . . 11, 230  
 Foucher, J U. . . . . 289  
 Foulis, W. . . . . 289  
 Foulkes, J F. . . . . 242  
 Fournier, A. . . . . 266, 285  
 — J C L H. . . . . 152  
 — J E. . . . . 189  
 — J N P. . . . . 233  
 Fowle, A J. . . . . 59, 85  
 Fowler, G. . . . . 166  
 — C H. . . . . 198  
 — A L. . . . . 125  
 Foy, J C. . . . . 182  
 Foyle, H. . . . . 289  
 Fox, T W. . . . . 69, 247  
 — C A. . . . . 96  
 — C J H. . . . . 163  
 — F J. . . . . 160  
 — G A. . . . . 96  
 Fraleck, C C. . . . . 217  
 Fraleigh, A J. . . . . 232, 238  
 Francis, M J. . . . . 162  
 Francoeur, J N. . . . . 143  
 Frank, W C. . . . . 180  
 Fraser, A. . . . . 64, 246, 266  
 — A, 1st Reg. . . . . 123  
 — B H. . . . . 27, 243  
 — C K. . . . . 184, 266  
 — G A. . . . . 289  
 — H A. . . . . 34  
 — H R. . . . . 66, 247  
 — J. . . . . 266, 289  
 — J A W. . . . . 104  
 — J F. . . . . 28, 244  
 — J F, 94 Regt. . . . . 216  
 — J McL. . . . . 215  
 — J R. . . . . 188  
 — J Z. . . . . 72, 91  
 — W K. . . . . 194  
 — W H A. . . . . 177  
 Freeborn, J S. . . . . 157, 266  
 Freeland, R G. . . . . 289  
 Freeman, J. . . . . 104  
 French, C D. . . . . 96  
 — J P. . . . . 58, 80, 266  
 — P H. . . . . 52, 84  
 Frenette, J A. . . . . 138  
 — L E. . . . . 266, 289  
 Frève, D. . . . . 289  
 Frink, H W. . . . . 240  
 Frith, G R. . . . . 28, 255  
 Frits, H D. . . . . 231  
 Fritze, E B. . . . . 72, 201  
 Froat, A E L. . . . . 201  
 Frost, A J. . . . . 165  
 — H R. . . . . 165

Frost, J S.....	190
Fudger, R B.....	89
Fulford, C C.....	186
Fuller, H L.....	292
J W.....	248
Fullerton, Rev T F.....	126, 266
C H.....	133
Fulton, J J.....	202
Futher, R S.....	163
Fyshe, J C.....	116
T M.....	139

G.

Gabriel, G F.....	170
Gadbois, H.....	192
M J.....	192
Gaetz, H L.....	191
Gagné, H J.....	192
Gagnier, L A.....	67, 247
Gagnon, P.....	211
Galbraith, J.....	289
P T.....	160
Galloway, J.....	11, 42, 67
Gallwey, R M M.....	250
Gamache, A.....	189
Gamble, C S.....	154
Gamon, J G.....	140
Gander, E.....	153
Garand, H.....	193
Gardiner, T A.....	76
Gardner, I.....	289
R.....	285
R L.....	230, 234
W A.....	249
Garland, A T.....	219
Garneau, J G.....	242
Garnett, G R.....	289
C G.....	160, 266
L H.....	127
Garnhum, B J L.....	126
Garon, L.....	211
Garraway, S G.....	135
Garrett, R W.....	148
Garrison, W A.....	266, 289
Gartshore, J.....	90
W M.....	65, 241, 266
Gascoigne, F A de L.....	137
Gates, H E.....	123
H.....	197
Gaudet, F M.....	24, 26, 42, 68, 81, 82
J E A.....	206
Gault, C E.....	139
A H.....	139, 266
A F.....	75, 139
W J.....	121
Gauthier, G H.....	155
F X.....	209
J A.....	209
Gauvreau, T E.....	289
Gavin, P L.....	163
Geddes, C G.....	289
G G.....	161
Gellv, E.....	74, 128

Gelly, A.....	128
Gemmell, J.....	187
Gemmill, J D, Ret.....	266, 285
J D, r m c.....	32, 255
Gendron, D.....	143
C.....	152
Genet, H A.....	172
Genest, L M.....	214
Germain, F W.....	289
J A A.....	193
M A.....	179
George J.....	136, 266
C H.....	185
Gervais, J E.....	206
Gibbs, F N.....	28, 244
Gibson, D S.....	172
A H.....	33
A S.....	93
C A.....	119
J G.....	25, 243
J G.....	73, 147
J G, r m c.....	33
Hon J M.....	13
62, 64, 147, 245, 266	
O K.....	177
R.....	251
S G.....	147
W.....	232
W F.....	73, 178
Gibsons, G F.....	17, 142
J B.....	17, 117
W W P 23, 56, 85, 86	
Gifford, F M.....	120
Giggey, F F.....	200
Giguère, A.....	208
Gilbert, F E.....	71, 211
J A.....	67, 211
J L.....	231, 236
L.....	72, 96
Gill, A G.....	32, 118
G.....	77
Gillespie, W G.....	218
G H.....	225
J B.....	190
A.....	179
Gillis, A C.....	179
Gillies, A.....	146, 266
A B.....	32, 176
J A.....	188
Gillin, M C.....	53, 88
Gillis, A W.....	197
J.....	216
R.....	70, 289
Gilman, F.....	57, 80
J K.....	285
Gillmore, E T B.....	27, 118
Gilmore, J S.....	150
Gilmour, C H.....	231, 237
J F.....	134, 266
K F.....	74, 99
Gillson, H.....	90
Gilpin, W G.....	226
Gimblett, W.....	77, 266
Gingras, J.....	78
Girard, I.....	151
Girouard, Sr E P.....	26, 63, 152
E C.....	32, 245
R A.....	176

Giroux, C H.....	285
C.....	204
F X.....	209
J A E.....	204
Girvin, A W.....	232, 235
Glasgow, S H.....	68, 91
Glass, L G.....	124
J J.....	179
Glassford, Rev R J.....	164
Glenn, O.....	232, 239
Gliddon, R.....	78
Glover, F R.....	133
Goddard, M F.....	102
Golding, H E D.....	200
E R.....	198
E C.....	32, 245
Goldie, E C.....	149
Goldsmith, P G.....	266
Good, W C.....	70, 114, 195
F A.....	186
Goode, N H.....	99
Goodday, H R.....	99
W A.....	71, 144
Gooderham, A E.....	71, 144
A E (II).....	34
Goodeve, L C.....	184
Goodhue, H E.....	97
Goodliffe, S J.....	285
Goodman, K.....	267, 205
Goodwill, V L.....	250
Goodwillie, F B.....	133
Goodwin, E P.....	28, 73, 88
Gordon, H D L.....	28, 73, 88
B A.....	102
C B.....	178
G B.....	242
J B.....	166
J J.....	69, 218
J K McD.....	69, 218
J R.....	30, 244
M L.....	242
R H.....	266
W D.....	14, 38, 64, 91
Goring, F A.....	161, 266
Gorman, F.....	266, 289
H.....	14, 249
Gorrell, C W F.....	14, 249
Gosling, G E.....	171, 267
Gould, H J.....	214
Goulet, H.....	126
J E.....	151
J A.....	151, 289
Gourdeau, F F E.....	63, 94, 134
Governor General, His Ex	1, 62, 202
the.....	1, 62, 202
Grafton, J S.....	63, 202
J J.....	140
Graham, A.....	160
C K.....	175
D L.....	132
F E.....	267
J.....	141
J.....	170
J S.....	73, 267
H.....	160, 263
H C.....	94
R H.....	169
W F.....	167
Grant, A.....	58, 81, 83
B de F.....	58, 81, 83
C R.....	58, 81, 83

Grant, D McK.	169
— J A.	20, 44, 87, 267
— J R.	249
— J R, 30 Regt	164
— L.	154
— L F.	32
— N P.	114
— N P.	232, 236
— T H.	285
— W A.	73, 116
— W L.	182
— W W.	27, 243
Grasett, H J.	267, 285
— A E.	34
— F L.	251
Grassett, J C.	173
Gravel, P E.	75, 185
Graveley, J V.	42, 67, 88, 267
Graves, E O.	248
Gray, C H.	181
— A C B.	52, 85, 86
— A W.	181
— J.	267, 285
— F W.	267, 285
— H H O.	248, 267
— P E.	25, 254
Greaves, F C.	223
Grey, S.	95
— Earl.	1, 62, 134
— W H.	198
Greenlee, F H.	32, 245
Green, W J.	249, 267
— A D.	155
— D.	183
Greene, M K.	34
Greenough, H S.	78
Greenwood, H S.	25, 66, 241
— T C.	33
Greer, F C B.	66, 246
Gregory, F B.	65, 242
— A W.	198
— C E.	74, 113
— J J.	285
Greig, W R.	141
Grenier, A H.	25, 243
— J F T.	143
— J F T.	211
Greville-Harston, C.	68, 247
—	267
—	73, 242
Grier, E W.	71, 168, 267
Grierson, J F.	108, 267
Griesbach, W A.	147
Griffin, H S.	195
— T W.	171
Griffith, B A.	240
— H F R.	267, 289
Griffiths, I H.	176
Grigg, C K.	76
Grimshaw, W.	210
Gronidin, J E.	227
Gross, H W.	289
Grover, T M.	184
Groves, W A.	208
Grothe, T C.	119
Grundy, H F.	75, 228
Guay, J N R.	151
Guenet, R.	151
Guenette, L.	151

Guerard, A E.	217
Guernsey, F W.	289
Guest, G H.	93
Guest, F.	159
Guilbert, E.	214
Guillet, G.	267, 289
Gunn, J A.	137
— K W.	34
Gundry, W H.	167
— A P.	172
Gundy, W E.	158
Gunning, C W.	191
Gunter, W D.	199
Gunther, E F.	69, 136, 267
Gurney, A B.	250
Guthrie, P A.	198
Guy, W.	71, 162
— J D.	162
— G.	65, 267, 285
Gwatkin, W G.	5, 43, 68
Gwyn, H C.	246, 285
— A H.	30, 257
Gzowski, H N.	131

H.

Hackett, H M M.	31, 258
— W T.	233
Hackwell, R.	289
Hagar, W C.	137
— H L.	202
Hagarty, W G.	32, 57, 81, 83
Haines, T.	77
Hale, L.	176
— E C.	32, 245
— E R.	249
Hall, G.	73, 92
— A H.	228
— G E.	124
— B D.	32, 245
— F W.	176
— G R.	31, 120
— J A.	67, 127
— J McN.	250
— J S.	289
— V A.	112, 267
— W B.	11, 60, 80, 267
— W R.	158
— W T.	73, 92
Halliday, J T I.	187
Halliwell, J E.	67, 247, 267
Halls, F E.	242
Hamber, E W.	182
Hambly, P H.	267, 285
— G H.	183
Hamel, L E.	210
— J.	210
— E.	189
— R P.	210
Hamilton, C F.	133, 267
— A.	89
— E C.	27, 259
— F J.	170
— G A S.	60, 247
— G T.	254
— H S.	129

Hamilton, J.	59, 81, 82
— J S.	172
— R B.	65, 246
— W A.	27, 256
— W B.	146
— W J.	160
Hammond, F S.	32, 245
— H R.	33
— W C.	101
Hammersley, H St G.	29, 254
— H St G.	31, 257
Hampton, H C.	149
Hanbury-Williams, J.	1
Haney, B M.	171
Hanley, W J.	162
Hanna, C C.	167
Hannah, J.	181
Hannington, H C.	248
— C L.	200
Hanning, H R.	285
Hanson, J W.	267, 285
— A C.	72, 96
— E G.	33
Harbottle, C C.	182
— N.	108
Harcourt, R H.	30, 244
— F Y.	178
Harden, H S S.	170
Harder, W.	289
Hardie, G E.	29, 258
Harding, L R.	195
— H A.	173
— Rev M.	101
— R T.	162
Hardisty, R G.	108
Hardy, W E F.	205
— E B.	232
— I D.	205
Hare, H M.	231, 234, 267
Hargraft, S A.	34
Harkom, J W.	65, 246
Harper, B.	67, 200
Harriman, J J.	178
Harrington, J A G.	250
— G S.	194
— C D.	32, 245
Harris, A W.	94
— A B.	103
— A E.	56, 81, 83
— C O.	196
— E M.	256
— F F C.	29
— G H R.	28, 244
— G W.	197
— J.	76
— J A.	74, 103
— J C.	127
— J E.	197
— L C.	231, 236
— M E.	172
— W.	289
— W C B.	103
Harrison, E.	66, 246, 267
— F C St B.	73, 111
— H.	131
— H J.	215
— J P.	171
— M B.	285

Harrison, W A.....	125	Henderson, E P.....	32, 258	Hilliard, W A.....	101
— WH.....	125	— E M.....	136	Hillier, R.....	90
Hart, G C.....	242	— G, 66 Regt.....	194	Hills, J E.....	191
— E C.....	53, 87	— G J.....	73, 147	— R McK.....	215
— V A.....	98	— H N.....	91	Hillary, R M.....	146
Hartley, A D.....	286	— J.....	166	Hines, J H.....	172
— G A.....	145	— R H.....	169	Hingston, D A.....	106
— J J.....	77	— W.....	69, 182	Hiscott, J.....	289
— T L.....	212	— W A.....	161	— W E.....	78
Hart-McCarg, W.....	140, 267	Hendrick, A C.....	231, 238	Hislop, T A.....	108
Hartt, F H.....	69, 190	Hendrie, J S.....	68, 112	Hixon, E W.....	232, 239
— J T T.....	69, 247	— W.....	71, 182	Hoar, W J.....	180
— W D.....	289	Hendry, W B.....	231, 237	Hoben, F A.....	198
Harty, W.....	30, 244	Heneker, F C.....	28, 256	Hobbs, T S.....	90
— J B.....	129	— W C G.....	27, 256	— J H.....	146
Harvey, C B S.....	225	Henley, W.....	179	— A T.....	251
— G.....	224	Hennessy, T J.....	21, 59	Hockin, F.....	105
— J H.....	161	— J T.....	223, 268	Hodgeson, J E.....	187
— V.....	128	Henry, J.....	292	Hodgins, A E.....	248, 268
Haskett, W McF.....	165	Henshaw, F C.....	65, 246	— C R.....	25, 74, 268
Hawke, A F.....	178	Hensley, G W C.....	72, 123	— F O.....	26, 254
Hawthorne, J H.....	198	Hepburn, Rev J.....	100	— J.....	69, 247
Hay, T.....	166	Herbert, I J C.....	268, 284	— Rev J W.....	167
— T L.....	156	Herchmer, L.....	286	— W E.....	14, 39, 65, 268
Hayes, A N.....	230, 238	Heriot, J C A.....	135	Hodgetts, C A.....	230
— F V.....	102	Herridge, Rev W T.....	94	Hogan, H H.....	25, 243, 259
— G W.....	69, 141	Herriott, J D.....	101, 268	— E V.....	233
— J.....	215	Heron, O.....	170	Hogbin, Rev G H.....	104
— J D.....	149	Herring, J H.....	147	Hogg, D H.....	231, 239
— L M.....	187	— C S.....	178	— F D.....	134
— P M.....	102	Herron, R B.....	222	Holbrook, E A.....	161
Hayne, G O.....	29, 244	Hertzberg, C S L.....	131	Holerof, H S.....	89
Hays, R S.....	167	— H F H.....	131	Holcroft, H S.....	29, 241
Hayter, R J F.....	29, 256	Hesketh, J A.....	223	Holden, J C.....	248
Hayward, G H F.....	92	Hespeler, G.....	286	Hole, C C.....	268
— M.....	195	Hessian, E V.....	79, 268	Holland, E J.....	73, 102, 94
— W H.....	97	Hesslein, A G.....	68, 242	— A A.....	178
Hazen, D K.....	125	Hetherington, G A.....	190	— F J.....	202
Head, W M.....	164	— T S.....	69, 241	— W C S.....	28, 254
Heakes, J R.....	268, 289	Heward, S A.....	22, 54, 81, 83	Hollinshead, H N B.....	28, 289
Healey, T H.....	181	— E T H.....	10, 69, 240, 268	Hollingsworth, G.....	32, 254
— F E.....	30	Hewetson, S W.....	231	Holmes, H.....	171
— F P.....	147	Hewgill, W H.....	105	— C U.....	20, 38, 64, 268
Healy, M H.....	71, 100	Hewett, E V O.....	256	— J G.....	68, 93
— F E.....	244	Hewson, C W.....	95	— K H.....	27, 219
— R J.....	100	Hewton, R J.....	70, 241	— U H.....	27, 292
Hearman, W J.....	167	Hiam, G C H.....	137	— W J H.....	215
Hearn, J.....	26, 243	Hibbard, F W.....	67, 242	— W J R.....	149
— J H.....	113	Hibben, J P.....	70, 127	Holt, C W.....	268
Hearne, G M.....	91	Hickman, T C.....	77	Holton, G H.....	179, 268
— W T.....	91	Higgins, B.....	289	Holtorf, W.....	142
Heath, E L.....	289	— W R G.....	187	Home, F J.....	162
Hebert, Z J R.....	69, 247, 268	Highfield, F T.....	78	Honderich, N H.....	94
— B.....	192	Higinbotham, N.....	286	Honeywell, F H.....	289
— F.....	79, 268	— G M.....	136, 268	Hood, G B.....	65, 246
Heckler, H.....	268, 289	Higginson, C T.....	289	— J.....	77
— F W.....	191	Hill, Rev A C.....	159, 268	— T A.....	95
Hedges, W H.....	170	— C H.....	52, 85, 86	Hooker, L McM.....	205
Hees, H L.....	182	— C R.....	212	Hooper, D L.....	123
Heeschen, C C.....	79	— C W.....	289	— G R.....	25, 69, 179
Heffernan, F S.....	215	— E S.....	16, 31, 50, 84	Hopkins, E.....	195
Hegler, J C.....	66, 246	— F W.....	70, 178	— F H.....	130
Helmer, R A.....	6, 70, 177	— Rev J E.....	139	— H H.....	248
Hemming, T D R.....	23, 40, 66	— N E.....	139	Hopper, A E.....	289
— A K.....	85, 86	— S H.....	142	Hora, W.....	268, 292
Henderson, A, 6 Regt.....	72, 140	— W H P.....	231, 235	Horrigan, F J.....	135
— A G.....	69, 168	Hilliard, T.....	177	Horsfall, H.....	175
— F D.....	137	— G F H.....	34	Hbrton, R N.....	



Horwood, E L.....	177
Hosmer, E A C... 68, 101, 268	
Hough, J H.....	137
Houlston, J..... 27, 48, 75, 84	
Hounsell, R T.....	187
Howard, F A..... 72, 172, 268	
A J.....	108
C B.....	117
D M.....	241
J A.....	289
S.....	72, 131
Howden, R.....	289
Howe, J W.....	249
Hoves, F J.....	186
Howitt, H.....	111
Howson, W R.....	183
Hoyles, N W C..... 31, 245	
Hubbard, H S.....	78
Hubbell, E W 25, 71, 243, 268	
Hudson, J A G..... 268, 286	
L A.....	128
L D.....	268, 286
L E.....	268, 286
J A.....	228
Hudson, W H.....	198
Huffam, W C T.....	124
Huggins, J.....	76, 268
Hughes, G E A.....	286
E F.....	212
G B.....	30, 244
H T.....	54, 84
J. 15, 63, 65, 180, 268	
S.....	5, 38, 64, 268
W St P.....	148, 269
Hulme, J H D.....	140
G G.....	250
R C.....	286
Humble, B M.....	137, 268
Hume, G L.....	117
Humphrey, R H..... 194, 268	
W M..... 18, 39, 63,	
65, 194	
Humphries, E A.....	172
Humphry, A E.....	33
Hunt, A G.....	150
C R.....	121
G C.....	141
J G.....	231
Hunter, J A.....	181
A C.....	167
A S.....	186
A T.....	140
F F.....	29, 258
G H.....	268, 286
O D W.....	286
J B.....	173
W E L.....	144
Huntington, S A.....	72
Hurdman, W G..... 67, 118, 269	
E A.....	94
Husband, A J.....	175
Huston, G.....	76, 269
Hutcheson, J.....	145
J E.....	177
Hutchinson, D de C.....	212
Hutchison, W G.....	173
Hutton, G M.....	34
Ryadman, W E.....	133

I.

Ibbotson, E B..... 17, 66, 269	
A F.....	241
J S.....	72, 248
Ilsley, B R.....	103
Inderwick, B L.....	34
Inksetter, G A..... 29, 244	
Ingles, W M.....	241
Inglis, C R.....	201
W J.....	186
Ingraham, B A..... 74, 113	
Ingram, G J.....	141
H.....	141
Ings, A E.....	107
G A.....	231
Inman, T E H.....	205
G S.....	133
Innes, C E.....	173
R.....	196
Ireland, W.....	157
C.....	76
Irvine, A G..... 269, 286	
A B.....	109
G H.....	93
J D.....	248
O A.....	93
W H.....	97
Irving, J D..... 18, 38, 64	
L.....	67, 247
L E W..... 71, 248, 269	
R A.....	199
H.....	73, 199
Rev T.....	203
H E.....	286
T C.....	131
W A.....	127
Irwin, D T..... 1, 64, 242, 269	
A D.....	57, 81, 83
J.....	65, 246
J J.....	117
W W.....	242
Isaacs, W H.....	155
Isbister, W B C.....	161

J.

Jackson, D E.....	286
A W.....	198
G F.....	231
G W.....	84
H.....	71, 212
P.....	289
W H.....	269, 286
Jacobs, W J.....	78
Jacques, H S.....	191
H M.....	53, 87
L E.....	138
Jago, J R.....	30
James, A E.....	118
R H.....	157
Jameson, C B..... 69, 247	
D W.....	73, 162
Jamieson, A W..... 56, 81, 82	
C E.....	130

Jamieson, D H N..... 185	
F C..... 74, 108, 269	
G A.....	161
R H.....	139
Jardine, P.....	163
Jarvis, A L..... 66, 247, 269	
A M.....	70, 241
E F.....	3, 4
H A M.....	233
J G.....	150
W D.....	286
Jebb, T W.....	165
Jekill, H.....	68, 145
Jenkins, S R.....	126
H.....	108
T, 17 Regt.....	78
T, 6 Regt.....	140
Jenner, E F L.....	129
Jennings, G T..... 30, 245	
Jepson, W J.....	104
Jessop, W.....	172
Jewell, A E.....	158
Jewkes, J H.....	215
Jodoin, H..... 74, 193	
A.....	207
R.....	193
Johns, C H M.....	136
Johnson, F L.....	171
H D..... 18, 230, 269	
H D, C of G.....	77
G B.....	30, 259
J E.....	289
J S.....	171
L R.....	70, 124
O.....	289
R A.....	191
W J.....	140
W H.....	135
Johnston, A Y.....	167
A.....	239
G N.....	27, 254
G W.....	218
H W.....	27, 243
H W.....	76, 269
J A.....	99
J F E.....	27, 244
R.....	289
R B.....	218
T F.....	121
T J.....	92
W D.....	71, 241
W W.....	142
Johnstone, H.....	194
Rev G.....	178
Rev C R.....	212
J G.....	216
W A.....	126
Jolly, T R.....	289
Joly de Lotbiniere, A C.....	26, 255
Joly de Lotbiniere, H G.....	27, 256
Joncas, E F.....	115, 116
Jones, A W..... 87, 250	
A N.....	123
C S.....	65, 246
D F.....	28, 244
E.....	102
E W.....	175

Jones, F C.....	121, 269
— F H.....	78
— F J H.....	237
— G C.....	1, 6, 43, 87, 269
— G E A.....	17, 66
— G W.....	66, 121
— H S.....	200
— J A.....	186
— J B L.....	91
— J M.....	75, 205
— L E.....	161
— Rev J W.....	181
— T H, C of G.....	132
— T H, ret.....	289
— T R.....	89
Jordan, F.....	289
— A D.....	90
— E E.....	126
— H K.....	167
Jory, J M.....	91
Jost, A C.....	133
Jukes, A H.....	32, 258
Justice, J.....	164

## K.

Kaizer, F C.....	191
Kaines, R.....	251
Kane, R.....	137
Kaulbach, C E.....	286
— H A.....	30, 256
Kay, W F.....	102
Kaye, J H.....	50, 85, 86, 269
Keane, G S.....	77
Keay, W S.....	221
Keddy, G W.....	95
Keefer, T C.....	30, 256
— J A.....	33
Keefer, J K.....	89
Keenan, C B.....	251
Keith, G A.....	183
— J.....	179
— J R McC.....	77
Kelly, C A E.....	71
— E J.....	175
— E P.....	169
— E T.....	171
— J J.....	165
— J W.....	187
— M G.....	217
— R G C.....	161
— T.....	181, 269
— W.....	257
Kelcey, E H.....	189
Kemmis-Betty, H.....	51, 85
Kendall, W.....	232, 238
Kemp, C R.....	94
Kennedy, J.....	286
— H G.....	249
— G A.....	95
— J N C.....	26, 256
— L.....	195
— L D.....	155
— T L.....	89
Kenning, E C.....	155

Kenny, E G.....	68, 194, 269
— G W.....	257
Kent, R E.....	67, 148
— C G.....	203
— C H.....	155
— F D.....	165
— G A.....	101
— H V.....	203
— V J.....	30, 245
Kenward, J F.....	67, 247
Ker, Rev R.....	153
— N J.....	132
Kerby, F M.....	25, 243
Kerfoot, H W.....	186
Kerns, W.....	286
Kerr, J.....	286
— A O.....	145
— A J.....	170
— S C S.....	144
— W A H.....	27, 244
— W L.....	156
— W M.....	163
Kerrigan, J E.....	249
Ketchen, H D B.....	51, 80, 269
Ketcheson, W G.....	183
— F G.....	183
— H B.....	183
— W H.....	183
Kidd, E.....	93
— J F.....	134
— J N.....	150
— T A.....	186
— W W.....	178
Kiddy, J R.....	77
Kiernan, R H.....	209
Kilbauch, H A.....	30, 256
Kilborn, R K.....	21, 46, 87
Kilburn, F C.....	59, 84, 269
Kilgour, J L.....	147
Killam, G K.....	212
Kimmins, A E.....	202
Kincaid, R.....	292
King, A.....	70, 194, 269
— A C.....	201
— C S.....	90
— E E.....	144, 269
— F.....	65, 110, 269
— H F.....	162
— H de W.....	140
— R W H.....	241
— S A.....	292
— W B.....	112, 269
— W D.....	180
— W M H.....	286
Kingsford, W R.....	56, 80
Kingsmill, H A.....	141
— W B.....	29, 144
Kingston, J.....	186
Kimley, J J.....	201
Kinnear, G S.....	97
Kinsman, H F.....	90
Kirby, H S.....	177
Kirk, R J.....	233
Kirkland, T.....	53, 81, 82, 254
Kirkness, J W.....	77
Kirkpatrick, A K.....	25, 243
— A J E.....	136
— A T.....	249
— E A.....	194

Kirkpatrick, E S.....	249
— E R M.....	32, 257
— G H.....	29, 244, 269
— G M.....	256
— G S.....	144
— J G.....	195
— J R.....	70, 195
Kittson, Rev H.....	70, 134
Klein, A B.....	289
Kleiser, R.....	136
Klock, R A.....	96
Knifton, J.....	269
— H P.....	68, 157, 157
Knight, A.....	269, 289
— E L.....	98
— H V.....	269, 98
— J S.....	70, 247
— S.....	83
— S F.....	97
Kniseley, W W.....	91
Knowles, W E S.....	71, 202
— C G.....	95
— R S.....	202
— W N.....	202
Knox, J E.....	170
Kraft, W R.....	146
Kraus, F.....	178
Kuhring, J.....	164, 236

## L.

Labatt, R H.....	73, 147, 269
Labelle, A E D.....	65, 246, 269
— J G.....	193
— J H.....	248
— A M.....	192
Labranche, J O.....	289
Labrecque, J E.....	151
Lace, A F D.....	89
Lachance, J O.....	152
— A.....	143
— R.....	151
— T O.....	73, 189
Lacroix, A.....	206
Ladouceur, J E.....	269
Lafferty, F D.....	21, 29, 50, 81, 82, 269
La Fleche, Rev J T R.....	138
Lafontaine, L R.....	293
Laframboise, C A A.....	248, 269
Lafrancois, A.....	89
La Fraugh, C F.....	89
Lagueux, J.....	161
— P.....	232, 236
— G E, Eng.....	25, 243
— J D.....	147
Laing, F H.....	71, 155
Laird, Rev A.....	21
Lake, P H N.....	3, 5, 21, 35, 64, 269
— 72, 115	
— 193	
— 167	
Laliberté, E.....	193
Lalonde, A.....	167
Lalor, W J A.....	167

Lamarche, J E.....	207	Lawless, W T. . . . .	72, 248, 270	Lepine, E E.....	193
Lamarre, A.....	151	Lawlor, T W.....	73, 114	Leprohon, E T.....	193
Lamb, H J.....	28, 75, 132	Lawrence, W.....	162	Leslie, J K.....	70, 146, 270
W J.....	77	B.....	198	D.....	74, 126
Lambe, L M.....	26 243	W S.....	34	J N S.....	47, 74, 81, 270
Lambkin, H J.....	142, 260	Lawson, A.....	195	W R B.....	188
Lambly, W O.....	117	H O.....	33	Lessard, F L I, 10, 22, 37, 64,	
W B.....	185	W S.....	98	80, 270	
Lambert, M L B H.....	53, 87	Layborn, S P. 11, 51, 85, 270		Lessard, J H.....	185
A O.....	257 269	Layton, S T.....	32, 245	W.....	192
J S.....	16, 53, 88	Lazier, S S.....	286	Lesslie, W B.....	27, 256
Lamontagne, A.....	109	H L.....	213	Lester, T W.....	147
A, 17 Regt.....	128	T C.....	289	LeSueur, R J.....	289
Lancaster, V W.....	151	Leach, F E.....	29, 244	Letarte, J J.....	138
H.....	211	W D.....	180, 276	Letcher, W.....	67, 215
E H.....	179	Leader, H P.....	254	W T.....	215
Landreth, J J.....	34	Leamy, A J.....	140	Letendre, F E.....	135
Landry, Hon P.....	162	Leard, L B.....	205	LeVasseur, N Z.....	270, 290
J P.....	17, 67, 269	Learned, J F.....	66, 241	LeVesconte, R C.....	136
Lane, Rev W G.....	215, 269	Leary, R H.....	120	Lewis, A C T.....	33
G A.....	132	Leatherland, J F.....	71, 93	C A.....	259
W S.....	153	Lebel, E A.....	143, 270	J.....	290
Lang, C A.....	162	LeBel, J A.....	211	O L.....	158
G M.....	133	J A W.....	248	Rev W P R.....	95
W R.....	71, 131	Leblanc, C E.....	138	Liddell, P M.....	138
Lang-Hyde, J I.....	25, 256	H A.....	138	Liddicoat, J P.....	166
Langford, W, ret.....	270, 289	Leblond, T.....	77	Lightbound, G R.....	137
W, 57 Regt.....	187	LeBoutillier, J C J.....	193	Lilley, W A C.....	72, 241
R J S.....	33	Lebrun, L.....	189	Limpert, J.....	163
Langille, J A.....	201	Le Cain, G A.....	68, 197	Lincoln, W A.....	102
O A.....	78	Leckie, J E.....	28, 241, 259	Lindsay, C W A.....	65, 242, 270
Langley, W H.....	242	R G E.....	27, 69, 241	E A.....	104
Langrill, A S.....	171	Leclerc, J A.....	189	J.....	292
Langstroth, L A.....	190	LeCraw, E.....	179	W B.....	30, 52, 84
Langton, J G.....	11 69, 224	Leduc, A.....	192	W P.....	142
A V.....	51, 81, 83	LeDuc, L.....	50, 85, 86, 270	W H.....	65, 246, 270
Languedoc, E.....	137	Lee, R H.....	133	W L.....	250
Lanos, J M.....	21	Lees, F W.....	176	Linton, N W.....	98
La Pierre, L A.....	249	Lefebvre, A.....	192	H W.....	213
Lareau, J E E.....	208	J E.....	210	Lister, F A.....	6, 50, 85
Larmour, R.....	289	Lefevre, A G T.....	28, 244	Lithgow, J C.....	194
Laroche, W.....	189	Lefrancois, A.....	289	Little, J W.....	67, 141
La Rochelle, M.....	74, 208	Légare, J C.....	152	J A.....	217
La Roche, H P M J A.....	29	Leggett, T H.....	232, 234	G B.....	89, 270
La Rue, R.....	189	L'Heureux, N L.....	138	A T.....	141
Latimer, F H.....	25, 243	Leigh, C.....	74, 126	H M.....	165
Laughlin, W H.....	198	Leitch, J S.....	30, 188	Livernoise, P.....	210
Laur, J E.....	178	Leitch, J E.....	99	Livingstone, C E.....	164
Laurence, H T.....	286	LeMesurier, W P.....	99	S T.....	173
Laurent, P.....	189	G W.....	99	Lloyd, T H.....	66, 246, 270
Laurie, J W.....	63, 191, 270,	Lemieux, A, 17 Regt.....	151	Lockerby, D W.....	72, 225
C N.....	284	A.....	289	Lockett, E.....	290
G B.....	69, 217	E, Ret.....	270	W F.....	235
R C.....	257	E, M D.....	233, 286	Lockhart, R J.....	163
W H.....	25, 243, 259	E, 17 Regt.....	151	H F.....	103
Laurier, Str Wilfrid.....	69, 135, 270	E E.....	4	Lockwood, T C.....	174
63, 143,		H.....	214	Logan, W E.....	150
270		J A E.....	210	Logie, W A.....	68, 213
Laurin, L N.....	68, 210, 270	Lemoine, J St D.....	94	Loggie, T G J, 63, 66, 198, 247	
V.....	64, 246	Lemoine, Rev N.....	191	G P.....	32, 56, 81, 83
Lauterman, M.....	95	Lennox, T H.....	89	H N.....	199
Lavagne, R.....	189	E E.....	136	Lomas, A P.....	226
Lavigne, C B.....	204	Leonard, H F.....	69, 132	Long, C E.....	57, 81, 270
J A M.....	204	E I.....	31, 90	E J.....	93
Lavoie, A.....	211	E W.....	31, 121	Longard, E J.....	194
J C.....	144	R W.....	25, 133, 270	Long-Innes, P S.....	61
A S.....	57, 85, 86	V B.....	197	Longtin, J.....	192
R.....	231, 234	W H.....	228	Longworth, J A.....	65, 242
		LePan, A D.....	165	Loomis, F O W.....	139

Loney, W R.....	186
Lord, J P.....	151
Lordly, S B.....	248
— H R.....	74, 132
Lortie, J L.....	210
Loucks, J A.....	120
Lougheed, J.....	218
Louthood, R W.....	209
Louttit, A M.....	183
Love, T.....	101
Lovegrove, F F.....	97
Lovekin, F B.....	180
Lovelace, E S M.....	241
— E J.....	112
Loveys, W.....	270, 290
Low, C A.....	148
— E H.....	30, 218
Lowe, K B.....	176
Loves, F C.....	104
Lowry, W H.....	233
Loyst, A.....	71, 93
Luard, C C.....	257
— G D.....	257
Lucas, R.....	286
— F T.....	31, 245
Lydiard, T A.....	74, 103
Lydon, F L.....	270, 290
Lyman, H H.....	69, 247
— W E.....	73, 124
Lynch, D P.....	176
— J H.....	202
— W W.....	232, 236
Lyndon, A A.....	79, 270
— W A.....	169
Lyons, B W.....	196
Lyster, A J A.....	100
Lytte, F H.....	31, 245
<b>M.</b>	
Mabee, J E.....	69, 181
MacAdam, C L.....	71, 248
Macalister, T G.....	176
MacAulry, W B T.....	69, 247
Macbeth, J.....	286
MacBrien, J H.....	58, 80
MacCarthy, G S.....	134
Macartney, C G.....	153
Macdonald, A C.....	26
— A D.....	55, 83
— A H.....	12, 62, 64, 111, 272
— A G F.....	72, 188
— A A, 5th Regt	139
— A A.....	232
— A, <i>ret l c</i> .....	286
— A, <i>ret maj</i> .....	290
— A S.....	210
— C S.....	98
— D A.....	3, 7, 36, 64, 88, 272
— D A D.....	81
— F H C.....	182
— F W.....	126
— G.....	104

Macdonald, J A.....	107, 272
— J F, O S C.....	48, 75, 88, 272
— Miss M.....	87
— M R.....	186
— R J.....	26, 254
— R T.....	102
— T H.....	231
— W C.....	66, 247, 272
MacDonald, F J.....	92
Macdonell, A C.....	22, 26, 49, 75, 80
— A H.....	18, 45, 71, 85, 272
Macdougall, H St C.....	290
— A C.....	30
MacDougall, J C.....	23, 41, 67, 85, 86, 272
— E A.....	112
Macfie, G H.....	73, 95
Macgowan, R.....	140
MacGill, J H.....	140
MacGillivray, A D.....	292
— <i>Rev A H</i> .....	146
MacGillivray, D.....	249
MacInnes, D S.....	18, 27, 61, 256, 273
Mack, J C.....	61
MacKay, A.....	170
— D C.....	129
— A C.....	96
— <i>Hon R</i> .....	63, 139
MacKay, A C.....	176
— D A.....	96
— F S.....	17, 67, 193, 273
— H.....	139
— J D, 10 Bn.....	144
— J D, 40 Bn.....	174
— J J.....	132
— J McL.....	96
— W A.....	176
Mackeigan, M.....	216
Mackenzie, J D B F.....	68, 199
— A B.....	219, 273
— A B.....	231, 273
— A J.....	182
— E W.....	108
— G A G.....	250
— A W.....	182
— J A.....	34
— J P.....	89
— K B.....	161
— M D.....	161
— W, <i>r m c</i> .....	28
— W, 45 Bn.....	63, 179
— W, <i>Res</i> .....	244
Mackid, L S.....	232
Mackie, E F.....	51, 80, 273
— H J.....	68, 176, 273
MacKinnon, J L.....	123
— D A.....	126
— K.....	111
Macintosh, H W.....	249
Macklem, T.....	290
— O T.....	32, 245
MacKnight, H B.....	233
Maclaren, A.....	286
— C H.....	118
— G McG.....	134

Maclaren, J A.....	177
— J G.....	134, 273
— K.....	32, 245
— M.....	230, 236
— W D.....	98
MacLaughlin, C E.....	250
MacLean, J B.....	66, 241
— D J.....	135, 249
Maclean, J C.....	216
MacLennan, A.....	30
— C C.....	249
MacLennan, F S.....	290
— J D.....	125
Macleod, N P.....	227
Macmichael, H H.....	205
MacMillan, J.....	120
MacNachtan, N F.....	68, 120
— E A.....	202
Macnamara, <i>Rev R</i> .....	148
Macnee, W H.....	148
— F H.....	205
MacNutt, T E.....	94
Macoun, L S.....	174
— J.....	25, 243
MacPherson, D.....	286
Macpherson, D.....	237
— D W.....	246, 273
— J P.....	64, 246, 244
— O C.....	27, 188
— W.....	142
— W M.....	63, 247
— W.....	69, 247
Macqueen, F W.....	32, 255
Macrae, A E.....	286
MacShane, J R.....	135
MacTaggart, D D.....	167
Macvillar, W W.....	187
MacWilliams, R F.....	200
Mader, H R.....	159
Madden, H B.....	160
Magee, A A.....	125
— F C.....	134
— F A.....	259
— J K.....	233
— J M.....	259
— R H B.....	28, 244, 190
— W C.....	69, 251
Magnan, J A.....	102
Maguire, H E.....	188
Magwood, W H.....	76, 271
Maier, J.....	76, 271
Mahoney, P.....	148
Mahood, F C.....	162
Makins, J K.....	166
Malcolmson, P A.....	68, 192
Malette, A.....	74, 33
Malley, W J.....	110
Malloch, F G.....	67, 212
Malthy, R L.....	97
Manchester, J W.....	148
— W.....	271, 290
Manhard, W E.....	106
Manley, F F.....	248
Manners, C H.....	167
Manning, J.....	189
— J W.....	78
Manseau, E.....	230
Manley, T.....	18, 230
March, J E.....	97
— E A.....	97

March, R A.	97	Mattice, G.	271, 286	Miller, F W.	103
Marcotte, J C.	117	Maudsley, A J.	139, 271	— G W.	114
Margetts, G A.	159	Maunsell, G S.	8, 46, 72, 84	— G W, 7 Regt.	141
Margison, A A H.	195	Maxfield, W E.	101	— H J.	286
Markham, A.	286	Maxwell, W.	290	— H H.	136
— A J.	70, 97	— G H.	123	— H W.	103
— R F.	97, 271	— J J.	185	— J B.	72, 157
Marlow, F W.	230, 237	— W H.	185	— J P.	103
Marois, Rev O V.	189	May, E G.	104	— J R.	240
Marquis, J D.	151	— F F.	190	— R.	124
— G E.	151	Maybee, F R.	181	— S N.	202
Marriott, G W.	108	Maynard, F H.	30, 288	— W C.	185
Marsan, L.	74, 128	Maynes, J.	256	Miles, W R.	249
Marsh, J L.	286	Mayrand, R.	115	Millette, N A.	208
— L W.	149	Meakins, C W.	70, 247	Millican, C A.	133, 271
Marshall, J A.	72, 123	— W G.	147	Miliken, J B.	248
— J A P.	33	Medd, S T.	92	Millman, F.	156
— J S.	197	— A W.	92	Mills, C E.	75, 121, 271
— K R.	182	Megraw, A.	249	— J.	187
— W R.	290	Meighan, F S.	69, 139	— J E.	52, 81, 82
— W R.	147, 271	Meiklejon, R W.	104	— W Y.	148
Martel, J B.	143	Mellish, A J B.	205, 271	Milot, J A.	206
Martin, C.	205	Meloche, F X.	271, 290	Milne, J C.	166
— G.	152	Melville, W W.	131	— C.	140
— G B.	69, 247, 271	Menard, G.	206	— W H.	157
— H.	68, 163	Meneray, W H.	101	Milner, F L.	197
— I E.	21	Menger, J.	67, 247	Milson, G C.	257
— J S.	89	Mercer, M S.	72, 146	Miltimore, I C.	102
— M.	286	— A E.	155	— J HeM.	102
— M M.	78	Mercier, P E.	133	Minchen, J K.	202, 271
— M C.	102	— L P.	209	Ming, E.	93
— S H.	102	— N.	240	Minto, His Ex The Rt	
— W W.	271, 290	Merewether, H D.	71, 111	Hon The Earl of.	62, 212, 272
— W 39 Regt.	75, 173	Meredit, C P.	73, 131	Misner, C H.	77
Martineau, J O.	70, 128	Merkley, D C.	4	— G.	132
Martyn, De W H.	292	Mermagen, E W M.	248	— G W.	286
Mason, E F.	248	Merner, L E.	163	— J H.	243
— A E.	147	Merrill, H.	193	— R J.	75, 112, 272
— D H C.	136	Merrison, Lt-Col J G.	69, 60	— V E.	186
— F E.	173	— J G, Lt.	90	— W C.	70, 247
— J.	12, 65, 271	Merritt, W H (G G B G)		— W E.	136
— J C, 10 Bn.	71, 144, 271	— W H (2 Brig. C A)	68, 89, 271	— W G.	136
— J C, 83 Bn.	206	— J O.	70, 242	— W J.	27, 258
— P L.	69, 136	Mersereau, C J.	153	Mitchener, H L.	201
Massaye, G.	158	— F H.	199	Moberley, G.	290
Massay, F.	64, 246, 271	— G W.	70, 199	Moffatt, N R.	73, 102
Massiah, C H.	145	Metherall, V.	205	— R.	31, 245
Massicotte, E.	138	Methot, L D.	204	— G G.	221
— J L.	138	Metzler, H.	200	— W J.	33
Massie, J.	14, 60, 81, 82, 271	Meyers, D C.	72, 144	— F P.	31, 245
— A E.	73, 226	— J S.	162	Moir, A.	72, 164
— J C.	102	Mewburn, F C.	293	— R H.	252
Masson, J C.	167	— S C.	12, 70, 147	Moisan, E.	143
Massue, L H.	290	Michie, J F.	182	Molleur, G O.	193
Matheson, A J, rmc.	27, 244	Middleton, H J.	77	Moloney, P J.	188
— A J, ro.	271, 286	— C de C.	259	Molony, F.	214
— J S.	101	Might, J.	271, 292	Molson, K.	142
Matte, J B.	143	Millar, J W.	67, 187, 271	Money, G L.	162
— C.	214	— W.	176	Monroe, W L.	173
Matthewman, G P.	177	Millen, J A.	202	— F A.	91
Matthews, A J.	172	— L H.	182	Monsarrat, C N.	139
— A C.	34	— A A.	232, 237	Montague, P J.	112
— A E.	177	— A F.	201, 271	Monteith, A H.	162
— G S.	249	— C E.	197, 271	— S W N.	162
— H H.	217	— A P.	31, 245	Montgomery, E.	290
— H R.	225	— D C S.	71, 139	— D.	166
— W L.	29, 250			— Rev H.	198
Mathieson, D M.	32, 245			— R O.	144
Mathieu, O E.	21			Montreuil, Y.	210

Montreuil, J A. . . . . 210  
 Moodie, R. . . . . 213  
     J. D. . . . . 213  
     J. R. . . . . 63, 213  
 Mooney, G A. . . . . 290  
     M J. . . . . 96  
 Moore, A H. . . . . 65, 272, 286  
     *Rev* E B. . . . . 197  
     E F. . . . . 232, 234  
     E E W. . . . . 68, 147  
     F S. . . . . 18, 39, 65  
     J. . . . . 168  
     R B. . . . . 181  
     P A. . . . . 104  
     M. . . . . 249  
     St L M. . . . . 22, 50, 81, 83  
     W P. . . . . 70, 154  
 Moorhead, E S. . . . . 231  
 Morasse, J O. . . . . 138  
 Moraud, J B. . . . . 210  
 Moray, E G. . . . . 290  
 Moorehouse, W A. . . . . 286  
 Morden, W S. . . . . 149  
     W G. . . . . 95  
 Moreau, F P. . . . . 189  
 Moreault, L. . . . . 211  
 Moren, J A. . . . . 26, 258  
 Morgan, H A. . . . . 67, 188  
     A N. . . . . 222  
     C J. . . . . 190  
     E. . . . . 197  
     H W. . . . . 160  
     J. . . . . 290  
     R C. . . . . 34  
     W J. . . . . 119, 272  
 Morin, F. . . . . 151  
     J. . . . . 290  
     J A. . . . . 43, 68, 88  
     L S R. . . . . 207  
     *Rev* L J. . . . . 206  
     T P. . . . . 210, 272  
 Morley, J E. . . . . 77  
     A W. . . . . 212  
 Morrill, B B. . . . . 72, 102  
 Morris, E M. . . . . 27, 257  
     D E. . . . . 232, 237  
     G C. . . . . 102  
     R C. . . . . 27, 255  
 Morisset, J V. . . . . 189  
 Morrison, A. . . . . 154  
     D A. . . . . 190, 272  
     D M. . . . . 165  
     E W B. . . . . 74, 118, 272  
     F S. . . . . 55, 80, 272  
     G. . . . . 157  
     G F. . . . . 136  
     H. . . . . 177  
     J C. . . . . 219  
     L P. . . . . 28, 244  
     M H. . . . . 216  
     W G. . . . . 140  
     T E. . . . . 34  
 Morrissey, C J. . . . . 114  
 Morrow, H A. . . . . 26, 243  
     G H. . . . . 150  
 Morison, F. . . . . 200  
     *F, 91 Rept.* . . . . 213  
 Morse, F B. . . . . 197  
     J E. . . . . 197

Morse, L R. . . . . 197  
 Morson, W A O. . . . . 69, 242  
 Morton, C E H. . . . . 149  
     R M. . . . . 155  
 Mosey, G G. . . . . 155  
 Mosgrove, R St P. . . . . 257  
 Moscrip, W C. . . . . 67, 162  
 Mosher, J F. . . . . 125  
 Moss, J H. . . . . 73, 98  
 Mossman, D G. . . . . 201  
 Motherwell, G V. . . . . 242  
 Mott, G L. . . . . 250  
 Moussette, O. . . . . 272, 290  
 Mowat, J McD. . . . . 148  
     H M. . . . . 248  
 Mowbray, J A C. . . . . 69, 129  
     T. . . . . 286  
 Moxsom, W J H. . . . . 203  
 Mozley, E N. . . . . 21, 61  
 Muckleston, H M. . . . . 28, 244  
 Mudge, E W. . . . . 290  
 Mudie, J McL. . . . . 30, 244  
     W B. . . . . 31, 245  
 Muir, M F. . . . . 73, 91  
     D. . . . . 180  
     J G. . . . . 248  
     R C. . . . . 72, 241  
     J M C. . . . . 139  
     W K. . . . . 91  
 Muirhead, W H. . . . . 199  
 Mulcahey, A. . . . . 76, 272  
 Mulholland, A A. . . . . 75, 120  
 Mullins, A E. . . . . 160  
 Mullock, J L. . . . . 202  
 Mulock, T A. . . . . 75, 201  
     M J. . . . . 153  
     W L. . . . . 201  
 Mumford, G A. . . . . 191  
 Mundell, D E. . . . . 223  
 Munn, F J. . . . . 231, 237  
 Munro, G H. . . . . 169, 272  
     D J C. . . . . 178  
     J 12, 63, 64, 156, 246  
     J A. . . . . 215  
     J R. . . . . 75, 94  
     L. . . . . 132  
     M J. . . . . 164  
     T W. . . . . 94  
     W A. . . . . 74, 212  
     W K. . . . . 203  
 Muntz, H G. . . . . 136  
 Murchie, F C. . . . . 198  
 Murphy, A R. . . . . 170  
     G P. . . . . 177  
     T F J. . . . . 52, 87  
     T J. . . . . 141  
 Murray, D. . . . . 75, 215  
     C D. . . . . 52, 74, 87  
     E F. . . . . 176, 272  
     G A. . . . . 198  
     G W. . . . . 194  
     J A. . . . . 290  
     J A, 2 *Rept.* . . . . 136  
     L R. . . . . 97  
     L M. . . . . 231, 234  
     R. . . . . 199  
     W. . . . . 203  
     W E. . . . . 290  
     W H. . . . . 72, 96

Murray, W P. . . . . 242  
 Musgrave, E C. . . . . 28, 244  
 Muspratt-Williams, R L. . . . . 22, 48  
     81, 83  
     135  
 Mussen, H B. . . . . 286  
 Mutrie, J. . . . . 212  
 Muttlebury, C R. . . . . 70, 242  
 Myles, R. . . . . 259  
     F F. . . . . 148  
 Mylks, G W. . . . . 27, 243  
 Mylne, J M. . . . . 143  
 Myrand, S J. . . . . 143

Mc.

McAllister, D. . . . . 76  
     286  
 McArthur, C. . . . . 203  
     A. D. . . . . 190  
     65, 246  
 McAuley, M B. . . . . 190  
 McAvity, J L. . . . . 162  
 McBeth, A. . . . . 290  
 McBride, J T. . . . . 157  
 McBurney, J. . . . . 133  
 McCaffrey, J J. . . . . 173  
 McCall, W S. . . . . 163, 273  
 McCallum, F H. . . . . 130  
     C. . . . . 186  
 McCammon, J A. . . . . 185  
     J W. . . . . 169  
 McCarthy, J F H. . . . . 72, 241  
     D L. . . . . 169, 273  
     J L G. . . . . 164  
     J T. . . . . 94  
     P. . . . . 77  
     T. . . . . 273, 290  
 McCaughey, J. . . . . 149  
 McClatchie, G A. . . . . 160  
 McClelland, S. . . . . 191  
 McCleave, A R. . . . . 157  
 McClure, M. . . . . 26, 243  
 McColl, R. . . . . 89  
     E L. . . . . 90  
 McComb, T. . . . . 31, 243  
 McConkey, T C. . . . . 242  
 McConnan, D B. . . . . 145  
 McConnell, H C. . . . . 153  
 McCordick, F C. . . . . 186  
     A E. . . . . 290  
 McCorkill, J O. . . . . 231, 239  
 McCordie, H N. . . . . 137, 273  
 McCormick, A S. . . . . 89  
     E. . . . . 158  
 McCosh, *Rev* R. . . . . 152  
 McCoy, S H. . . . . 71, 242, 273  
 McCrae, J. . . . . 179, 242  
     T. . . . . 185  
 McCrea, J McN. . . . . 251  
     S V. . . . . 162  
 McCrimmon, A A. . . . . 154  
     J D. . . . . 141  
     M. . . . . 102  
     W A. . . . . 102  
 McCrumb, H V. . . . . 139  
 McCuaig, D R. . . . . 139

McCulley, S U.....	64, 246	McKay, E K.....	190	McLean, D N.....	188
McCullough, W.....	92	G J.....	95	G E.....	169
H.....	174, 273	J A.....	155	H C.....	182
C R.....	213	J H.....	160	H H.....	19, 66
McCully, A.....	79, 273	S.....	160	J L.....	183
McDiarmid, D.....	290	W M.....	248	J S.....	74, 216
J H.....	155	J W.....	249	N B.....	28, 244
McDonagh, W S H.....	91	F T.....	227	R.....	232, 239
R F.....	157	McKeand, D L.....	213	W.....	286
McDonald, A.....	290	McKechnie, W.....	290	McLeay, D.....	164
D.....	216	McKee, T H.....	183	McLellan, A W.....	153
D J.....	34	G.....	95	McLellan, R A.....	249
G W.....	157	H E.....	218	McLennan, B.....	27, 244
H.....	208	S H.....	232, 235	C C.....	258
J A.....	216	W A.....	205, 273	D B.....	286
J A, 18 Regt.....	152	McKeen, G W.....	231	J A B.....	188
J M.....	215	C J.....	180	J D.....	94
M A J.....	216	McKenna, J A.....	131	McLeod, G B.....	27, 244
N J.....	216	McKenzie, A E G.....	199	H F.....	75, 198
R G.....	231, 239	D.....	216	H G.....	113
W.....	154	D C.....	217	J R.....	100
McDougal, D J.....	94	J H.....	219	M A.....	216
McDougal, J.....	90	J G.....	203	W.....	95
J A.....	70, 97, 273	L H.....	203	W McK.....	69, 242
McEchen, F A.....	216	R.....	68, 161	McMillan, A 30 Regt.....	164
McEdwards, D.....	213	R Y.....	216	A, RCD.....	190
McElhinney, W J.....	25, 256	S A.....	70, 242	A.....	22, 55,
McEvoy, J.....	221	T.....	69	C.....	80, 273
McEwen, R.....	12, 66, 246	W.....	273, 286	C.....	75, 104
McEwan, H A.....	176	W D U.....	216	Sir D H.....	62, 101,
McFarlane, M A.....	226	McKerron, W.....	290	G D.....	273, 286
W T.....	33	McKinley, D F.....	170	J P.....	131
McFarland, G F.....	165	McKinnon, D.....	216	J P.....	161
McFatrige, J.....	194	F.....	216	McMullen, J H.....	221
W.....	123	F C.....	113	W T.....	75, 156
McFaul, M B.....	150	G W.....	168	McMurtry, W J.....	290
McFee, J.....	273, 290	J.....	130	McNachtan, N F.....	68, 120
A C.....	149	J L.....	216	McNair, G O.....	154
McGee, J C.....	69, 247, 273	McKitrick, C W.....	161	McNally, G J.....	198
McGill, D.....	250	McKnight, R S.....	286	R.....	186
R J.....	185	A W.....	34	McNaughton, D.....	199
S C.....	286	E.....	199	F D.....	95
W A.....	225	G.....	198	F M.....	142
McGillivray, D.....	144	R.....	217	G A.....	188
J A.....	67, 247	R C.....	32, 245	J D.....	251
P C.....	94	McLachlin, A F.....	66, 247	J W.....	199
T A.....	12, 71, 168	McLaren, D H.....	169	M A.....	199
McGowan, J T.....	125	F G.....	147	McNee, J A.....	121
McGregor, J R.....	77, 273	G H.....	251	McNeil, A J.....	216
J K.....	202	G W.....	158	E F.....	70, 197
A R.....	182	J.....	101	E R.....	177
J A.....	73, 95	J I.....	213	H G.....	216
W L.....	155	P D.....	164	J P.....	216
McGuffin, C F.....	232, 239	P.....	292	J D.....	216
McGuinness, R A.....	249	R J.....	257	S L.....	197
McGuinness, W A.....	124, 273	W S.....	290	McNichol, G L.....	241
McHarg, R J.....	96	W D.....	290	McParland, J F.....	30, 244
McInnes, D A.....	166	McLauchlan, D.....	230, 237	McPhail, J.....	290
McIntosh, D A.....	199	McLaughlan, G D.....	165	C.....	167
C.....	176	McLaughlin, A E.....	92	R.....	202
Rev D C.....	176	L.....	180	McPeake, J P.....	198
McIntyre, G.....	215	McLaughrin, D.....	170	McPhedran, W F.....	170
McKay, J M.....	200	McLean, A.....	273, 286	McPhee, J B.....	67, 169
A J.....	60, 246	A P.....	187	A.....	197
A.....	160	A T.....	97	M N.....	31, 245
A.....	203	C E.....	188	McPherson, A W.....	187
A G.....	165	C W.....	102	C D.....	101
C L T.....	126	C W W.....	254	D W.....	230
C N.....	129	D H.....	134	J A.....	215

McPherson, N A.....	200
McQueen, H R.....	33
A.....	219
Rev N.....	216
McRae, A D.....	216
A F.....	67, 216
D A.....	216
D P.....	216
E.....	185
J D.....	73, 216
W A.....	103
W G.....	216
McRobbie, J H.....	97
McRobie, F McK.....	137
McSpadden, W.....	290
McTaggart, M D.....	167
McTavish, F C.....	140
McVicar, C S.....	160
McWittie, J.....	182
McWilliam, J.....	292
G.....	77

## N.

Nadeau, P.....	151
R.....	204
Nadon, H.....	192
Naismith, J.....	180
Nagle, A P B.....	50, 85, 86
Nanton, H C.....	26, 256
Naemyth, W W.....	180
J T H.....	180
Nation, A F.....	34
Nattress, W.....	11, 43, 87, 273
Neal, F.....	187
Neary, J F.....	196
Neill, W J.....	71
W T.....	240
Neilly, R L.....	106
Neilson, J I H.....	251, 273
H S.....	174
Nelles, C M.....	22, 45, 71, 80, 273
R L.....	63, 171, 273, 286
S B.....	249
Nelson, J.....	248
G W.....	166
Neville, T A.....	196
Newbery, O E.....	89
Newcomb, J N.....	26, 243
Newcombe, G W.....	249
Newell, T D.....	100
Newman, C P.....	26, 243
E H.....	172
J J.....	132
J L.....	186
Newton, D O C.....	1, 273
J.....	161
Neyland, M W.....	26, 243
Nicholl, A A.....	197
W.....	242
Nicholles, J.....	290
Nicholls, E M.....	146
Nichols, M L.....	106
G E.....	123

Nicholson, R W.....	180
Nickerson, E A L.....	58, 85, 86, 273
J D.....	219
Nicol, A G.....	74, 146
J E.....	199
Nicoll, W.....	65
Niddery, L.....	180
Nisbet, T W.....	161
H A.....	161
Nixon, A W.....	154
Robert, J C.....	138
C B.....	138
Noble, A L.....	72, 154
A F.....	146
Noel, J O.....	204
Noeffke, W E.....	134
Noice, J C.....	164
Nordheimer, A V S.....	56, 80
S G R B.....	34
Normandeau, J E B.....	72, 206, 273
J B R.....	206
J E B, capt.....	206
Normandin, A L.....	193
Norris, F J.....	89
Norsworthy, E C.....	139
S C.....	139
Northup, J A.....	68, 103
Northwood, G W.....	212
Nott, J F.....	290
Noxon, H T.....	150
Nugent, J A.....	183
Nutter, A G.....	106

## O.

O'Brien, A H.....	70, 247
E C.....	224
G.....	221
W E.....	63, 169, 274, 286
O'Connor, H W.....	134
Odell, J W.....	72, 130
H A.....	184
A J D.....	184
Odlum, V W.....	140, 274
O'Donnell, G.....	195
O'Donovan, M.....	286
Oelachlager, A.....	132
O'Farrel, F A.....	240
Ogilvie, A T.....	47, 74, 81, 83, 274
A L.....	177
G H.....	25, 41, 67, 81, 82, 274
N C.....	137
Ogilvy, J.....	69, 242
O'Grady, J.....	77, 274
O'Grady-Italy, R H.....	62, 80, 274, 284
O'Hagan, J.....	59, 87
O'Hara, F C T.....	134
Oland, G B.....	123, 274
S C.....	123
Oldham, E.....	165
O'Leary, Rev P M.....	142

Oliver, A J.....	163
H A H.....	259
J.....	151
W M.....	164
M.....	206
Olivier, A.....	177
Olver, E A.....	286
O'Malley, C A.....	142
O'Meara, J S.....	250
D A.....	113
O'Neil, F.....	290
J F.....	247
Orchard, W H.....	70, 290
O'Regan, W H.....	112
O'Reilly, E B.....	249
H R.....	101
Ormond, D M.....	215
O'Rourke, C.....	183
H L.....	160
Orr, F W.....	95
E W.....	183
J R.....	68, 202
J E.....	12, 74, 95
W J.....	251
Osborne, A B.....	28, 256
G F F.....	144
H C.....	182
J E K.....	198
W J.....	244
Osler, F B.....	28, 259
E F.....	5, 31, 55, 84
S H.....	5, 31, 55, 84
Ostell, J T.....	17, 71, 193, 274
Ostigny, P.....	207
Ostram, W R.....	183
O'Sullivan, E.....	192
A.....	192
J.....	181
Oswald, B O.....	1, 11, 21, 36, 64, 274
Otter, W D.....	97
Otty, G N D.....	211
Ouellet, J E.....	204
F.....	96
Oughtred, L W.....	286
Ouimet, Hon J A.....	208
J A.....	193
P J A A.....	215
G R.....	103
G R.....	93
Outhit, W E.....	140, 274
Ovens, H.....	66, 242
Owen, Rev C C.....	66, 242
Oxley, F H.....	76
Oxtaby, W G.....	

## P.

Paddon, A E.....	155
C J S W.....	99
Page, E N.....	212
H R.....	212
H T.....	73, 74, 210
H T.....	72, 208
Pageot, H T.....	66
Pagnuelo, T.....	180
Page, G W.....	180
Palmatier, A M.....	186
Palmer, L L.....	



Palmer, A Z.....	22, 53, 81, 82,	Patton, J, jr.....	290	Pettet, W V.....	150
CA.....	83, 259	Pattullo, G R.....	274, 290	Peuchen, A G.....	73, 136
CEB R.....	133	Paul, H E.....	217	Philimore, R H.....	96
EE E.....	97	Pauley, E J H.....	136	Phillips, I G.....	157
FA.....	103	Paulin, S.....	157	----- H.....	212
RA.....	76	Pavey, H L.....	137	----- T N.....	217
R H.....	172	Payan, J P.....	207	Phinney, J C.....	197
Pamet, A E.....	27, 256	Payne, H.....	286	Phoenix, R.....	170
CL.....	2	----- J B.....	117	Piché, E G.....	67, 206, 275
A H.....	48, 75, 88	Payzant, H R.....	29, 257	----- M A.....	18
E de B.....	30, 51, 81, 82	Peake, A G.....	74, 126	Pick, G H.....	286
A de L.....	24, 51, 88	----- E DeB.....	126	----- P W.....	164
H A.....	6, 21, 28, 45, 71,	Peace, W A.....	144	Pickard, W A.....	167
-----	81, 82, 274	Pearce, G V.....	172	Pickel, T R.....	102
Panton, W.....	290	Peddie, A B.....	155	Pickett, D W.....	195
AM.....	162	Peel, E M.....	286	----- H D.....	190
KD.....	154	----- W.....	78	Pickering, W.....	290
LAC.....	111	Pellatt, Sir H M.....	1, 67, 136	Piddington, A G.....	254
DB.....	54, 85, 86	----- R.....	136	Pidgeon, S L.....	185
Papineau, D B.....	143	Pellerin, J R.....	206	Pierson, A.....	108, 275
Paquet, E T.....	206	Pelletier, A P.....	185	Pigeon, H.....	100
Paquin, J L.....	290	----- E A.....	250	Pike, J M.....	158
Paradis, D.....	290	----- Sir C A P.....	290	Pilkey, P J.....	217
L.....	290	----- F.....	249	Pinard, A A.....	226
Pare, J.....	151	----- J.....	293	----- A A, 43 Regt.....	177
LE.....	32, 245	----- L.....	189	Pinault, L A.....	211
AA.....	250	----- J P.....	100, 274	Pineo, R St C.....	196
Parent, P E.....	210	----- O C C.16, 41, 67, 274	193	Pinkham, C A.....	96
RE.....	211	Peltier, E J.....	208	Piper, Rev F C.....	171
Parisault, G E.....	54, 87	----- E.....	208	----- J M.....	141
Parke, G H.....	231, 238	----- J E.....	70, 193, 274	Pirie, E.....	74, 157
PC.....	293	Pembroke, H E.....	165	Piuze, P A.....	211
WT.....	242	Penhale, J J.....	75, 117	----- L J.....	211
Parker, F W.....	290	Pennefather, J P.....	293	Plamondon, M.....	138
H J.....	166	Pennington, E D.....	202	Platt, J M.....	275, 293
J.....	168	Pennoyer, J A.....	226	Playfair, A W.....	100
M S.....	197	----- A R.....	139	Plummer, M V.....	31, 254
SD.....	34	Pense, E H.....	30, 148	Pococke, R.....	78
Parkinson, R F.....	156	Pentland, C A.....	290	Poisson, E.....	204
Parks, J H.....	29, 97	----- R E.....	233	Poliquin, E L.....	208
Parmelee, G W.....	142	Pepler, C E.....	144	Pollock, W J.....	145
RY.....	231, 238	Pepper, A.....	233	Polson, H R.....	170
CE.....	176	----- G S.....	156	Pomeroy, A L.....	70, 241
JLR.....	247	Peppiatt, W J.....	154	----- G W.....	102
JR.....	147	Perkins, C C.....	290	Pond, H R.....	199
TA.....	145	----- A R.....	195	Ponton, W N.....	15, 65
LG.....	167	----- F H.....	290	Poole, E G.....	30
NH.....	73, 103	----- G D.....	72, 195	----- E.....	244
Partridge, F.....	181	Perley, H.....	190	----- G R.....	47, 74, 81, 83
Pasey, P de L B.....	33	Perrault, W.....	204	----- B R.....	92
Patchell, R T.....	125	Perrin, G St C A.....	14, 32, 56, 84	----- H R.....	29, 255
Paterson, N F.....	286	Perry, A B.....	25, 243, 259	----- Rev S C.....	188
RC.....	232, 235	----- A R.....	164	Pope, F M.....	65, 246, 275
RW.....	212	----- F M.....	182	E W.....	57, 85, 86
-----	286	----- G B.....	213	----- G.....	87, 275
Paton, J.....	74, 108, 274	----- J.....	71, 95	----- M.....	248
SC.....	68, 208	----- Rev N L.....	91	----- O L.....	67, 96
AT.....	208	----- N D.....	182	W W.....	70, 149, 275
AE.....	175	----- W D.....	182	Porteous, J C E.....	31, 245
CEA.....	208, 274	Peters, C A.....	230, 235	Porter, B C.....	185
EE.....	91	----- F H.....	31, 245	----- C A.....	103
FE.....	30, 244	----- J, DOC.....	11, 38, 64, 275	----- C H.....	144
GG.....	91	----- J, r m c.....	29, 258	----- F.....	180
JH.....	106	----- L W.....	190	----- G.....	73, 185
NL.....	170	----- W.....	148	----- G B.....	185
T.....	390	Peterson, G L.....	31, 257	----- H L.....	196
TR.....	169	Petrie, D C.....	250	----- J H.....	144
Pastillo, H M.....	201	----- A B.....	111	----- N.....	185
Patton, J.....	200	Petry, W H.....	142	----- R E.....	179

Poston, R W. . . . . 185  
 C. . . . . 185  
 Potter, J L. . . . . 164  
 E A. . . . . 71, 215  
 T D. . . . . 77, 275  
 Potvin, A. . . . . 189  
 P A. . . . . 152  
 J A. . . . . 152  
 Poulin, L. . . . . 115  
 V. . . . . 192  
 Pouliot, J N. . . . . 290  
 Pousette, G F C. . . . . 224  
 Powell, A H H. . . . . 52, 80, 275  
 A T. . . . . 32, 245  
 H J. . . . . 172  
 L E. . . . . 121  
 R E. . . . . 200  
 R H W. . . . . 293  
 W. . . . . 284  
 Power, J W. . . . . 290  
 J. . . . . 75, 99, 175  
 Powers, A F. . . . . 201  
 T E. . . . . 223  
 Poynter, A V. . . . . 1, 275  
 Pragnell, E B R. . . . . 105  
 Preece, J. . . . . 249  
 Preston, J A V. . . . . 69, 180, 275  
 Press, W J. . . . . 124  
 Prevost, H. . . . . 65, 246, 275  
 Price, A J. . . . . 74, 99, 275  
 H E. . . . . 142  
 J R. . . . . 215  
 K A. . . . . 105  
 P R. . . . . 92, 275  
 W. . . . . 240  
 Pride, H M. . . . . 191  
 Prideaux, P E. . . . . 53, 88, 275  
 Primrose, P C H. . . . . 26, 243  
 S. . . . . 293  
 Prince of Wales. . . . . 62, 177  
 Prince, E E. . . . . 134  
 Pringle, J. . . . . 198, 275  
 W G. . . . . 181  
 Prior, Hon E G. . . . . 65, 240  
 B G. . . . . 127  
 Pritchard, R T. . . . . 164  
 E P B. . . . . 199  
 Proudfoot, W C. . . . . 223  
 A G. . . . . 203  
 J G. . . . . 203  
 Prower, J E. . . . . 275, 286  
 Prowse, W B. . . . . 126  
 Prud'homme, J M. . . . . 286  
 Ptolemy, T C. . . . . 73, 202  
 W H. . . . . 68, 202  
 Pugh, T. . . . . 76  
 Pugsley, H J. . . . . 114  
 W. . . . . 97  
 Purcell, W A. . . . . 260  
 J A. . . . . 93  
 Purdy, A E. . . . . 197  
 W. . . . . 72, 197  
 Furney, W P. . . . . 201  
 Putnam, H E. . . . . 71, 150  
 A A. . . . . 31, 245  
 Pym, J B. . . . . 8, 61

Q.

Querrie, J C. . . . . 78  
 Quessel, Rev J. . . . . 192  
 Quinn, J F. . . . . 112

R.

Rackham, G K. . . . . 144  
 Raikes, R. . . . . 169  
 Rainey, C E. . . . . 168  
 Rainville, G R. . . . . 208  
 J. . . . . 208  
 P. . . . . 185  
 Ralston, G H. . . . . 180  
 Ramage, J D. . . . . 290  
 Rance, H T. . . . . 167  
 Randall, R S C. . . . . 221  
 Raney, J. . . . . 290  
 Ranger, P E. . . . . 193  
 Rankin, J B. . . . . 67, 158  
 A D. . . . . 101  
 A. . . . . 231, 236  
 R R, 23 Regt. . . . . 157  
 R R, ret. . . . . 249  
 W D. . . . . 131  
 Rankine, P J. . . . . 162  
 Rapsey, W J. . . . . 217  
 Rathbun, H McM. . . . . 29, 244  
 E W. . . . . 68, 119  
 Rattray, J G. . . . . 101  
 E E B. . . . . 99, 275  
 Ratz, J H. . . . . 163  
 Ray, S W. . . . . 286  
 W J. . . . . 67, 247, 275  
 Raymond, A J. . . . . 71, 248  
 L C. . . . . 65, 246  
 Rev W O. . . . . 125  
 Rayne, R W. . . . . 203  
 Raynor, R H. . . . . 150  
 Read, L A. . . . . 249  
 C E. . . . . 34  
 H. . . . . 180, 275  
 R H. . . . . 245  
 W F. . . . . 233  
 Readman, O. . . . . 138  
 Reason, C H. . . . . 90  
 Redden, C H. . . . . 181  
 Reddick, D H. . . . . 186  
 Reddin, D O'M. . . . . 107  
 Redway, E H. . . . . 136  
 Reed, H. . . . . 290  
 J H. . . . . 111  
 Reeson, J D. . . . . 174  
 Reford, A D. . . . . 122  
 Regan, W J. . . . . 196  
 Reid, F D. . . . . 28, 244  
 D A. . . . . 155  
 F. . . . . 141  
 H E. . . . . 163  
 H G. . . . . 52, 87, 257, 275  
 J F. . . . . 155  
 J P. . . . . 154  
 W C. . . . . 30, 258  
 W J. . . . . 108  
 W J, 7 Regt. . . . . 141

Reiffenstein, N O. . . . . 34  
 Renaud, J A. . . . . 63, 206  
 A. . . . . 238  
 Rennie, G S. . . . . 230, 290  
 J. . . . . 73, 136  
 R. . . . . 73, 124  
 Renouf, E M. . . . . 69, 242  
 Reynolds, C R. . . . . 164  
 G E. . . . . 102  
 H W. . . . . 181  
 J W. . . . . 180  
 N. . . . . 73, 173  
 Renton, W. . . . . 139  
 Rexford, I P. . . . . 233  
 Rhind, J E. . . . . 33  
 Rhodes, G D. . . . . 209  
 Richard, Rev L. . . . . 243  
 Richards, C C. . . . . 34  
 K B. . . . . 112  
 Richardson, E K. . . . . 132  
 A W. . . . . 137  
 C A. . . . . 165  
 C N. . . . . 131  
 G H. . . . . 275, 286  
 H. . . . . 293  
 J H. . . . . 233  
 M P. . . . . 237  
 T B. . . . . 231, 207  
 Richer, J J. . . . . 207  
 P L. . . . . 163  
 Rickert, M. . . . . 296  
 Riddall, J K. . . . . 275, 244  
 Riddell, J J A. . . . . 30, 104  
 Riddell, R. . . . . 102  
 Rider, B H. . . . . 127  
 Ridgway-Wilson, W. . . . . 163  
 Ridley, Rev J. . . . . 26, 266  
 Ridout, D H. . . . . 195  
 C. . . . . 257  
 F W B. . . . . 33  
 G L. . . . . 30, 265  
 J Y H. . . . . 106  
 Riley, J J. . . . . 75, 210  
 Rinfret, J F T. . . . . 210  
 C E A. . . . . 33  
 Ringwood, T D J. . . . . 211  
 Rioux, L. . . . . 197  
 Ritcey, D G. . . . . 27, 290  
 Ritchie, H. . . . . 74, 209  
 F I. . . . . 108  
 H O. . . . . 194  
 J N. . . . . 245  
 J W. . . . . 126  
 J W P. . . . . 293  
 Rivard, A H. . . . . 136  
 J. . . . . 143  
 Riverin, S O. . . . . 66, 275  
 Rivers, V B. . . . . 8, 25, 40, 66, 206  
 Rivest, J A. . . . . 168  
 Rix, Rev G A. . . . . 165  
 Rixon, A W. . . . . 212  
 Roach, M H. . . . . 166  
 J H. . . . . 276  
 Robb, H A. . . . . 250, 288, 276  
 Roberts, J A. . . . . 55, 67, 276  
 A H. . . . . 127, 173  
 C M. . . . . 173  
 E N. . . . . 136, 276  
 Earl. . . . . 62, 81, 136, 276

Roberts, G E T.....	97	Roper, S C D.....	1, 68, 247	Roy, E.....	115
H L.....	73, 213	Rorison, W D S.....	140	E, 6 Hrs.....	95
Robertson, C A.....	30, 258	Rorke, E.....	68, 165	Rev E J.....	211
D, 59 Regt.....	188	H V.....	165	F X.....	291
D.....	291	J.....	291	G E.....	293
D.....	166	Rosa, L J A.....	214	G P.....	291
D B.....	124	Roscoe, W E.....	70, 196	H O.....	17, 69, 210
D M.....	69, 182	M E.....	196	J A.....	207
D McD.....	177	B.....	103	J E.....	123
H M.....	127	Rose, G G.....	27, 244	J L.....	291
J S.....	73, 159	H A.....	178	J N.....	189
J S, Res.....	248	Ross, A B.....	25, 243	L A G O.....	53, 81, 83
K G.....	100	A.....	291	P.....	233
L F.....	162	A C.....	134	Rev P.....	214
R A.....	147	A E.....	230, 234	T A H.....	276, 287
R W.....	172	A H.....	196	V A.....	128
S G.....	203	A M.....	201	Royce, G C.....	136
W G M.....	100	C G.....	74, 104	Rudolf, R D.....	98
W J.....	180	C R.....	73, 196	Rugg, F S.....	184
Robillard, A.....	209	D, 23 Regt.....	157	Ruggles, N C.....	248
Robins, J C.....	184	D ret.....	276, 291	Rumsey, A.....	103
Robinson, J B.....	72, 119, 276	D E.....	291	Russel, A M.....	29, 244
B S.....	160	D G.....	32, 245	Russell-Brown, C.....	21, 61
E H.....	59, 88	E H.....	134	Russell, E.....	233
F G.....	96	E M.....	161	C B.....	33
G R.....	78	F B.....	70, 147	S B.....	150
J.....	104	G T.....	293	W H, 40 Regt.....	73,
J B.....	178	G W.....	203	W H, 13 Drag.....	75,
J M.....	74, 125	H E.....	201	W S.....	102
M.....	169	H L.....	195	W S.....	100
R F.....	222	J M.....	132, 276	Rutherford, R W.....	8, 40, 66,
S C.....	72, 155	J A, A M S.....	230, 234	N.....	81, 83, 276
Rev S F.....	166	J, D Y R C Hrs.....	63, 106	N.....	168
W A.....	168	J, 77 Regt.....	202	Ruthven, A.....	78
W H.....	167	J, 94 Regt.....	216	Rutledge J.....	291
J E.....	181	J G, 5 Regt.....	75, 139	Ruttan, H N.....	65, 246, 276
F X.....	128	J G, Res.....	248	E G.....	181
C.....	151	J J.....	131	H A.....	291
Robson, A M.....	174	J W.....	250	Ryan, J W.....	276, 291
B.....	71, 160	L.....	102	A.....	94
Roche, F J.....	89	R B.....	132	G A, 5 Regt.....	72, 94
Rochette, J G R.....	204	W L.....	147	J.....	287
Rodd, T A.....	107	W T.....	276, 291	M.....	78
Rodden, W.....	137	W W.....	195	R H.....	75, 103
W T.....	137	Rosseau, D.....	151	Ryder, G P.....	198
T G.....	251, 276	Rossignol, J E.....	70, 189	Ryerson, G S.....	251, 276
Roddick, F.....	116	Rothwell, B H.....	291	E S.....	98
Roder, W G.....	76	T G.....	134, 276	G C.....	144
Rodgers, G R.....	169	Roue, W J.....	123	Y S.....	32, 245
Roe, R L.....	26, 243	J F L E M.....	123		
Roeljik, W H.....	78	Roulston, W D.....	171		
Rogers, C H.....	71, 92	Rousseau, J B A.....	66, 246, 276		
C H.....	258	J A.....	67, 138, 276		
H S.....	276, 287	L A.....	248		
J, 35 Regt.....	27, 256	Routh, J R.....	94		
J, I Regt.....	276, 291	Routhwaite, A H.....	121		
J A.....	291	Routledge, A R.....	160		
J B.....	31, 171, 240	Rowan, A.....	140	Sabourin, N A.....	192
J Z.....	136	Rowe, C D.....	291	Sadler, W.....	225
L V.....	64, 276, 286	C S.....	287	Saint-Jacques, A.....	228
R P.....	174	F H.....	200	Sale, C E.....	167
R P.....	28	P J.....	69, 200	Salter, F.....	194
R Z.....	243	Rowley, H H.....	248	Samson, J A.....	293
S M.....	276, 280	O R.....	124	A.....	151
W K I.....	68, 177, 276	Roy, A, D O C.....	1, 10, 39, 65	Sancton, F G.....	190
W T.....	223	A, 17 Regt.....	72, 176	Sanders, G E.....	26, 67, 241
T T.....	291	A, 6 Regt.....	128	Sanderson, H H.....	155
J M.....	291	A A.....	143	Sandham, J H.....	159
W F.....	30, 244			Sands, W W.....	119
W F.....	293				

Sanson, J. E. . . . . 71, 198  
 Sargison, A. G. . . . . 291  
 Sartington, C. T. . . . . 219  
 Saunders, E. M. . . . . 105  
     B. J. . . . . 108  
 Savage, J. . . . . 291  
     J. F. . . . . 106  
 Savard, J. E. . . . . 70, 152  
     A. . . . . 152  
     D. . . . . 138  
     E. M. D. . . . . 152  
     E. M. A. . . . . 214  
 Savary, J. E. . . . . 70, 138  
     A. J. P. . . . . 138  
 Sayre, J. E. . . . . 125  
 Scandrett, H. B. . . . . 144  
 Schaffner, C. W. . . . . 66  
     E. C. . . . . 197  
     A. A. . . . . 230  
 Schnarr, C. N. . . . . 217  
 Scharschmidt, P. F. . . . . 133  
 Schwab, W. C. . . . . 178  
 Schmidlin, E. J. C. . . . . 31, 256  
 Schneider, W. H. . . . . 73, 95, 278  
 Schofield, G. P. . . . . 71, 248  
 Schunaman, J. I. . . . . 101  
 Schuler, J. . . . . 140  
 Scobell, S. B. . . . . 153  
 Scott, B. A. . . . . 66, 247  
     A. W. . . . . 233  
     B. S. . . . . 99  
     C. C. . . . . 142  
     C. W. . . . . 231  
     D. L. . . . . 287  
     E. G. . . . . 287  
     Rev. F. G. . . . . 142  
     H. E. . . . . 99  
     J. A. . . . . 99  
     J. E. . . . . 171  
     J. H. . . . . 65, 246  
     M. A. . . . . 33  
     N. A. W. . . . . 21, 61  
     P. J. . . . . 251  
     R. K. . . . . 27, 258  
     S. W. C. . . . . 136  
     T. . . . . 287  
     W. . . . . 169  
     W. . . . . 238  
     W. S. . . . . 293  
     W. T. . . . . 291  
 Scovil, H. E. . . . . 241  
 Scriver, J. F. . . . . 241  
 Seale, A. J. . . . . 75, 102  
     J. E. . . . . 72, 145  
     J. A. . . . . 241  
 Seaman, C. G. . . . . 191  
 Sears, J. W. . . . . 25, 257  
     A. A. . . . . 188  
 Secord, R. E. . . . . 172  
 Seely, R. . . . . 97  
 Seeley, T. M. . . . . 75, 129  
 Seifert, F. . . . . 231  
 Selby, W. J. P. . . . . 89  
 Semple, W. H. . . . . 203  
 Sewell, C. C. . . . . 270, 292  
 Sey, L. C. . . . . 147  
 Seymour, W. H. . . . . 213  
 Shanly, C. N. . . . . 11, 53, 88  
 Shannon, L. W. . . . . 11, 49, 75

Shannon, S. L. . . . . 134, 276  
 Sharman, C. H. L. . . . . 118  
 Sharon, M. W. . . . . 94  
 Sharpe, A. . . . . 181  
 Sharp, D. . . . . 73, 91  
     S. S. . . . . 168  
 Sharpham, G. H. . . . . 196  
 Sharples, J. J. . . . . 59, 81, 83  
 Shaver, T. P. . . . . 188  
 Shaw, G. A. . . . . 277, 287  
     A. C. . . . . 137, 276  
     A. E. . . . . 92  
     C. B. . . . . 178  
     G. F. . . . . 293  
     J. A. . . . . 224  
     J. W. . . . . 167  
     M. A. . . . . 205  
     P. C. . . . . 109  
 Shedden, C. R. . . . . 156  
 Shepard, C. W. . . . . 291  
 Sheppard, H. C. (Major) . . . . . 69  
     H. C. (2<sup>nd</sup> Drug) . . . . . 91  
     J. J. . . . . 64, 245, 277  
     L. E. . . . . 186  
 Shergold, C. . . . . 77, 277  
 Sheridan, J. . . . . 66, 246  
 Sheriff, F. W. . . . . 293  
 Sherman, G. H. . . . . 248  
 Sherwood, A. P. . . . . 1, 15, 66  
     H. L. . . . . 31  
     L. . . . . 29, 133, 244  
     L. P. . . . . 94  
 Shewen, E. T. P. . . . . 74, 132  
 Shields, J. . . . . 277, 287  
 Shillington, A. T. . . . . 230, 234  
     A. L. K. . . . . 94  
     J. W. . . . . 230, 234  
 Shore, O. B. S. F. . . . . 61, 277  
 Shorey, F. C. . . . . 75, 95  
     A. K. . . . . 249  
 Shrigley, J. G. . . . . 169  
 Shurie, J. S. . . . . 183  
 Sicotte, E. . . . . 67, 207  
     A. A. . . . . 206  
 Sills, J. H. . . . . 31, 245  
 Silver, H. R. . . . . 242  
 Simard, J. N. . . . . 138  
 Simmonds, R. B. . . . . 194  
 Simmons, W. N. . . . . 183  
 Simon, W. H. . . . . 18, 97  
     M. St. L. . . . . 50, 84  
 Simonson, Rev. E. W. . . . . 195  
 Simpson, C. P. B. . . . . 73, 241, 277  
     C. C. . . . . 215  
     G. H. . . . . 135  
     H. L. . . . . 153  
     J. D. . . . . 105  
     J. L. . . . . 242  
     J. E. W. . . . . 145  
     R. S. . . . . 177  
     R. W. . . . . 27, 244  
     S. H. . . . . 148  
 Simms, H. . . . . 248  
 Sims, A. H. . . . . 69, 247  
 Simon, W. A. . . . . 58, 87  
 Sipprell, R. I. . . . . 190  
 Sircom, S. J. R. . . . . 18, 49, 75, 88  
 Sirois, P. . . . . 151  
 Sinclair, A. J. . . . . 148

Sinclair, H. H. . . . . 166  
     R. B. . . . . 98  
     H. . . . . 112  
 Singer, W. H. . . . . 212  
 Sisler, W. J. . . . . 133, 277  
 Sitwell, L. H. . . . . 73, 108  
 Sissons, F. O. . . . . 217  
     H. J. F. . . . . 291  
 Sixby, H. . . . . 213  
 Skedden, E. . . . . 124  
 Skelton, C. H. . . . . 98  
 Skey, Rev. L. E. . . . . 25, 257  
 Skinner, F. St. D. . . . . 100  
     F. E. . . . . 258  
     H. T. . . . . 246  
     J. S. . . . . 66, 125  
     S. A. M. . . . . 125  
     S. S. . . . . 26, 256  
     T. C. . . . . 72, 148  
     W. B. . . . . 212  
 Skjöld, K. N. . . . . 173  
 Slaght, G. A. . . . . 183  
 Slater, F. . . . . 173  
     A. I. . . . . 78  
 Slatter, J. . . . . 59, 81, 83  
 Slayter, J. M. . . . . 144  
 Sloane, S. F. . . . . 291  
 Slous, J. . . . . 170  
 Small, R. J. . . . . 68, 241  
 Smart, C. A. . . . . 131  
     R. S. . . . . 180  
     R. W. . . . . 292  
 Smith, A. V. S. . . . . 132  
     A. A. C. of G. . . . . 188  
     A. A. . . . . 255  
     A. E. . . . . 171  
     A. G. E. . . . . 70, 183, 277  
     A. H. . . . . 66, 246, 161  
     A. M. . . . . 123  
     A. O. . . . . 33  
     A. W. . . . . 103  
     C. C. . . . . 194  
     C. F. . . . . 145  
     C. V. . . . . 182  
     D. . . . . 86  
     D. K. . . . . 58, 85, 86  
     E. A. S. . . . . 26, 257  
     E. O. . . . . 164  
     F. B. . . . . 173  
     F. D. . . . . 94  
     G. A. . . . . 108  
     Rev. G. A. . . . . 238  
     G. . . . . 233  
     G. E. . . . . 227  
     G. J. L. . . . . 158  
     H. A. S. C. . . . . 6, 39, 65, 277  
     H. . . . . 257  
     H. C. . . . . 121  
     H. D. 13<sup>th</sup> Bty. . . . . 158  
     H. D. 24<sup>th</sup> Regt. . . . . 136  
     H. E. . . . . 190  
     H. J. . . . . 246  
     H. J. . . . . 277, 291  
     H. R. 1. 63, 64, 148, 277  
     J. F. . . . . 77  
     J. P. . . . . 203  
     J. R. . . . . 75, 94  
     L. A. . . . . 233  
     M. . . . . 163  
     N. . . . . 163

Smith, P H.....	249	Stalker, A.....	180	Stewart, I.....	233
R.....	219	A G.....	249	J.....	123
R, 59 Regt.....	71, 188	Stanbury, H N McK.....	190	J A.....	107
R B.....	168	Stanford, C W L.....	201	L.....	219, 278
R S, r m c.....	32, 245	Staples, J H.....	72, 179	R.....	291
S.....	199	Stapleton, C.....	291	R D.....	32, 245
S B.....	125	Stares, H A.....	78	R G, 1 Hrs.....	74, 90
S E.....	75, 145	Starke, G R.....	65, 246	R G, 43 Regt.....	77,
S F.....	89	R.....	72, 137		177, 278
W, 34 Regt.....	168	Starr, Rev G L, 14 Regt.....	148	R W.....	175
W, ret.....	277, 287	F N G.....	170	T.....	69, 149
W A, 36 Regt.....	170	G L.....	249	W D.....	76
W A, 57 Regt.....	187	H G.....	32, 245	W J.....	16, 68, 224
W B.....	201	J E.....	277, 291	W J, r m c.....	25, 243
W E, 45 Regt.....	179	Starratt, H.....	103	W T, 1 Regt.....	135
W E, 82 Regt.....	205	Stearce, R.....	102	W T, ret.....	293
W H.....	92	Stacey, G.....	249	W W.....	213
W S.....	249	Stead, G.....	133	Stikeman, H F C.....	137
Smyth, J F.....	155	A H S.....	212	Stimson, G A.....	67, 144
C E.....	231	Stedman, W G.....	109	Stockwell, R F.....	100
Sneath, F.....	72, 169, 277	Steele, S B.....	64, 241, 277	Stoddard, G W.....	170
Snelgrove, H J.....	174	M H.....	176	Stokes, R O.....	169
Snell, A E.....	231, 238	Steen, W.....	163	Stokes, G A.....	172
Snelling, H J.....	225	Steeves, E O.....	200	Stone, F.....	158
Snider, O M.....	165	Stenson, J.....	78	F G.....	66, 240, 278
F D.....	57, 85, 86	Stephen, A R.....	287	J R.....	157
H E.....	33	C M.....	29, 257	Stoneman, J.....	278, 287
Snowball, J E.....	177	F L.....	194	Storey, D S.....	157
Snowdon, Rev J M.....	177	J.....	213	Stork, A.....	221
Snyder, A E.....	241	Stephens, G W.....	71, 242	Stothers, J B.....	67, 241
Somers, T S.....	73, 184	L de K.....	139	Strachan, M.....	291
Somerville, J.....	213	Stephenson, J.....	277, 291	Rev D.....	175
Soulie, P O.....	123	M S.....	99	W C.....	95
Soy, R C.....	250	P J.....	176	T H G.....	123
Spain, G A R.....	34	R W.....	5	W H.....	123
Sparham, T W.....	66, 246	W E B R.....	31, 55	Strange, A W.....	241
Sparkes, G A S.....	252	Sterling, A.....	198	C M.....	148
Sparks, J F.....	148	Sterns, H H.....	126	F.....	42, 68, 88
E.....	148	J F.....	126	H B.....	26, 255
J R.....	76, 277	Stethem, G A.....	217	Strathcona and Mount	
N C.....	177	H.....	106	Royal, Lord.....	62, 137
Sparrow, W F.....	30, 244	Steven, R O W.....	200	Street, D R.....	134
Spearing, R J.....	68, 184	Stevens, A E.....	203	G W.....	278, 291
V R C.....	184	F W.....	191	Strickland, R H.....	28, 241
Spearman, B S.....	95	S A.....	291	Strong, J I S.....	91
Spelman, J.....	25, 243	W A.....	153	Stroud, W A, RCA.....	76
Spence, D.....	287	W R.....	67, 100	A.....	223
D J.....	116	Stevenson, A.....	187	W A, 4 Hrs.....	93
G W.....	166	A A.....	287	Strum, G H A.....	129
Spencer, E P S.....	218	G T.....	251	Stuart, D E M.....	70, 247, 278
Spetz, G T.....	163	H A.....	100	C W.....	162
Spittal, W.....	141	H I.....	101, 277	J D.....	140
Spohn, A H.....	160	J, AMS.....	231	Rev J G.....	90
Sponagle, J A.....	230	J, ret.....	291	W G M.....	73, 135
Spooner, C N.....	287	J R.....	195	Stull, W P.....	291
Sprague, D E.....	89	S J.....	291	Sturdee, E T.....	19, 67
Spread, E J W.....	32, 257	Stewart, A.....	30	Sturdy, H O.....	167
Sprout, A A.....	188	A A.....	171	Suffield, J D.....	212
J H.....	200	A D.....	217	Sulis, W.....	76
Sprule, C J.....	71, 248	C.....	137	Sullivan, W H.....	28, 244
Spy, D W B.....	135	D.....	67, 205	J T.....	232, 237
F McL.....	141	D D.....	248	W F C.....	52, 88
Spratt, S.....	205	D L.....	200	Sully, W P.....	95
Squarebriggs, A C.....	287	D M.....	60, 102	Sunmer, F R.....	200
Spacey, J.....	205	E.....	126	Sutherland, E D.....	177
Spafford, H.....	65, 246	G.....	291	A.....	226
Spaith, H B.....	77	H A.....	102	G A.....	203
J A.....	71, 104, 277	H A.....	102	G H.....	287
W J.....	20, 244	H S.....	254	G M.....	203
	191				

Sutherland, H.	203
— J A, 78 Regt.	203
— J A, 93 Regt.	215
— J W.	77
— M E.	203
— N M.	34
— R D.	203
Sutton, D.	67, 241
— J.	78
Swaine, H.	148
Swayze, F J.	75, 91
Sweeney, R L C.	30, 258
Sweet, J H.	127
Sweny, W F.	28, 257
Swift, A E.	249, 278
— C J.	34
Swinford, H.	75, 228, 278
Switzer, W G.	249
Syer, G H.	71, 92
— H H.	29, 258
Sylvester, R H.	67, 179
Sylvestre, J M P.	293
— N.	291
Symonds, Rev H.	92
St. Arnaud, N.	287
— A.	138
— L.	138
— J E.	138
St. Jacques, R.	291
St. Onge, J E.	192
— J W.	207

## T.

Tait, J G.	160
— J S.	140
Talbot, O E.	68, 151
— I A.	185
— R.	152
Tamlin, C S.	121
Tandy, J H.	232, 235
Tanner, C E.	242
Tanton, F.	160
Tar-Bush, H L.	169
Tardiff, A V.	193
Taschereau, G A.	58, 88
— G.	214
— T J De M.	66, 214
Taylor, A E.	89
— C B.	159
— C H.	195
— E T, r m c.	21, 25,
—	61, 257
— G M.	200
— H P.	148
— J, rca.	241, 278
— J, ret.	291
— J B F.	28, 244
— J F.	191
— J H.	278, 287
— J S.	164, 278
— K C C.	33
— P B.	70, 134, 278
— W H.	76, 278
— W J.	141
— W J, 22 Regt.	156
— W R.	251
— W R, 43 Regt.	177

Tebbutts, J.	209
Teeple, M.	173
Telford, J McD.	165
— J P.	287
Tellier, E.	53, 88
Temple, F L.	242
— R H M.	250, 278
Templeton, J F.	31, 245
Terrill, W H.	92
Tessier, G A.	68, 209
— D.	152
— E L.	211
Tetu, R.	287
Thacker, H C.	28, 46, 73,
—	81, 83, 278
— P E.	28, 49, 75,
—	80, 278
Thackray, R G.	118
Thairs, G.	66, 247
Therien, H.	192
Thibaudeau, W B.	291
— De B.	248
Thoburn, A H.	134
Thiboutot, A.	143
Thom, J S.	291
Thomas, G W H.	198
— Rev E.	145
— L.	291
— W R, 11 Hrs.	73, 100
Thompson, A E S.	89, 278
— A W H.	104
— A B.	169, 278
— A T.	67, 171
— C H.	77, 278
— F L.	170
— Rev T J.	183
— G W.	185
— H U.	165
— J.	291
— J A B.	160
— J B.	70, 247
— J T.	67, 146, 278
— T P.	186
— W C.	287
— W, M D.	293
— W, 55 Regt.	65, 247
— W E.	191
— W G.	233
— W H.	146
— W J.	162
— W W.	230
Thomson, D C.	287
— C M.	212
— G J.	147
— G K.	191
— J A.	218
— J J C.	213
— L.	167
Thorn, J O.	136, 278
Thorne, C R.	194
Thornton, F P.	78
— E.	105
Thorp, H W.	111
Thurston, E C.	113
Tidmarsh, W H.	205
Tidswell, W O.	70, 112
Tilley, L P De W.	97
— W F.	26, 256
Tilton, J.	65, 246

Timins, H H.	79
Tingley, A J.	200
Tippet, R S.	135
Tisdale, D.	287
— C P.	33
— R W.	173
Tite, J R.	140
Titus, M P.	200
— H D.	200
Tobin, H S.	29, 132, 259,
— W.	251, 279
Todd, T.	279, 291
— A H.	69, 247,
—	279, 287
Toller, F.	155
Tolmie, Rev J C.	70, 131
Tompkins, J R.	25, 243
Tomlinson, A T.	74, 193
— W M.	30, 245
Tonnancour, A E de.	20, 53, 88
Tooker, N L.	162
Tooley, E R.	179
Torrence, J.	138
Touchburn, A C.	73, 161
Tourigny, O.	90
Towers, R I.	242
— N E.	69, 279,
—	287
Townley, T O.	173
Townsend, J W.	91
— G E.	226, 279
Tracey, A W.	279, 293
Tracy, R.	279, 287
— T H.	279, 279
— W.	76, 153
Trail, W A.	92
Trebilcock, P E.	74, 132
Tremaine, H S.	33
— A V.	251, 279
Tremayne, H E.	210
Tremblay, J A.	33
— T L.	210
— J U H.	78
Trendell, J W.	166
Trenholme, W.	78
Tresham, A C.	137
Tresider, G A.	245
—	31, 33
Trotter, H L.	181
— C T.	206
Tronsdale, T.	204
Trudeau, H.	138
Trudel, H.	291
— A.	143
— C P.	204
— J R.	71, 287
— L H.	143
— P.	248
— P E.	279
— P M J.	148, 279
— P T.	200, 202
Trueman, W E.	242
Truesdale, A.	140
Tryon, C.	217
Tuck, D C.	287
Tucker, J R G.	63, 190, 287
Tucker, J J.	176
Tuckett, G J.	166
Tuffy, J S.	197
Tupper, W W.	197
— J H.	298
Turcot, J M.	

Turcot, A.	207
G H.	207
G G.	24, 230, 236
L.	291
Turcotte, L H.	204
J M.	138
F E.	209
Turgeon, J.	214
J.	214
J A.	214
J N.	214
P.	214
Turnbull, J F.	279, 287
D R.	191
T T.	279, 287
W R.	213
Turner, H A.	180
H. <i>Ret.</i>	293
H. <i>59 Regt.</i>	188
J S.	148
R E W.	16, 67, 279
Tuxford, G.	105
Tweedie, L J.	291
Twining, J T.	68, 191, 279
P G.	26, 256
R S.	191
Tyrrell, W G.	31 256
J W.	132

U.

Underhill, J D.	287
Uniacke, J B.	30, 257
C D W.	254
Urquhart, A.	287
Usher, J H C.	98
Utton, F W.	77, 279

V.

Van, H R.	72, 96
Van Allen, W.	93
Van Buskirk, G E.	250
Vandersluys, J A.	178, 279
C H.	178
Vandewater, D.	150
Vandusen, A.	279, 291
Van Every, W W.	187
Van Horne, A K.	129
Vanloon, W C.	171
Van Luven, R M.	71, 93, 279
Van Nostrand, A J.	74, 132
Van Order, I R.	173
Vansittart, G E.	31, 245
Vansickel, G W.	169
Van Stone, C G.	167
Van Straubenzee, A H.	25, 256
BWS.	26, 258
C C.	254
C T.	50
80.	279
Van Tuyl, L G.	31, 58, 84
Van Wagner, H P.	287
Varooe, J A S.	66, 246, 279
Varooe, J R.	167

Varley, J E.	249
Vassie, W.	125
Vaughen, J W.	291
Vaux, F L.	47, 87, 279
Verge, E.	210
A W.	210
Vermilyea, S W.	149
Verral, E H.	146
A S.	146
Verret, H B.	134
Verth, J.	171
Vezina, J.	78
Vicars, J R.	219
Vidal, B H.	3, 6, 38, 64, 279
Vidiot, I W.	75, 191
Vidler, A G.	150
Vien, G S.	66, 128
L S.	56, 81, 83
T A.	128
Villard, J A.	76
Villeneuve, J A.	152
T.	152
J B J.	210
Vincent, A.	248
Vince, D McL.	19, 66
E R.	131
Von der Osten, E R.	131
Von Hugel, N G.	26, 256
Vosnack, E A.	191
O F.	191
Vroom, G H.	197
Vrooman, J P.	93

W.

Waddell, J A.	91
Wade, D.	291
P H.	99
Wadmore, R L.	23, 40, 66, 85, 86, 279
Wagar, F E.	93
Wagner, H E.	201
Wain, C.	219
Wainwright, G.	279, 287
Wainwright, S F A.	198
A C S.	112
Wakelin, A R.	179
Waldie, T H.	119
Waldron, J.	78
S M.	31, 245
Wales, Prince of.	62, 177
Walkem, H C C.	31, 57, 84
H C.	139
Walker, G A.	186
A H.	293
C C.	149
D.	187
D W B.	34
E B.	250
E C.	63, 155
G D.	145, 279
G W.	145
H E.	154
H E.	185
H L.	91
J.	68, 104
J S.	104

Walker, J S.	237, 280
T.	190
T A.	291
T D.	230, 236
W B.	150
Wall, A.	150
Wallace, C L.	89
F W.	100
H.	157
Rev J W.	179
T G.	170, 280
T J.	187
W.	68, 170, 280
W G.	185
Wallbridge, C M.	183
C F.	149
Wallis, Rev C C.	201
Walsh, R R E.	95
J.	69, 247, 280
Walters, J S.	173
Wanklyn, F A.	34
Wansborough, C C.	136
Warburton, J.	205
Ward, H A.	67, 180
A T.	132
C E.	124
Sir E W D.	62, 224, 280
E J.	227
G A.	172
J.	280, 287
W H.	117
W J.	287
W R.	9, 49, 75, 88
Ware, F B.	141
Warner, J T.	28, 241
Warren, D I.	89
C A A.	231, 238
F K.	242
J L.	197
G M.	293
N.	152
T.	33
W S.	241
Watchorn, A.	96
E.	145
F.	145
Waters, W B.	164
Watling, E.	199
Watson, A C.	216
D.	142
G A.	33
H E.	170
J B.	161
W I.	179
W O.	182
Watt, R P.	187
C E.	100
W L.	231
Watts, A D.	32, 245
E M.	34
I H.	34
W H.	249
Watters, E.	143
Waugh, J B.	162
F.	225
Wayland, E R.	217
Wayling, J, <i>lt col.</i>	63, 146, 287
J, <i>maj.</i>	72, 146, 280
Weatherbe, D.	29, 244

Weatherbe, Paul.....	28, 42,	White, W W, 3 Regt. . .	67, 125	Willoughby, Hon W A . .	174
-----	67, 84	----- W W, CASC . . .	65, 224	Wills, P H . . . . .	183
----- P, AMS . . . . .	231	----- W G . . . . .	157	Wilmot, G H . . . . .	225
-----	280	----- W J B . . . . .	14, 72, 224	Wilson, C . . . . .	291
----- W . . . . .	30, 254	White-Fraser, M H . . .	242	----- A D . . . . .	202
Weatherbie, S S . . . . .	51, 88	Whitehead, E A, ret. . .	280, 287	----- A . . . . .	73, 167
Weatherston, W . . . . .	175	----- A B . . . . .	142	----- B F . . . . .	150
----- G . . . . .	202	----- E A, rmc. . . . .	27, 244	----- E H . . . . .	176
Weaver, W J . . . . .	231, 236	----- T P . . . . .	100	----- E W . . . . .	68, 137
Webber, E L . . . . .	140	Whiteith, J T . . . . .	90	----- F B . . . . .	28, 242
----- R C . . . . .	213	Whitewood, R E . . . . .	98	----- G E R . . . . .	174
Webster, B . . . . .	196	Whitford, J A . . . . .	201	----- H A . . . . .	140
----- H B . . . . .	103	Whitley, F . . . . .	66, 241	----- H R . . . . .	149
----- J A . . . . .	128	----- Rev F L . . . . .	102	----- J A, 57 Regt. . . . .	187
----- J H . . . . .	100	Whitman, A . . . . .	70, 194, 280	----- J A . . . . .	291
----- R J . . . . .	174	----- J A . . . . .	197	----- J F . . . . .	1, 10, 22, 37, 64, 81, 83, 281, 281
----- W . . . . .	231, 239	Whitson, J F . . . . .	132	----- J G . . . . .	65, 246
Wedderburn, F V . . . . .	68, 97	Whitton, D A . . . . .	230, 280	----- J H . . . . .	90
Weeks, W A . . . . .	70, 132, 280	Whitworth, G E . . . . .	162	----- J T . . . . .	77
Weese, E . . . . .	150	Whyte, F . . . . .	287	----- M J . . . . .	202
Weir, A . . . . .	12, 66	----- A . . . . .	105	----- M W . . . . .	126
----- B C . . . . .	167	----- J C . . . . .	67, 140	----- M W . . . . .	98
----- D . . . . .	224	Wickwire, H H . . . . .	75, 227	----- N K . . . . .	165
----- J C . . . . .	291	----- F W . . . . .	103	----- N L . . . . .	167
Welch, T B . . . . .	68, 160	Wier, W M . . . . .	73, 171	----- R A . . . . .	182
----- Rev E A . . . . .	89	Wideman, L C . . . . .	75, 164, 280	----- R S . . . . .	191
Welford, A B . . . . .	156	----- M E . . . . .	164, 280	----- S Y . . . . .	196
Wells, J P . . . . .	184	Widery, J . . . . .	76, 280	----- Rev T A . . . . .	186
----- F M . . . . .	142	Wigle, E S . . . . .	155	----- W N . . . . .	174
Weller, J L . . . . .	25, 70, 247, 280	Wilbur, S L . . . . .	199	----- W S R . . . . .	77
----- R D . . . . .	149	Wilby, A W R . . . . .	29	----- W W . . . . .	63, 124
----- W H . . . . .	34	Wilcox, S C . . . . .	196	Wilson-Smith, R . . . . .	291
Welstead, W A . . . . .	91	----- J R . . . . .	100	----- F . . . . .	170
Werminger, J . . . . .	78	Wiley, B E . . . . .	231	Windeat, E W . . . . .	71, 136
Westaway, H N . . . . .	159, 280	Wilgress, A T . . . . .	175	Winedeyer, R C . . . . .	281
Westland, W S . . . . .	141	Wilkinson, R . . . . .	76	Wingate, E T . . . . .	136, 127
Weston, B A . . . . .	19, 66, 280	Wilkes, G S . . . . .	28, 255	Winnett, F . . . . .	127
----- A W P . . . . .	194	----- A . . . . .	98	Winsby, W N . . . . .	127
Westover, D . . . . .	280, 291	----- W A . . . . .	280, 291	----- W P . . . . .	283
Wetherby, W H . . . . .	194	Wilkie, A B . . . . .	29, 257	Winter, C F . . . . .	71, 134, 281, 232
Wetmore, A R . . . . .	25, 243	----- C S . . . . .	51, 81, 83, 280	Winters, G A . . . . .	217
----- J S C . . . . .	195	Wilkin, W L . . . . .	108	Withrow, O C . . . . .	169
----- O W . . . . .	72, 200	Wilkins, A A S . . . . .	144	Witten, Rev W . . . . .	287
----- S S . . . . .	200	Wilkinson, J R . . . . .	287	Wolfenden, R . . . . .	174
----- W E S . . . . .	77	----- C T . . . . .	175	Wolfram, J F . . . . .	104
Weyland, W W . . . . .	291	----- G H . . . . .	155	Wolley-Dod, A G . . . . .	82, 85, 281
Weyman, E C . . . . .	200	Willets, C R E . . . . .	58, 85, 86, 280	Wolseley, Viscount G J . . . . .	205
Whalen, J H . . . . .	114	Willis, J W . . . . .	75, 123, 283	-----	200
Wheeler, H S B . . . . .	102	----- B E . . . . .	233	Wood, A . . . . .	183
Whidden, D G . . . . .	113	----- H . . . . .	236	----- E E . . . . .	188
Whiddon, W J R . . . . .	167	----- R B . . . . .	57, 85, 86, 281	----- E H . . . . .	161
Whitaker, L J . . . . .	108	Williams, A P S . . . . .	57, 85, 86	----- F . . . . .	76
White, A A . . . . .	100	----- C J . . . . .	131	----- J G . . . . .	291
----- B C . . . . .	57, 88	----- E A . . . . .	96	----- J H . . . . .	69, 142
----- D A . . . . .	34	----- E C . . . . .	159	----- I . . . . .	177
----- D B . . . . .	178	----- G . . . . .	176	----- W C H . . . . .	25, 243
----- E V . . . . .	213	----- G F . . . . .	195	----- W S . . . . .	99
----- F . . . . .	67, 240	----- H H . . . . .	27, 68, 185	----- Z T . . . . .	26, 132
----- F J . . . . .	200, 280	----- J A . . . . .	231, 235	Woodley, B S . . . . .	70, 240, 281
----- F W . . . . .	26, 243	----- V A S . . . . .	1, 14, 43, 68, 80, 280	Woodman, J . . . . .	205
----- G R . . . . .	18, 39, 65, 280	----- W M De R . . . . .	287	Woodside, H J . . . . .	156
----- G V . . . . .	176	Williamson, A, 37 Regt. . . . .	171	----- E H . . . . .	134
----- H A L . . . . .	287	----- A, 46 Regt. . . . .	179	Woodroffe, Rev S J . . . . .	92
----- H W B . . . . .	124	----- A R B . . . . .	230, 234	----- A E . . . . .	158
----- J . . . . .	26, 243	----- G . . . . .	291	Woods, J W . . . . .	127
----- J . . . . .	69, 156	----- H J . . . . .	232, 235	Woodward, W E . . . . .	234
----- P R . . . . .	188	----- J A . . . . .	179	Woolson, H H . . . . .	
----- W, 67 Regt. . . . .	195	----- J W . . . . .	145	Woolrich, T V . . . . .	
----- W, 43 Regt. 63, 64, 177, 246, 280					



Woolsey, E C.....	177, 281
World, T A E.....	237, 281
Worsfold, J K.....	127
Worsley, P W.....	281, 287
G S.....	258
Worsnop, C A.....	65, 246, 281
C B.....	140
Worthington, A N.....	16, 230, 281
A N.....	117
E B.....	65, 100
G H.....	111
Wright, A E.....	32, 245
A M.....	201
A S.....	56, 81, 83
D N.....	136
E V.....	147
G B.....	5, 31, 54, 84
H.....	165
H L.....	56, 84
J.....	65, 246, 281
J G.....	146
J J.....	182
P H.....	100
T M.....	198, 282
W J.....	212
W W.....	34
Wroughton, T M.....	241

Wurtele, E F.....	25, 67, 152
H A S.....	34
Wyatt, H F.....	13
Wylde, H McN.....	242
C F.....	230, 235
Wyndham, A.....	287
Wynne, J R.....	282
J H.....	48, 75, 88, 282

## Y.

Yates, B W.....	25, 243
C R.....	162
Yates, H B.....	74, 137
Yeomans, L C.....	149
York, I E.....	66, 246
Yorston, F P.....	248
Yorston, W G.....	26, 243
Young, C F.....	291
A.....	77, 282
A L.....	73, 101
D D.....	14, 22, 39, 66, 85
D D, II.....	55, 80, 282

Young, F V.....	101, 282
J B.....	196
J C.....	197
L P.....	103
S C.....	217
T W H.....	70, 120
W, 33 Regt.....	68, 167
W, 1 BFA.....	76
W B.....	244
W H.....	218
W B, RMC.....	30
Youngheart, E O.....	95

## Z.

Zealand, E G.....	70, 247
Zeller, N.....	78
Zerfest, R.....	92
Ziegler, G P.....	163
Zimmerman, A F.....	147
A.....	121
Zryd, O J.....	163



# INDEX-PLACES.

## A.

Acton.....	154
Aissa Craig.....	160
Alberton.....	205
Albion.....	170
Alexandria.....	188
Allisonville.....	150
Alliston.....	170
Almonte.....	176
Amherst.....	215
Ancaster.....	202
Ancienne Lorette.....	210
Andover.....	195
Antigonish.....	113
Arden.....	181
Arthur.....	164
Arundel.....	145
Aurora.....	146
.....	89
Aylesford.....	196

## B.

Baddeck.....	216
Bale St. Paul.....	210
Baie Verte.....	200
Baker Brook.....	195
Bancroft.....	183
Barrie.....	169
Beamsville.....	178
Bear River.....	197
Beauharnois.....	192
Beaverton.....	168
Bellefleur.....	193
Bellefleur.....	149, 183
Berlin.....	163
Big Intervale.....	216
Bishops Crossing.....	96
Brookville.....	202
Black River.....	199
Black River Bridge, N.B.....	199
Black River Bridge, Ont.....	150
Bloomfield.....	201
Boisbaygeon.....	150
Boisstown.....	179
Bowmanville.....	199
Bradford.....	180
Brampton.....	170
.....	170
.....	89
Brandon.....	101
Bramford.....	172
Bredin.....	168
Brigwater.....	201
Brighton, Ont.....	174

Britannia.....	94
Brockville.....	175
Brookfield.....	205,
Brooklin.....	168
Brownsburg.....	145
Brussels.....	167
Buctouche.....	199
Burford.....	91
Burlington.....	154
Burton.....	180
Burt's Corners.....	198
Bury.....	96

## C.

Caledonia.....	171
Calgary.....	104
Callender.....	157
Cameron.....	179
Campbellford.....	174
Campbellton.....	199
Campbellville.....	154
Canning.....	103
.....	196
Cannington.....	168
Cap Santé.....	138
Cap St. Ignace.....	189
Carleton, N. B.....	125
Carleton Place.....	176
Castleton.....	174
Cayuga.....	171
Centreville.....	195
Charlesbourg.....	210
Charlottetown.....	107
.....	126
.....	205
.....	237
Chatham, Ont.....	158
Chatham, N. B.....	199
Chesley.....	166
Chester.....	201
Chicoutimi.....	152
Clapham.....	185
Clarenceville.....	95
Clarksburg.....	165
Clifton.....	200
Clinton.....	167
Coaticook.....	96
Cobden.....	176
Cobourg.....	120
.....	130
.....	174
Cochrane.....	104
Colborne.....	92
.....	174
Collingwood.....	169
Cookshire.....	96

Cookstown.....	170
Cornwall.....	188
Courtwright.....	90
Côte St. Paul.....	208
Covehead.....	205
Cowansville.....	102
Cushing.....	145

## D.

Danville.....	100
Delhi.....	173
Debec.....	195
Deep Brook.....	197
Delaware.....	160
Delorimier.....	208
Deseronto.....	119
Digby.....	129
Drayton.....	164
Dundas.....	202
Dungannon.....	167
Dunnville.....	171
Durham.....	165

## E.

Edmonton.....	108
Elmvale.....	169
Elora.....	164
Enterprise.....	181
Eramosa.....	164
Erin.....	164
Exeter.....	167

## F.

Fairground.....	173
Farran's Point.....	188
Fenelon Falls.....	179
Fergus.....	164
Fermoy.....	181
Fernie.....	221
Finch, Tp. of.....	188
Flesherton.....	165
Forest.....	161
Fort Erie.....	178
Fort Frances.....	217
Fort Saskatchewan.....	108
Fort William.....	217

Fraserville.....	211
Fredericton.....	198
Fredericton Junction.....	198
Freelton.....	202

## G.

Galt.....	163
Gananoque.....	119
Georgetown, Ont.....	154
Glencoe.....	160
Glengarry.....	220
Glen Stewart.....	93
Goderich.....	167
Grafton.....	174
Granby.....	117
Greenwood.....	168
Grimsbv.....	178
Guelph.....	111
.....	164
.....	224

## H.

Hagersville.....	171
Ha-Ha Bay.....	152
Halifax.....	123, 129
.....	191, 194
.....	234
Hall's Harbour.....	196
Hamilton.....	112
.....	147, 213
.....	227
.....	238
Hampton.....	200
Harriston.....	164
Hartford.....	173
Hartland.....	195
Havelock.....	95
Hebertville.....	152
Hemmingford.....	95
Hespeler.....	163
High River.....	104
Hillsboro.....	200
Hornby.....	154

## I.

Inverary.....	181
Inverness, P. Q.....	185
Inverness, N. S.....	216
Iona.....	216
Iron Mines.....	216
Isle Verte.....	211

## J.

Janetville.....	180
Joliette.....	206

## K.

Kamloops.....	219
Kaslo.....	219
Kamouraska.....	189
Kearney.....	157
Kemptville.....	186
Kenora.....	217
Kentville.....	103
.....	196
.....	227
Kettle Point.....	160
Kincardine.....	166
Kingslake.....	173
Kingston, Ont.....	119
.....	93
.....	148, 181
.....	223, 224
.....	234
Kingsville.....	90
Kinnear's Mills.....	185

## L.

Lachute.....	145
Lakefield.....	180
Lancaster.....	188
Lansdowne, Ont.....	186
..... N. S.....	203
L'Assomption.....	206
Leamington.....	155
Leeds.....	185
Les Eboulements.....	210
Lévis.....	128
.....	151
Limoulou.....	210
Lindsay.....	179
L'Islet.....	189
Listowel.....	162
Little Britain.....	179
Little York.....	205
Liverpool.....	201
London.....	141, 160
.....	90
.....	121
.....	230
Loring.....	167
Loughborough.....	93
Lunenburg.....	201

## M.

Maccan.....	215
Macleod.....	109
Madoc.....	183
Magog.....	100
Mahone Bay.....	129
Maisonneuve.....	208
Mansonville.....	102
Margaree.....	216
Marmora.....	183
Martin's River.....	201
Maxville.....	188
McKellar.....	157
Meaford.....	165
Medicine Hat.....	108
Megantie.....	96
Merrickville.....	186
Metcalfe.....	186
Middle River.....	216
Middleton.....	103
Millbrook.....	92
.....	180
.....	203
Mill Brook.....	145
Mille Isles.....	198
Milltown.....	154
Milton.....	101
Minnedosa.....	162
Milverton.....	200
Mitchell.....	126
Moncton.....	189
Montague.....	106
Montmagny.....	116, 117
Montreal.....	122
.....	124
.....	181
.....	135, 137, 139,
.....	193, 208
.....	226
.....	236
.....	105
.....	105
Moosejaw.....	160
Moosomin.....	145
Moraviantown.....	197
Morin Flats.....	164
Morse Road.....	203
Mount Forest.....	160
Mount Thom.....	210
Muncey.....	210
Murray Bay.....	210

## N.

Napanee.....	98
.....	181
.....	219
.....	114
Nelson.....	203
Newcastle.....	163
New Glasgow.....	222
New Hamburg.....	146
New Liskeard.....	201
Newmarket.....	201
New Ross.....	201

New Westminster.....	140
Niagara Falls.....	178
Niagara-on-the-Lake.....	178
Nicolet.....	204
Nictaux Falls.....	197
North Augusta.....	186
North Bay.....	157
North Glanford.....	202
North Gower.....	186
Northport.....	150
Norval.....	154
Norwood.....	174
Nyanza.....	216

O.

Oakville.....	154
Odessa.....	181
Oil Springs.....	161
Omamee.....	179
Onslow.....	203
Orangeville.....	170
Orillia.....	189
Ormstown.....	95
Oshawa.....	168
Oshweken.....	171
Ottawa.....	94
.....	118
.....	131
.....	132
.....	134, 177
.....	224, 226
.....	234
Owen Sound.....	165
Oxford.....	215

P.

Paisley.....	166
Parkdale.....	146
Park Hill.....	160
Parrsborough.....	215
Perry Sound.....	157
Pembroke.....	176
Penetanguishene.....	189
Perth.....	176
Peterborough.....	92
.....	120
.....	187
Petrolia.....	161
Pleton.....	150
Pletou, N. S.....	129
Plessisville.....	185
Point Edward.....	161
Port Rouge.....	138
Port Arthur.....	217
Port Credit.....	170
Port Hope.....	180
Portage la Prairie.....	101
Porter's Hill.....	167

Portland.....	125
Powassan.....	167
Pownal.....	205
Prescott.....	186
Pugwash.....	215

Q.

Quebec.....	115
.....	99
.....	128
.....	142, 143
.....	228
.....	236

R.

Rawdon.....	206
Rectory Hill.....	185
Regina.....	105
Renfrew.....	176
Renfrew.....	219
Revelstoke.....	94
Riceville.....	199
Richibucto.....	100
Richmond.....	211
Rimouski.....	215
River Hebert.....	146
Riverside.....	189
Riviere Ouelle.....	189
Riviere du Sud.....	152
Roberval.....	202
Rockton.....	219
Rossland.....	150
Rossmore.....	197
Roundhill.....	197

S.

Sabrevois.....	95
Sackville.....	200
Sarnia.....	161
.....	238
.....	218
Sault Ste. Marie.....	167
Seaforth.....	146
Seaton Village.....	196
Sheffield Mills.....	170
Shelburne.....	100
Sherbrooke.....	117
.....	184
.....	226
.....	145
Shrewsbury.....	203
Shubenscadie.....	183
Sidney.....	210
Sillery.....	173
Simcoe.....	176
Smith's Falls.....	101
Souris, Man.....	101

Souris, P. E. I.....	126
Southampton.....	166
Spa Springs.....	197
Spencerville.....	186
Spring Hill.....	215
Springville.....	180
Stanbridge.....	102
Stanley.....	198
Stanstead.....	102
Stirling.....	183
Stony Creek.....	202
Stratford.....	162
Strathcona.....	108
Strathroy.....	160
Sturgeon Falls.....	218
Sudbury.....	218
Sundridge.....	157
Summerside.....	205
Sussex, N. B.....	97
.....	200

Sydenham.....	181
Sydney.....	216
.....	113

St. Ambrose.....	210
St. Andrews.....	145
St. Anne.....	152
.....	91
St. Ann's.....	189
St. Anne de la Pocatiere.....	138
St. Anne de la Pérade.....	214
St. Anselme.....	211
St. Arsene.....	138
St. Basile.....	91
St. Catharines.....	112
.....	153
.....	211
St. Cécile du Bic.....	151
St. Claire.....	208
St. Cunegonde.....	151
St. David.....	204
St. Edouard de Gentilly.....	206
St. Elizabeth.....	211
St. Flavie.....	152
St. Félicien.....	206
St. Félix de Valois.....	185
St. Ferdinand.....	138
St. Genevieve.....	204
St. Gertrude.....	214
St. Hénédine.....	151
St. Henri.....	208
St. Henri de Montreal.....	208
St. Henry.....	207
St. Hyacinthe.....	214
St. Isidore.....	95
St. Jean.....	208
St. Jean Baptiste.....	192
St. Jean Chrysostôme.....	189
St. Jean Port Joli.....	152
St. Jerome.....	121
St. John, N. B.....	125
.....	190
.....	226
.....	236
.....	151
St. Joseph.....	206
St. Justin.....	151
St. Lambert.....	192
St. Martine.....	162
St. Marys, Ont.....	198
St. Marys, N. B.....	198

St. Narcisse.....	138
St. Octave de Metis.....	211
Ste. Philomene.....	192
St. Pierre.....	189
St. Prosper.....	138
St. Raphael.....	151
St. Raymond.....	138
St. Remi.....	192
St. Romuald.....	151
St. Stephen.....	198
St. Timothée.....	192
St. Thomas, Ont.....	159
St. Thomas, Que.....	189

## T.

Tara.....	166
Teeswater.....	166
Thedford.....	161
Thetford Mines.....	185
Thessalon.....	218
Thorold.....	178
Three Rivers.....	209
Toronto.....	89, 98
.....	112
.....	131
.....	136, 144, 182
.....	224, 229
.....	237, 238
Toronto Junction.....	146
Trenton.....	183
Trois Pistoies.....	211
Truro.....	203

Tryon.....	205
Tyendenaga.....	183

## U.

Upper Blackville.....	199
Uxbridge.....	168

## V.

Valleyfield.....	192
Vancouver.....	140
Verona.....	181
Vespra.....	169
Victoria, B. C.....	127
Victoriaville.....	204
Ville St. Louis.....	208
Virde.....	101

## W.

Walkerton.....	166
Walkerville.....	155
Walsingham Centre.....	173
Waterdown.....	202
Waterford.....	173
Waterloo, Que.....	102
.....Ont.....	163
Watford.....	161
Welland.....	91
.....	178

Wellington.....	92
.....	150
.....	196
Welsford Road.....	146
Weston.....	203
Westville.....	168
Whitby.....	166
Wiarion.....	188
Williamstown.....	197
Williamston.....	195
Wilmot.....	103
Windsor, N S.....	196
.....	100
Windsor Mills.....	155
Windsor, Ont.....	167
Wingham.....	121
Winnipeg.....	80
.....	212
.....	228
.....	239
.....	196
Wolfville.....	156
Woodstock, Ont.....	114
Woodstock, N B.....	131
.....	195
.....	179
Woodville.....	179

## Y.

Yamachiche.....	206
Yarmouth.....	129
York.....	171
Yorkville.....	146

CADET CORPS.

**No. 1.**

College of St. Hyacinthe.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 28 Nov 79).

*Headquarters*—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cournoyer, D..... 16 Jan 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Proulx, E..... 16 Jan 07

Morier, E..... 16 Jan 07

**No. 4.**

St. Ann's College.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 26 Dec 79).

*Headquarters*—Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 2.**

Bishop's College.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 28 Nov 79).

*Headquarters*—Lennoxville, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Boiswell, H B..... 7 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Morkil, F E..... 7 Dec 06

Green, G D L..... 7 Dec 06

**No. 5.**

Nicolet Seminary.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 26 Dec 79).

*Headquarters*—Nicolet, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Baril, R..... 23 Jan 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ally, J O..... 23 Jan 05

Baillargrow, C E..... 23 Jan 05

**No. 3.**

College Bourget.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 5 Dec 79).

*Headquarters*—Rigaud Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 6.**

Three Rivers Seminary.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Jan 80).

*Headquarters*—Three Rivers, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 7.**

St. Thomas Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 27 Feb 80).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ruppell, F C. .... 30 Oct 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Eby, O C. .... 3 Oct 06

Steele, S. .... 3 Oct 06

**No. 9.**

London Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 12 Mar 80).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McBride, T. .... 19 Nov 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Higgins, J. .... 19 Nov 06

Raymond, C. .... 19 Nov 06

**No. 10.**

Mount Forest High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 24 Mar 80).

Headquarters—Mount Forest, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McNiven, F. .... 22 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Blyth, J. .... 22 Dec 06

Brownlee, H. .... 22 Dec 06

**No. 11.**

St. Mary's College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 9 Apr 80).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*



**No. 12.**

Ste. Thérèse College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 23 Apr 80).

*Headquarters*—Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rochon, P E..... 4 May 98

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lalande, D..... 4 May 98

Chamberlain, A..... 4 May 98

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Longpré, G..... 4 May 98

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lauson, H..... 4 May 98

David, J..... 4 May 98

**No. 13.**

Peterborough Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 7 May 80).

*Headquarters*—Peterborough, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Loch, K G..... 11 June 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hall, W H..... 11 June 06

**No. 16.**

Morrisburg High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 22 Apr 86).

*Headquarters*—Morrisburg, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Baker, W R..... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bolster, F B..... 15 May 05

Baker, W J..... 15 May 05

**No. 17.**

Upper Canada College.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 22 Oct 86).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Roaf, J R..... 27 Feb 97

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gilmour, A..... 18 Apr 06

Goad, V A E..... 18 Apr 06

**No 18.**

Guelph Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 22 Oct 86).

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Goldie, R T..... 19 Mar 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Black, H K..... 14 Dec 06

**No. 19.**

Seminary of Quebec.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 5 Nov 86).

*Headquarters*—Quebec, Que.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cloutier, P. .... 22 May 03

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Lebœuf, A. .... 22 May 03

Lange, A. .... 22 May 03

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Montreuil, A. .... 22 May 03

Vincent, R. .... 22 May 03

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Pelletier, Z. .... 22 May 03

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Amyot, W. .... 22 May 03

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Savard, A. .... 22 May 03

Languedoc, —. .... 22 May 03

**No. 20.**

West Kent Street School.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 1 Sept 04).

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stanway, G. .... 19 Nov 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Allan, E. .... 19 Nov 06

Dalziel, F. .... 19 Nov 06

**No. 21.**

Galt Collegiate Institute

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 Aug 87).

*Headquarters*—Galt, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fleming, P F. .... 17 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Colvin, N B. .... 17 Dec 06

Kribs, R L. .... 17 Dec 06

**No. 22.**

"Le Collège Commercial."

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 16 Nov 88).

*Headquarters*—St. Césaire, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sauvé, C E. .... 4 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Gaucher, O. .... 4 Mar 07

Normandeau, A. .... 4 Mar 07

**No. 23.**

College de l'Assomption.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 17 May 89).

*Headquarters*—l'Assomption, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gravel, G L. .... 16 Jan 99

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Chevrette, W. .... 16 Jan 99

Payette, W. .... 16 Jan 99

**No. 23—Con.**

B Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

Dupuis, J. . . . . 23 Dec 98

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Parent, E. . . . . 23 Dec 98

Brisson, A. . . . . 23 Dec 98

**No. 25—Con.**

B Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 24.**

Sorel College.  
M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 31 May 89).

*Headquarters—Sorel, Que.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Valois, O. . . . . 28 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Masé, J. . . . . 28 Feb 07

Letendre, G. . . . . 28 Feb 07

C Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

D Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 25.**

Montreal High School.  
M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 2 Aug 89).

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 26.**

Académie St. Clément.  
M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 31 Jan 90).

*Headquarters—Beauharnois, Que.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 27.**

Eliock School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 28 Feb 90).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 28.**

Collège St. Rémi.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 21 Mar 90).

*Headquarters*—St. Rémi, Que

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Slavin, F..... 2 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Poissort, R..... 2 Mar 07

Lazure, J..... 2 Mar 07

**No. 29.**

St John the Evangelist.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 9 May 90).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 30.**

Mount St. Louis Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 22 Apr 92.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Lieut-Colonel Commandant.**Cadet Lieut-Cols (2).*

Porlier, H.....	3 Aug 06
Farrel, E.....	21 Oct 05

*Cadet Majors (2).*

Cousineau, A.....	3 Aug 06
Gerin-Lajoie, A.....	28 Nov 06

*Cadet Quartermasters (2).*

Quintal, H.....	28 Nov 06
Roy, M.....	28 Nov 06

*Cadet Adjutants (2).*

Latourelle, E.....	28 Nov 06
Laporte, J.....	28 Nov 06

*Chaplain.*

Brosseau, Rev J M A E.....	16 Jan 06
----------------------------	-----------

*Cadet Captains (8).*

Dufresne, A.....	21 Oct 05
Roy, R.....	21 Oct 05
Cofin, W.....	21 Oct 05
Dupuis, H.....	21 Oct 05
Cloutier, V.....	28 Nov 06
Gerin-Lajoie, H.....	28 Nov 06
Dubuc, M.....	28 Nov 06
Orkney, D.....	28 Nov 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (16).*

Leger, A.....	21 Oct 05
Desrosiers, E.....	21 Oct 05
Poitvin, E.....	21 Oct 05
Desjardins, H.....	21 Oct 05
Kavanagh, J.....	21 Oct 05
Lebrecque, J.....	21 Oct 05
Tassé, J.....	28 Nov 06
Fitzgerald, H.....	28 Nov 06
Pepin, R.....	28 Nov 06
Lefebvre, H.....	28 Nov 06
Morin, A.....	28 Nov 06
Rolland, E.....	28 Nov 06
Labello, H.....	28 Nov 06
Hurtbuisse, P.....	28 Nov 06
Limoges, L.....	28 Nov 06
Racette, L.....	28 Nov 06

**No. 32.**

Port Elgin High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 24 Feb 93).

*Headquarters*—Port Elgin, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

George, W R.....24 Feb 93

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Stafford, F J.....24 Feb 93

Blair, W J.....24 Feb 93

**No. 33.**

Seminary of Chicoutimi.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 24 Feb 93).

*Headquarters*—Chicoutimi, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Verreau, A.....30 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gauthier, J.....30 Oct 04

Tremblay, G.....30 Oct 04

**No. 35.**

Halifax County Academy.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 13 June 96).

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

Three Companies.

A Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Bell, H P.....11 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hiseler, G W.....11 Dec 06

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Little, F R.....11 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Haliburton, A J.....11 Dec 06

Boutillier, E G.....11 Dec 06

**No. 35 —Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Williston, C H P.....11 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Monaghan, J E.....11 Dec 06

Davidson V D.....11 Dec 06

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Carroll, W.....11 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Parkinson, J.....11 Dec 06

Sinclair, W J.....11 Dec 06

**No. 37.**

Seminary of St. Charles Borromée.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 18 Dec 97).

*Headquarters*—Sherbrooke, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lemay, L.....28 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Benoit, A.....28 Feb 07

Lanouette, D.....28 Feb 07

**No. 39.**

Woodstock Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 28 Nov 98).

*Headquarters*—Woodstock, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

White, T A G.....31 Mar 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McKay, C A.....31 Mar 06

Cole, C R.....31 Mar 06

**No. 40.**

Norwood High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters*—Norwood, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

O'Reilly, J. .... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Doherty, F. .... 18 Nov 03

Scott, B. .... 18 Nov 03

**No. 41.**

Port Perry High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters*—Port Perry, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Holliday, M. .... 20 Dec 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Valentyne, H. .... 20 Dec 04

Parr R. .... 20 Dec 04

**No. 42.**

Owen Sound Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters*—Owen Sound, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Craig, J H. .... 20 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Thompson, F. .... 20 Mar 07

Howey, C H. .... 20 Mar 07

**No. 43.**

Ottawa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

Six Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Storey, W. .... 15 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McGillivray, C. .... 15 May 06

Beach, T. .... 15 May 06

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Harris, S. .... 15 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kerr, A. .... 15 May 06

Fowler, I. .... 15 May 06

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

White, W. .... 15 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dowling, A. .... 15 May 06

McPherson, A. .... 15 May 06

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Owen, B. .... 15 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Babbington, A. .... 15 May 06

Brackenburg, A. .... 15 May 06

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gerard, E. .... 12 July 04

**No. 43—Con.***Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Reynolds, P..... 15 May 05  
 Tubman, L..... 15 May 05

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Claffey, G..... 15 May 05  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
 Graham, C..... 15 May 05  
 Graham, J..... 15 May 05

**No. 44.**

Lindsay Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 23 Dec 98).

*Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Riech, W T..... 23 Dec 98  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
 Rantley, F W..... 23 Dec 98  
 Gladmore, C R..... 23 Dec 98

**No. 45.**

Napanee Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 23 Dec 98).

*Headquarters—Napanee, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Freston, H F..... 1 Feb 06  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
 Cason, W C..... 1 Feb 06  
 Johnston, K P..... 1 Feb 06

**No. 46.**

Brantford Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 Dec 98).

*Headquarters—Brantford, Ont*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fraser, F W..... 15 May 05  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
 Allan, A J..... 15 May 05  
 Tupper, G A..... 15 May 05

**No. 47.**

Petrolia High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 16 Jan 99).

*Headquarters—Petrolia, Ont*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Corey, H E..... 1 Jan 02  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
 Warwick, R..... 1 Jan 02  
 Coghill R..... 1 Jan 02

**No. 48.**

Toronto Collegiate Institutes.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 10 Feb 99).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Madill, H W..... 18 Mar 07  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
 McNaught, W C..... 18 Mar 07  
 Alley, H R..... 18 Mar 07

**No. 48—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Phillips, F.....18 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ferris, B C.....18 Mar 05

Griffith, T.....18 Mar 05

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McGillicuddy, D G.....7 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rimington, H.....7 Mar 07

Male, H.....7 Mar 07

**No. 49.**

Goderich Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 3 Mar 99).

*Headquarters*—Goderich, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wightman, G E.....14 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Taylor, W J.....14 Dec 06

Smyth, W J.....14 Dec 06

**No. 50.**

Toronto Normal and Model Schools.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 3 Mar 99).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thorburn W.....3 Mar 99

**No. 50—Con.***Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Simpson, R.....3 Mar 99

Care, H.....3 Mar 99

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hanlan, E G.....14 Apr 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Meredith, P R.....25 Feb 06

Rankin, N.....14 Apr 06

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Burnham, H H.....14 Apr 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McLaughlin, F.....14 Apr 06

Taylor, G G.....14 Apr 06

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hargraft, G G.....14 Apr 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mitchell, H V.....14 Apr 06

Cassels, H.....14 Apr 06

**No. 51.**

Collingwood Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 Mar 99).

*Headquarters*—Collingwood, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

White, H E.....18 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Copeland, W.....18 Feb 07

Carefoot, E M.....18 Feb 07



**No. 52.**

Barrie Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 20 May 99).

*Headquarters*—Barrie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hunter, W.....21 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Tyrer, E R.....21 Feb 05

LeRoy, J F.....21 Feb 05

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Whan, E.....21 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cook, W.....21 Feb 05

Lett, J.....21 Feb 05

**No. 53.**

Niagara Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 20 May 99).

*Headquarters*—Niagara, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

House, C R.....5 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gray, J.....5 May 06

McBain, H.....5 May 06

**No. 55.**

Toronto Public Schools Battalion.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 June 99).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Six Companies.

*Cadet Lieut. Colonel.*

Hughes, J L.....1 May 01

*Cadet Major.*

Jones, S A.....1 May 01

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Brown, C A B.....1 May 01

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Burns, J W.....1 May 01

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Noble, J.....1 May 01

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Gordon, Rev G B.....1 May 01

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bothwell, W J.....24 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Miller, W H.....24 Apr 05

Anderson, W A.....24 Apr 05

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cooper, H S.....24 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Noble, E.....24 Apr 05

Bretnell, E.....24 Apr 05

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Richardson, R.....24 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gilchrist, G.....24 Apr 05

Cole, J.....24 Apr 05

**No. 55—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Weiss, C..... 24 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Watson, F..... 24 Apr 05

Wilson, H..... 24 Apr 05

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ewart, A..... 24 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Webb, A..... 24 Apr 05

Gill C..... 24 Apr 05

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bollard A..... 24 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Clarke, J..... 24 Apr 05

Conyess, H..... 24 Apr 05

**No. 56.**

Cobourg Cadets.

Attached to 40th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 20 Nov 99).

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.*

One Company.

*Hon. Captain.*

Beattie, Rev. W..... 4 Sept 01

*Cadet Captain.*

Rogers, L..... 24 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ewing, C..... 24 Mar 05

Pratt C..... 24 Mar 05

**No. 57.**

Vankleek Hill High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 6 Dec 99).

*Headquarters—Vankleek Hill, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Colquhoun, A..... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Paquette, G..... 15 May 05

Stewart, A..... 15 May 05

**No. 58.**

Dundas High School

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 25 Dec 99).

*Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Jamick, B..... 11 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Shaver, R..... 11 May 06

Suter, J..... 11 May 06

**No. 59.**

Chatham Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 Feb 00).

*Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brackin G..... 1 Jan 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Leroy, W..... 1 Jan 02

Park G..... 1 Jan 02

**No. 60.**

Valleyfield College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 7 Feb 00.)

*Headquarters*—Valleyfield, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

O'Sullivan, —..... 1 Apr 01

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dagenais, O..... 1 Apr 01

Raymond, M..... 1 Apr 01

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Delisle, O..... 23 Jan 00

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bartlett, E..... 1 Apr 01

Lalonde, A..... 1 Apr 01

**No. 62.**

Hamilton Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 13th Regiment.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 8 Mar 90.)

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, H L..... 18 Nov 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Moore, E L..... 18 Nov 05

Anderson, G C..... 18 Nov 06

**No. 67.**

Victoria Industrial School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Headquarters*—Mimico Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Knox, Bert..... 1 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mot, Walter..... 1 May 05

Scratch, Wm..... 1 May 05

**No. 68.**

St. Catharines Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Headquarters*—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lancaster, E H..... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McCalla, I..... 15 May 05

Dawson, I M..... 15 May 05

**No. 70.**

Orillia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 June 00.)

*Headquarters*—Orillia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Egbert, E..... 25 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Percival, H..... 25 Feb 05

Earlby B..... 25 Feb 05

**No. 72.**

Strathroy Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 31 Dec 00).

*Headquarters*—Strathroy, Ont

One Company.

*Cadet Captain*

Milliken, F S. .... 14 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Robinson, B S. .... 14 Dec 06

Murray, G R. .... 14 Dec 06

**No. 73**

Truro Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Mar 01).

*Headquarters*—Truro N S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain*

Patton, A R. .... 5 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Gillis, S P. .... 5 Dec 06

Crawford, R D. .... 5 Dec 06

**No. 74.**

1st Cadet Battalion, 83rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 18 Mar 01).

*Headquarters*—Joliette College, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major*

Belanger, J A. .... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Barrette, V. .... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Quartermaster*

Majeau, A. .... 23 Feb 07

**No. 74—Con.***Cadet Surg.-Major.*

Laporte, P J. .... 2 Mar 07

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Saucier, Rev J E. .... 23 Feb 07

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Saucy, A L. .... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sicard, E. .... 23 Feb 07

St. Georges, L. .... 23 Feb 07

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Geoffrey, J. .... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Robillard, I J. .... 23 Feb 07

Latour, C A. .... 23 Feb 07

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Robert, L A. .... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rouleau, A. .... 23 Feb 07

Lamarche, C E. .... 23 Feb 07

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Coffin, G. .... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gervais, D. .... 23 Feb 07

Leprohon, A. .... 23 Feb 07

**No. 75.**

The Jewish Lads' Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 June 01).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Baker, W H..... 1 June 01

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Rosenthal, E L..... 1 June 01

*Cadet Chaplain.*

De Sola, Mendola..... 1 June 01

*Cadet Captains (5).*

Vineberg, A M..... 1 June 01

Harriss, M..... 1 June 01

Levinson, D..... 1 June 01

Caplan, L..... 1 June 01

*Cadet Lieutenants (8).*

Albert, W..... 1 June 01

Schleiffer, A..... 1 June 01

Solomon, L..... 1 June 01

Rill, A..... 1 June 01

Vineberg, L..... 1 June 01

Tananbaum, T..... 1 June 01

**No. 78.**

Juniorat du Sacré-Cœur.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 1 Nov 01).

*Headquarters*—Ottawa East, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lavoie, R..... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jeannotte, G..... 15 May 05

Boileau, G..... 15 May 05

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gravel, J..... 22 Mar 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Caron, L..... 22 Mar 06

Poulette D..... 22 Mar 06

**No. 76.**

Uxbridge High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 June 01).

*Headquarters*—Uxbridge Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McGillivray, G..... 17 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McGregor, C..... 17 Mar 05

Gully, C..... 17 Mar 05

**No. 79.**

Seaforth Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Jan 02).

*Headquarters*—Seaforth, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dickson, J A..... 20 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Morrow, W O..... 20 Dec 06

Oliver, W..... 20 Dec 06

**No. 80.**

College Commercial de Victoriaville.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Feb 02).

*Headquarters*—Victoriaville, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Carignan, J..... 7 Nov 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Godbout, A..... 7 Nov 05

Demers, S..... 7 Nov 05

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

de Billy, V..... 7 Nov 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Couture, A..... 7 Nov 05

Pratte, A..... 7 Nov 05

**No. 81.**

Brothers' Commercial College.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Apr 02).

*Headquarters*—Nicolet, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laperriere, A..... 13 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Beaulaurier, H..... 13 Dec 06

O'Shaughnessy, E..... 13 Dec 06

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lariviere, P P..... 13 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Duperron, D..... 13 Dec 06

Martin, H..... 13 Dec 06

**No. 82.**

St. Andrews Highland Cadets.

Attached to 14th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1 June 02).

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Porter, J M..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gould, S..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 83.**

St. Ann's School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 June 02).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Hogan, F..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Murphy, C..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Kennedy J P..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Fortier, Rev F..... 1 June 02

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kearns, P..... 1 June 02

**No. 83—Con.***Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hammill, W..... 1 June 02  
 Noonan P..... 1 June 02

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, H..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Carroll, F..... 1 June 02  
 Cutter, W..... 1 June 02

C Company.

*Cadet Captain*

Cartwright, T..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Crowe, A..... 1 June 02  
 Huber, G..... 1 June 02

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Meehan, J..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Linton, A..... 1 June 02  
 Baxter, J..... 1 June 02

**No. 84.**

St. Paul's Church.

Attached to 3rd Regiment C.A

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 1 July 02).

*Headquarters—St. John, N. B.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Barker, I. W (Lieut 3rd Regt C.A.). 1 July 02

**No. 84.—Con.***Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 85.**

St. Paul's Church Lads.

Attached to 1st Regiment C.A.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Sept 02).

*Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laing, K G..... 18 Aug 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Major, C..... 18 Aug 05

Gale, A E..... 18 Aug 05

**No. 87.**

Arthur High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Nov 02).

*Headquarters*—Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gibson, J M.....14 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Gill, F C.....14 Dec 06

Sweeney, J B.....14 Dec 06

**No. 88.**

Cobourg Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1 Dec 02).

*Headquarters*—Cobourg, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pratt, C V.....21 Apr 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Hutchison, T W.....21 Apr 06

Pratt, B C.....21 Apr 06

**No. 89.**

Ridgetown Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Dec 02).

*Headquarters*—Ridgetown, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Walker, W.....25 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Pringle, S.....25 Mar 05

Rowe, C.....25 Mar 05

**No. 90.**

St. Patrick School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 Jan 03).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ryan, J J.....16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Fitzgerald, H.....16 Apr 03

Oulette, J.....16 Apr 03

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hyland, A.....21 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Curran, C.....21 Nov 04

Roach, E.....21 Nov 04

**No. 92.**

Coaticooke Academy.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 1 Feb 03).

*Headquarters*—Coaticooke, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, A E.....19 Sept 04

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Stevens, C G.....19 Sept 04

Fraser, N.....19 Sept 04

**No. 93.**

Dunnville High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Feb 03).

*Headquarters*—Dunnville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Alexander, G.....2 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Brown, M.....22 Nov 04

Rigg, F.....22 Nov 04



**No. 94.**

Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 43rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 16 Apr 03).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hanington, A E W..... 28 Dec 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McRae, J P..... 28 Dec 06

Johnson, J A..... 28 Dec 06

**No. 95.**

Academy of the Sacred Heart.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 16 Apr 03).

Headquarters—Grand'Mere, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Turcotte, J A..... 17 Jan 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pinard, L..... 17 Jan 07

Garceau, A..... 17 Jan 07

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Comeau, A..... 17 Jan 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Robert, G..... 17 Jan 07

Pinard, A..... 17 Jan 07

**No. 96.**

Trinity College.

Attached to 46th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 22 May 03).

Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain:

Vernon, H B H..... 17 Apr 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

MacKenzie, J A..... 17 Apr 06

Stone, R A..... 17 Apr 06

**No. 97.**

St. Albans' Cathedral School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 13 June 03).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Amsden, W G..... 8 Feb 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dixon, L A H..... 8 Feb 05

Keith, A..... 8 Feb 05

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Simmonds, N B..... 24 Mar 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tyrwhitt, R..... 24 Mar 05

Ketchum, J D..... 24 Mar 05

**No. 101.**

Vancouver College.

Attached to 6th Regiment.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 18 Nov 03).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brydone-Jack, H D..... 20 Mar 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McMillan, W P..... 6 Nov 05

Ellis, W S..... 20 Mar 07

**No. 102.**

Sarnia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 18 Nov 03).

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Batstone, A..... 16 Oct 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kelly, E..... 16 Oct 05

Wheatley, N..... 16 Oct 05

**No. 103.**

St. Boniface College.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 03).

*Headquarters*—St. Boniface, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Paradis, A..... 5 June 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Charette, W..... 5 June 05

McDonald, A..... 5 June 05

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Becher, C..... 5 June 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Couture, A..... 5 June 05

Chenier, A..... 5 June 05

**No. 104.**

Walkerville Public Schools.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 Feb 04).

*Headquarters*—Windsor, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brown, W V..... 3 Feb 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hall J..... 3 Feb 04

Cole, C..... 3 Feb 04

**No. 105.**

Attached to 73rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 May 04).

*Headquarters*—Chatham, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Watling, A..... 13 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McLoon, W C..... 13 Dec 06

Nealy, R..... 13 Dec 06

**No. 106.**

Provincial Model School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 2 May 04).

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cuzner, E..... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Buckman, A..... 15 May 05

Steele, E..... 15 May 05

**No. 107.**

Prince of Wales College.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 2 May 04).

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Harvey, D C..... 19 Nov 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sterns, R..... 19 Nov 06

MacLeod, H J..... 19 Nov 06

**No. 108.**

Victoria Collegiate School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 May 04).

*Headquarters*—Victoria, B. C.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wilkinson, T H..... 29 Sept 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Davys, G S..... 29 Sept 06

Cameron, W A..... 29 Sept 06

**No. 109.**

Ingersoll Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 May 04).

*Headquarters*—Ingersoll, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Williams, F W..... 13 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Silcox, H R H..... 13 Mar 07

Muir, H B..... 13 Mar 07

**No. 110.**

Yarmouth County Academy.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—Yarmouth, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McDonald, R A..... 5 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Davis, M B..... 5 Dec 06

Francis, F..... 5 Dec 06

**No. 111.**

Minnedosa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—Minnedosa, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hogarton, B D..... 2 July 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pearson, H..... 2 July 04

Arnold, A..... 2 July 04

**No. 112.**

Victoria College.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—Victoria, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hartman, A..... 1 Jan 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Walter, A..... 1 Jan 07

Richardson, W..... 1 Jan 07

**No. 113.**

Brockville Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—Brockville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, R..... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ringer, W..... 15 May 05

Dailey, G..... 15 May 05

**No. 114.**

The St. James Cadets.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—Stratford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Poole, W..... 21 Apr 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cluff, H..... 21 Apr 06

Brown, T..... 21 Apr 06

**No. 115.**

The Moncton Cadets.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—Moncton, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Edington, J. .... 9 Jan 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Peters, J. .... 9 Jan 07

McLeod, B. .... 9 Jan 07

**No. 118.**

St. James Parish.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Aug 04).

*Headquarters*—Mahone Bay, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mader, W M. .... 27 Feb 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Wagner, R O'D. .... 27 Feb 06

Nicol, G E. .... 27 Feb 06

**No. 116.**

The St. George Cadets.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—St. George, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McKay, R G. .... 28 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dodds, J V. .... 28 Dec 06

Kennedy, M. .... 28 Dec 06

**No. 120.**

Moose Jaw High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Oct, 04).

*Headquarters*—Moose Jaw, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, M. .... 5 June 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Grayson, M. .... 5 June 05

Ferguson, H. .... 5 June 05

**No. 117.**

The Macdonald Consolidated School.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Aug 04).

*Headquarters*—Middleton, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Chipman, R W. .... 17 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wood, C L. .... 17 Dec 06

Wentzell, A W. .... 17 Dec 06

**No. 121.**

"The Canadian Sault Cadets."

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

*Headquarters*—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Two Companies.

No. 1 Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Miller, W. N. .... 1 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Downey, O O. .... 1 Oct 04

Campbell, C S. .... 1 Oct 04

**No. 121.—Con.**

No. 2 Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McClurg, J. E..... 1 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Dougan, J A..... 1 Oct 04

Dempster, C A..... 1 Oct 04

**No. 122.**

"The St. John's Cadets."

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

*Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.**Cadet Captain.*

Parker, G P..... 3 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Morash, F D..... 3 May 06

King, R M..... 3 May 06

**No. 123.**

The Carleton Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 1 Nov 04).

*Headquarters—St. John-West, N.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wright, C..... 1 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Clark, J..... 1 Nov 04

Allaby, K..... 1 Nov 04

**No. 124.**

The Londonderry Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 28 Nov 04).

*Headquarters—Londonderry, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, L K..... 3 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Chisholm, J A..... 3 May 06

Johnson, J B..... 3 May 06

**No. 125.**

The St. Andrew's Highland Cadet Corps of London.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 30 Dec 04).

*Headquarters—London, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

MacRobert, R G..... 30 Dec 04

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Duffield, C M..... 30 Dec 04

Ferguson, J B. M..... 30 Dec 04

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Chisholm, W G H..... 30 Dec 04

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

McDonald, S D..... 30 Dec 04

Wilson, T C..... 30 Dec 04

**No. 126.**

The Fort William High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Jan 05).

*Headquarters—Fort William, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pilkey, P J..... 16 Jan 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Lewis, D..... 16 Jan 05

Hegal, R..... 16 Jan 05

**No. 127.**

. Mark's Cadets.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 21 Jan 05).

Attached to 62nd Regiment.

*Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cornell, J T..... 25 Jan 05

*Cadet Lieutenants.* (2)

Burnham, A E..... 17 Oct 06

Everett, A R..... 17 Oct 06

**No. 128.**

Callander Public School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Feb 05).

*Headquarters*—Callander, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Morrison, G. K..... 1 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants.* (2)

Hamilton, W R..... 1 Feb 05

Patterson, T E..... 1 Feb 05

**No. 129.**

The Zion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 3 Feb 05).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Engle, J A..... 3 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants.* (2)

Pinsler, J..... 3 Feb 05

Kolber, M..... 3 Feb 05

**No. 130.**

The Rothesay College.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 6 Feb 05).

*Headquarters*—Rothesay, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Philps, J W..... 5 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Alward, E T..... 5 Dec 06

Calhoun, S E..... 5 Dec 06

**No. 131.**

The St. David's Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 23 Feb 05).

*Headquarters*—St. John, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Malcolm, W W..... 23 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants.* (2)

Mulligan, F..... 23 Feb 05

Malcolm, R B..... 23 Feb 05

**No. 132.**

The St. Andrews.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 10 Mar 05).

*Headquarters*—St. Andrews, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McLean, H H..... 10 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Inches, C P..... 10 Mar 05

Woodrow, K T..... 10 Mar 05

**No. 133.**

The Dundalk Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 11 Mar 05).

*Headquarters*—Dundalk, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McDowell, G.....11 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Robinson, H.....11 Mar 05

Higgins, R.....11 Mar 05

**No. 136.**

The Western Canada Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 27 Apr 05).

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hepburn, P C.....27 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Freeman, R.....27 Apr 05

Patterson, A C.....27 Apr 05

**No. 134.**

The Calgary Public School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Mar 05).

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Map, J de L.....24 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Moore, H A N.....24 Mar 05

Wilson, H M.....24 Mar 05

**No. 137.**

The Ashbury Cadet Corps.

Affiliated with G. G. F. G.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 20 June 05).

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Keeling C.....7 Feb 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Greene, M.....1 Feb 06

Irwin, W E C.....1 Feb 06

**No. 135.**

The Macleod Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 17 Apr 05).

*Headquarters*—Macleod, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 138.**

"Wikwemikong School" Cadet Organization.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 4 July 05).

*Headquarters*—Wikwemikong, Ont.*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 139.**

"Bridgewater Public School" Cadet  
Organization.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 5 July 05).

Headquarters—Bridgewater, N. S.

*Cadet Captain.*

Newcomb, F. C. . . . . 5 July 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Logan, H. . . . . 5 July 05

Wile, G. . . . . 5 July 05

**No. 140.**

"The Hampton Cadet Organization."

Affiliated with 74th Regiment.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 31 July 05).

Headquarters—Hampton, N. B.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 141.**

The St. Luke's Church Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 8 Sept 05).

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

*Cadet Captain.*

Williams, L. . . . . 8 Sept 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Day, A. . . . . 8 Sept 05

Campbell, W. . . . . 17 Dec 06

**No. 142.**

The St. Andrew's College Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 Oct 05).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cooper, G. . . . . 16 Oct 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Massey, C. V. . . . . 16 Oct 05

Driscoll, H. A. . . . . 16 Oct 05

**No. 143.**

The Mount St. Bernard Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 30 Nov 05).

Headquarters—Sorel, Que.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brindamour, C. . . . . 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Barthe, M. . . . . 23 Feb 07

Cardin, I. J. . . . . 23 Feb 07

**No. 144.**

The Simcoe High School Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 12 Jan 06).

Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont

*Cadet Captain.*

Barry, C. . . . . 12 Jan 06

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Brown, J. H. . . . . 12 Jan 06

Potts, H. I. . . . . 10 Jan 06

**No. 145.**

The St. George's Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 15 Mar 06).

Headquarters—Trenton, Ont.

*Cadet Captain.*

Armstrong, A. S. . . . . 3 Apr 06

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

McClung, H. E. . . . . 3 Apr 06

Billings, R. . . . . 3 Apr 06



**No. 146.**

The Carp Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 21 Mar 06).

*Headquarters*—Carp, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Fennell, E. .... 21 Mar 06

*Cadet Lieutenants.* (2)

MacDougall, S L. .... 21 Mar 06

Andrews, H. .... 21 Mar 06

**No. 149.**

The James St. Baptist Church Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 9 June 06).

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Watt, R E. .... 9 June 06

*Cadet Lieutenants.* (2)

Deugate, C W. .... 9 June 06

Peppiatt, C E. .... 9 June 06

**No. 147.**

The St. John's Church Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 14 May 06).

*Headquarters*—Berlin, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Zapfe, N. .... 14 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants.* (2)

McBride, F. .... 14 May 06

Staebler, W. .... 14 May 06

**No. 150.**

The St. John Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 20 Aug 03).

*Headquarters*—North Sydney, C.B.*Cadet Captain.*

Jack, H K. .... 31 Aug 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Emmerson, R E. .... 31 Aug 06

LeMoine, R C. .... 31 Aug 06

**No. 148.**

The Queen Square School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 26 May 06).

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.*Cadet Captain.*

McSwain, R. .... 26 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants.* (2)

Gallant, J. .... 26 May 06

LeClair, J. A. .... 26 May 06

**No. 151.**

The New Liskeard Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 12 Sept 06).

*Headquarters*—New Liskeard, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Miller, F M. .... 12 Sept 06

*Cadet Lieutenants.* (2).

Grills, R. .... 7 Dec 06

Armstrong, R. .... 7 Dec 06

**No. 152.**

The Holy Cross Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 6 Oct 06.

*Headquarters*—Farnham, Que.*Cadet Captain.*

McCrum, U..... 6 Oct 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Alvarado, J F..... 6 Oct 06

Trudell, W..... 6 Oct 06

**No. 153.**

The Lachine Academy Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 29 Oct 06).

*Headquarters*—Lachine, Que.*Cadet Captain.*

Finley, H J..... 29 Oct 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Smart, E G..... 29 Oct 06

Trenholme, K S..... 29 Oct 06

**No. 154.**

The Sacred Heart Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 31 Oct 06).

*Headquarters*—St. Hyacinthe, Que.*Cadet Captain.*

Guilbert, E..... 31 Oct 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lemieux, J E A..... 31 Oct 06

Turcotte, J L..... 31 Oct 06

**No. 155.**

"The Regina High School Cadet Corps."

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Nov 06).

*Headquarters*—Regina, Sask.*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 156.**

"The All Saints Cadet Company."

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Nov 06).

*Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.*Cadet Captain.*

Hooper, T H..... 16 Nov 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rooke, A G..... 16 Nov 06

The Highland Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 20 Dec 99).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.*Cadet Major.**Cadet Captains (4).**Cadet Lieutenants (4).**Cadet 2nd Lieutenants (4).**Cadet Adjutant.**Cadet Quartermaster.**Cadet Surgeon.*

**No. 157.**

"The Garde St. Michel Cadet Company."

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 7 Feb 07).

Headquarters—St. Aimé, Que.

Cadet Captain.

Morin, H. .... 7 Feb 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Parent, E. .... 7 Feb 07

Cartier, W. .... 7 Feb 07

**No. 160.**

"The Rossland School Cadet Corps."

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 6 Mar 07).

Headquarters—Rossland, B.C.

Cadet Captain.

Dumuth, O. .... 6 Mar 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Johnston, R. F. .... 6 Mar 07

Tees, G. H. .... 6 Mar 07

**No. 158.**

"The Oakville Rifle Cadet Company."

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 25 Feb 07).

Headquarters—Oakville, Ont.

Cadet Captain.

McCleary, S A B. .... 25 Feb 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kelley, W J. .... 25 Feb 07

Lightbourn, A H. .... 25 Feb 07

**No. 161.**

The Mohawk Institution Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 22 Mar 07).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

**No. 159.**

"The Cornwall High School Cadet Company."

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 5 Mar 07).

Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.

Cadet Captain.

Smith, P L. .... 5 Mar 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McRae, A E. .... 5 Mar 07

Coulthait, J. .... 5 Mar 07

**No. 162.**

"The Ridley College Cadet Corps."

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Mar 07).

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Cadet Captain.

Scandrett, W L. .... 28 Mar 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Christie, J A. .... 28 Mar 07

Gordon, W L L. .... 28 Mar 07

# INDEX--CADET CORPS.

	Page.
Academie St. Clement (No. 26) Beauharnois, Que.....	10
Academy of the Sacred Heart (No. 95) Grand'Mere, Que . . . . .	37
All Saints Cadet Company (No. 156) Winnipeg.....	56
Arthur High School (No. 87).....	35
Ashbury College Corps (The) (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.....	50
Barrie Collegiate Institute (No. 52).....	21
Bishop's College (No. 2) Lennoxville, Que.....	1
Bourget College (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.....	1
Brantford Collegiate Institute (No. 46).....	18
Bridgewater Public School Cadet Organization (No. 139).....	51
Brockville Collegiate Institute (No. 113).....	42
Brothers Commercial College (No. 81) Nicolet, Que.....	31
Cadets attached to 73rd Regiment (No. 105) Chatham, N.B.....	39
Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment (No. 74) Joliette College, Que.....	27
Calgary Public School Cadet Company (The) (No. 134).....	49
Callander Public School (No. 128).....	47
Canadian Sault Cadets (The) (No. 121) Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	44
Carleton Cadet Corps (The) (No. 123) St. John West, N.B.....	45
Carp Cadet Company (The) (No. 146).....	53
Chatham Collegiate Institute (No. 59).....	24
Chicoutimi Seminary (No. 33).....	13
Coaticooke Academy (No. 92).....	36
Cobourg Cadets (No. 56).....	23
Cobourg Collegiate Institute (No. 88).....	35
College Bourget (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.....	1
College Commercial de Victoriaville (No. 80).....	31
College de l'Assomption (No. 23).....	8
College Commercial (No. 22) St. Cesaire, Que.....	8
College of St. Hyacinthe (No. 1).....	1
College St. Remi (No. 28).....	11
Collingwood Collegiate Institute (No. 51).....	20
Cornwall High School (The) (No. 159).....	57
Dundalk Cadet Company (The) (No. 133).....	49
Dundas High School (No. 58).....	24
Dunnville High School (No. 93).....	36
Eliock School (No. 27) Montreal, Que.....	11
Fort William High School (The) (No. 126).....	46
Galt Collegiate Institute (No. 21).....	8
Garde St. Michel Cadet Company (No. 157).....	57
Goderich Collegiate Institute (No. 49).....	19
Gravel Collegiate Institute (No. 18).....	6
Halifax County Academy (No. 35).....	13
Hamilton Collegiate Institute (No. 82).....	25
Hampton Cadet Organization (The) (No. 140).....	51
Highland Cadet Battalion, Montreal.....	56
Holy Cross Cadet Company (No. 152) Farnham, Que.....	55

	PAGE.
Ingersoll Collegiate Institute (No. 109).....	41
James St. Baptist Cadet Corps (The) (No. 149) Hamilton, Ont.....	54
Jewish Lads Cadet Battalion (No. 75) Montreal, Que.....	29
Juniorat du Sacre Cœur (No. 78) Ottawa East, Ont.....	30
Lachine Academy Cadet Corps (No. 153).....	55
L'Assomption (College de) (No. 23).....	8
Lindsay Collegiate Institute (No. 44).....	17
London Collegiate Institute (No. 9).....	3
Londonderry Cadet Company (The) (No. 124).....	45
Macdonald Consolidated Schools (The) (No. 117) Middleton N.S.....	43
Macleod Cadet Company (The) (No. 135).....	49
Minnedosa Public Schools (No. 111).....	41
Mohawk Institution (No. 161).....	58
Moncton Cadets (The) (No. 115).....	43
Montreal High School (No. 25).....	9
Moose Jaw High School (No. 120).....	44
Morrisburg High School (No. 16).....	6
Mount Forest High School (No. 10).....	4
Mount St. Bernard Cadet Company (The) (No. 143) Sorel, Que.....	52
Mount St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 30) Montreal, Que.....	12
Napanee Collegiate Institute (No. 45).....	17
New Liskeard Cadet Corps (The) (No. 151).....	54
Niagara Collegiate Institute (No. 53).....	21
Nicolet Seminary (No. 5).....	2
Norwood High School (No. 40).....	15
Oakville Rifle Cadet Company (No. 158).....	57
Orillia Collegiate Institute (No. 70).....	26
Ottawa Collegiate Institute (No. 94).....	37
Ottawa Public Schools (No. 43).....	16
Owen Sound Collegiate Institute (No. 42).....	15
Peterborough Collegiate Institute (No. 13).....	5
Petrolia High School (No. 47).....	18
Port Elgin High School (No. 32).....	13
Port Perry High School (No. 41).....	15
Prince of Wales College (No. 107) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	40
Provincial Model School (No. 106) Ottawa, Ont.....	40
Quebec (Seminary of) (No. 19).....	7
Queen Square School Cadet Company (The) (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	53
Regina High School Cadet Corps (No. 155).....	56
Ridgetown Collegiate Institute (No. 89).....	35
Ridley College (No. 162).....	56
Rossland School Cadet Corps (No. 160).....	58
Rothsary College (The) (No. 130).....	48
St. Albans Cathedral School (No. 97) Toronto, Ont.....	38
St. Andrews (The) (No. 132) St. Andrews, N.B.....	48
St. Andrews College Cadet Company (The) (No. 142) Toronto, Ont.....	52
St. Andrews Highland Cadets (No. 82) Kingston, Ont.....	32
St. Andrews Highland Cadet Corps of London (The) (No. 125).....	46
St. Ann's College (No. 4) Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, Que.....	2
St. Ann's School Cadet Battalion (No. 83) Montreal, Que.....	32
St. Boniface College (No. 103).....	39
St. Catharines Collegiate Institute (No. 68).....	26
St. Clement (Academy) (No. 26) Beauharnois, Que.....	10
St. David's Cadet Company (The) (No. 131).....	48

	PAGE.
St. Francis College (No. 8).....	3
St. George Cadets (The) (No. 116) St. George, N.B.....	43
St. Georges's Cadet Corps (The) (No. 145) Trenton, Ont.....	52
St. Hyacinthe (College of) (No. 1).....	1
St. James Cadets (The) (No. 114) Stratford, Ont.....	42
St. James Parish (No. 118) Mahone Bay, N.S.....	44
St. John Cadet Company (The) (No. 150) North Sydney, N.B.....	54
St. John's Church Cadet Company (The) (No. 147) Berlin, Ont.....	53
St. John The Evangelist (No. 29) Montreal, Que.....	11
St. John's Cadets (The) (No. 122) Lunenburg, N.S.....	45
St. Luke's Church Cadet Company (The) (No. 141) St. John, N.B.....	51
St. Mark's Cadets (No. 127) St. John, N.B.....	47
St. Mary's College (No. 11) Montreal, Que.....	4
St. Patrick School (No. 90) Montreal, Que.....	36
St. Paul's Church (No. 84) St. John, N.B.....	33
St. Paul's Church Lads (No. 85) Halifax, N.S.....	34
St. Remi (College) (No. 28).....	11
St. Therese College (No. 12).....	3
St. Thomas Collegiate Institute (No. 7).....	55
Sacred Heart Cadet Company (No. 154) St. Hyacinthe.....	37
Sacred Heart (Academy of) (No. 95) Grand'Mere, Que.....	38
Sarnia Collegiate Institute (No. 102).....	30
Seaforth Collegiate Institute (No. 79).....	13
Seminary of Chicoutimi (No. 33).....	14
Seminary of St. Charles Borromée (No. 37) Sherbrooke, Que.....	7
Seminary of Quebec (No. 19).....	52
Simcoe High School Cadet Corps (The) (No. 144).....	9
Sirel College (No. 24).....	27
Strathroy Collegiate Institute (No. 72).....	50
The Ashbury College Corps (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.....	49
The Calgary Public School Cadet Company (No. 134).....	44
The Canadian Sault Cadets (No. 121).....	45
The Carleton Cadet Corps (No. 123) St. John West, N.B.....	53
The Carp Cadet Company (No. 146).....	49
The Dundalk Cadet Company (No. 133).....	46
The Fort William High School (No. 126).....	51
The Hampton Cadet Organization (No. 140).....	54
The James St. Baptist Cadet Corps (No. 149) Hamilton, Ont.....	29
The Jewish Lads Cadet Battalion (No. 75) Montreal, Que.....	45
The Londonderry Cadet Corps (No. 124).....	43
The Macdonald Consolidated Schools (No. 117) Middleton, N.S.....	49
The Macleod Cadet Company (No. 135).....	43
The Moncton Cadets (No. 115).....	52
The Mount St. Bernard Cadet Company (No. 143) Sorel, Que.....	54
The New Liskeard Cadet Corps (No. 151).....	53
The Queen Square School Cadet Company (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	48
The Rothesay College (No. 130).....	48
The St. Andrews (No. 132) St. Andrews, N.B.....	52
The St. Andrews College Cadet Company (No. 142) Toronto, Ont.....	46
The St. Andrews Highland Cadet Corps of London (No. 125).....	48
The St. David's Cadet Company (No. 131) St. John, N.B.....	43
The St. George Cadets (No. 116) St. George, N.B.....	52
The St. George's Cadet Corps (No. 145) Trenton, Ont.....	42
The St. James Cadets (No. 114) Stratford, Ont.....	54
The St. John's Cadet Company (No. 150) North Sydney, N.B.....	53
The St. John's Church Cadet Company (No. 147) Berlin, Ont.....	45
The St. John's Cadets (No. 122) Lunenburg, N.S.....	51
The St. Luke's Church Cadet Company (No. 141) St. John, N.B.....	52
The Simcoe High School Cadet Corps (No. 144).....	50
The Western Canada Cadet Company (No. 136) Calgary, Alta.....	47
The Zion (No. 122) Montreal, Que.....	2
Three Rivers Seminary (No. 6).....	18
Toronto Collegiate Institutes (No. 48).....	19
Toronto Normal and Model School (No. 50).....	22
Toronto Public Schools Battalion (No. 85).....	37
Trinity College (No. 90) Port Hope, Ont.....	27
Truro Collegiate Institute (No. 73).....	50

	PAGE
Upper Canada College (No. 17) Toronto, Ont. ....	6
Uxbridge High School (No. 76).....	29
Valleyfield College (No. 60).....	25
Vancouver College (No. 101).....	38
Vankleek Hill High School (No. 57).....	24
Victoria College (No. 112) Victoria, B.C. ....	42
Victoria Collegiate School (No. 106) Victoria, B.C. ....	40
Victoria Industrial School (No. 67) Mimico, Ont. ....	26
Victoriaville (College Commercial de) (No. 80). ....	31
Walkerville Public Schools (No. 104) Windsor, Ont. ....	39
Waterloo, Academy (No. 86).....	34
Western Canada Cadet Company (The) (No. 136) Calgary, Alta. ....	50
West Kent St. School (No. 20) Charlottetown, P.E.I. ....	7
Wikwemikong School Cadet Organization (No. 138).....	50
Woodstock Collegiate Institute (No. 39).....	14
Yarmouth County Academy (No. 110).....	41
Zion (The) (No. 129) Montreal, Que. ....	47

# LIST OF DOMINION AND PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS

Designation.	Headquarters.	President.	Secretary.	Treasurer.
Dominion of Canada Rifle Assn.	49 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa, Ont.	Colonel S. Hughes, <i>M.P.</i>	Major C. F. Winter, G. G. F. G.	Major E. D. Sutherland, <i>I. S. O.</i>
Ontario Provincial Rifle Assn.	Confederation Building, Toronto, Ont.	E. B. Osler, <i>Esq.</i> , <i>M.P.</i>	Capt. C. C. Harbottle, 2nd Regt.	Capt. C. C. Harbottle, 2nd Regt.
Province of Quebec Rifle Assn.	P.O. Box 889, Montreal.	J. B. Johnson, <i>Esq.</i>		
Nova Scotia Prov. Rifle Assn.	Halifax, N.S.	Colonel J. D. Irving, C.S.O., <i>M.P.</i>	Major H. Flowers, 1st Regt. C.A.	Major H. Flowers, 1st Regt. C.A.
New Brunswick Prov. Rifle Assn.	St. John, N.B.	Lt.-Col. H. H. McLean, 12th Inf. Brigade.	Major J. T. T. Hartt, R.O.	Major J. T. T. Hartt, R.O.
P.E.I. Prov. Rifle Assn.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.		Major A. A. Bartlett, C.A.	Major A. A. Bartlett, C.A.
Manitoba Prov. Rifle Assn.	Winnipeg, Man.		Major W. A. Munro, 90th Regt.	Major W. A. Munro, 90th Regt.
B.C. Prov. Rifle Assn.	Vancouver, B.C.		Capt. J. R. Tite, 6th Regt.	Capt. J. R. Tite, 6th Regt.
Alberta Prov. Rifle Assn.	Calgary.	Capt. G. C. Macdonald.	Capt. W. C. Armstrong, 15th Light Horse.	Major W. B. Barwis, 15th Light Horse.
Yukon Territory Rifle Assn.	Dawson City.		Major H. S. Tobin, C. of G.	Major H. S. Tobin, C. of G.



# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Authority G. O. 45, 1906.

Military Districts	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Number of Members.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. 1.	7th Regiment.	London, Ont.	Major Hayes.		400	Military.	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	No. 5 Co., 26th Regt.	Sarnia Reserve.	Capt. J. Colerick.		44	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	No. 8 Co., 26th Regt.	Alisa Craig.	Capt. J. H. McKay.		44	do	G. O. 115 of 1902
do	No. 4 Co., 28th Regt.	Gorrie, Ont.	Capt. S. G. Kaine.		43	do	G. O. 38 of 1903
do	No. 4 Co., 30th Regt.	Elders, Ont.	Capt. J. L. Potter.		40	do	G. O. 38 of 1903
do	No. 6 Co., 30th Regt.	Eramosa, Ont.	Capt. W. M. Head.	C. S. G. Parkinson.	40	do	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	32nd Regt.	Erin, Ont.	Capt. J. Justice.	Pte. W. N. Conboy.	40	do	G. O. 115 of 1902
do	London Y. M. C. A.	Walkerton, Ont.	Capt. H. H. Sinclair.	Capt. G. W. Spence.	75	do	G. O. 122 of 1902
do	Brussels.	London, Ont.	W. D. McPherson.	G. A. McLaren.	63	Civilian.	G. O. 101 of 1901
do	Peel and Marybrough.	Brussels, Ont.	W. M. Sinclair.	J. H. Hewitt.	80	do	G. O. 101 of 1901
do	East Zorra.	Drayton, Ont.	H. A. Mallory.	Robt. Powley.	41	do	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	Palmyra.	Walmer, Ont.	H. S. Dibble.	W. S. Hastings.	46	do	do
do	Clinton.	Palmyra, Ont.	W. C. Sifton.	J. Atkinson.	59	do	do
do	Kingsville.	Clinton, Ont.	Capt. J. W. Shaw.		62	do	G. O. 122 of 1901
do	Goderich Township.	Kingsville, Ont.	A. A. McDonald.	E. O. Scratch.	74	do	G. O. 152 of 1901
do	Londesboro.	Goderich, Ont.	G. Laithwaite.	Roy Rundle.	83	do	G. O. 25 of 1902
do	Court Stanley, A. O. F.	Londesboro, Ont.	Wm. Lee.	W. Wallace.	52	do	G. O. 34 of 1902
do	Auburn.	Woodstock, Ont.	E. O. Burgess.	G. Childs.	55	do	do
do	Listowel.	Auburn, Ont.	Chas. A. Hawson.	A. C. Jackson.	45	do	G. O. 67 of 1902
do	Lambton.	Listowel.	W. Clunie.	P. S. Connelley.	50	do	do
do	Hickson & Minto.	Pt. Edward, Ont.	Major J. S. Thom.	W. M. Smart.	68	do	G. O. 77 of 1902
do	Harrison & Minto.	Hickson, Ont.	J. C. Rowe.	J. M. Stewart.	62	do	do
do	Hespeler.	Harrison, Ont.	J. A. Macauley.	Geo. Blackwood.	64	do	G. O. 87 of 1902
do	Thamesford.	Hespeler, Ont.	Capt. J. Limpert.	James Moreland.	64	do	G. O. 87 of 1902
do	Blythe.	Thamesford, Ont.	H. F. Day.	Wm. Brock.	73	do	do
do	Watford.	Blythe, Ont.	Jas. Cummings.	B. McArter.	43	do	G. O. 190 of 1902
do	Gordonville.	Watford, Ont.	E. Kenwood.	D. Roche.	41	do	G. O. 112 of 1902
do	Windsor.	Gordonville, Ont.	E. Ford.	E. Boyd, Jr.	41	do	G. O. 115 of 1902
do	Woodstock.	Windsor, Ont.	W. Revel.	N. Allen.	44	do	G. O. 22 of 1903
do	Delaware Valley.	Burgessville, Ont.	P. Hendershot.	V. G. Mallens.	63	do	G. O. 66 of 1903
do	Tilsenburgh.	Woodstock, Ont.	John Gordon.	H. Holtan.	71	do	do
do	St. Thomas.	Delaware, Ont.	A. M. Grigg.	N. Bodkin.	71	do	G. O. 37 of 1906
do	Harrington.	Tilsenburgh, Ont.	F. Biette.	J. B. Reid.	117	do	G. O. 99 of 1903
do		St. Thomas, Ont.	R. J. Miller.	F. S. Lewis.	148	do	G. O. 148 of 1903
do		Harrington W.	T. A. McDougall.	A. I. Reid.	42	do	G. O. 39 of 1907

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.—Continued.

Military Districts	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Members.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. I	Kintore.....	Kintore, Ont.....	S. Sva.....	Robt. Oliver.....	80	Civilian.	G. O. 39 of 1907
do	Wallacetown.....	Wallacetown, Ont.....	S. S. Turville.....	H. J. Rapelje.....	62	do	G. O. 14 of 1904
do	West Nisouri.....	Thorndale, Ont.....	J. S. Taylor.....	J. S. Taylor.....	101	do	G. O. 72 of 1904
do	Sweaborg.....	Sweaborg, Ont.....	J. Pullin.....	R. L. Clarkson.....	77	do	G. O. 85 of 1904
do	Colborne.....	Saltford, Ont.....	C. A. Robertson.....	R. Walter.....	60	do	G. O. 130 of 1904
do	25th Regt.....	St. Thomas, Ont.....	Major J. S. Robertson.....	.....	187	Military.	G. O. 138 of 1904
do	No. 1 Co., C. A. S. C.....	Guelph, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. W. W. White.....	Lt. E. C. O'Brien.....	40	do	G. O. 141 of 1904
do	No. 1 Co., R. D., R. C. R.....	London, Ont.....	Capt. C. H. Hill.....	Sgt.-Maj. Borland.....	75	do	G. O. 160 of 1905
do	Guelph.....	Guelph, Ont.....	Geo. Sleeman.....	J. A. Lillie.....	42	Civilian.	G. O. 141 of 1904
do	Springford.....	Springford, Ont.....	J. E. Littlejohn.....	M. L. Haley.....	45	do	G. O. 176 of 1904
do	Sovereign Co. of Belmont.....	Belmont, Ont.....	J. N. Boyd.....	A. H. McCallum.....	55	do	G. O. 116 of 1904
do	No. 3 Co., 27th Regt.....	Theford, Ont.....	Capt. W. Bryant.....	A. J. Grant.....	42	Military.	G. O. 64 of 1905
do	Maplewood.....	Maplewood, Ont.....	E. T. Dennis.....	A. McKay.....	90	Civilian.	G. O. 100 of 1905
do	Tilbury.....	Tilbury, Ont.....	W. A. Johnson.....	C. H. Mallory.....	63	do	do
do	Goderich.....	Goderich, Ont.....	M. O. Johnson.....	H. Kneeshaw.....	94	do	do
do	No. 3 Co., 30th Regt.....	Fergus, Ont.....	Capt. R. T. Pritchard.....	F. J. Harcourt.....	42	Military.	G. O. 134 of 1905
do	No. 1 Co., 26th Regt.....	Delaware, Ont.....	Capt. G. G. Garnet.....	A. W. Bulley.....	41	do	do
do	McClary.....	London, Ont.....	J. K. Pope.....	A. A. McKellar.....	43	Civilian.	G. O. 158 of 1904
do	Annabel.....	Allenford, Ont.....	H. Danard.....	J. H. Loney.....	62	do	G. O. 153 of 1904
do	Holmesville.....	Holmesville, Ont.....	Geo. Mair.....	G. Swallow.....	42	do	G. O. 64 of 1905
do	No. 1 Co., 33rd Regt.....	Goderich, Ont.....	Capt. B. D. Grant.....	.....	44	do	G. G. 217 of 1905
do	Wingham.....	Wingham, Ont.....	G. C. Hanna.....	A. M. Crawford.....	40	do	G. O. 51 of 1906
do	No. 3 Co., 33rd Regt.....	Gorrie, Ont.....	Capt. Caine.....	Pte. H. Dane.....	43	Military.	G. O. 38 of 1903
do	Brooksdale.....	Brooksdale, Ont.....	S. J. Hutchison.....	George Ballie.....	101	Civilian.	G. O. 107 of 1906
do	Sparta.....	Sparta, Ont.....	J. H. Yarwood.....	G. A. Shannon.....	40	do	do
do	Nisouri.....	Lakeside, Ont.....	A. J. Murray, M. D.....	C. E. McDonald.....	40	do	G. O. 140 of 1906
No. II	G. B. Guard.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. Merrit.....	.....	204	Military.	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	7th Field Battery.....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	Major W. H. Singer.....	.....	80	do	G. O. 100 of 1902
do	9th Toronto Light Horse.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. J. H. Mitchell.....	Lieut. J. E. Meredith.....	40	do	G. O. 66 of 1903
do	2nd Queen's Own.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Major M. S. McCarthey.....	Capt. W. D. Allen.....	54	do	G. O. 115 of 1902
do	10th Royal Grenadiers.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Major M. S. Mercier.....	Capt. H. S. Adam.....	457	do	G. O. 123 of 1901
do	12th York Rangers.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. G. A. Stimpson.....	Major F. W. Brown.....	470	do	do
do	13th Regiment.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. E. E. W. Moore.....	Lieut. A. Pain.....	40	do	do
do	36th Peel Regt.....	Brampton, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. W. E. Wallace.....	Capt. W. C. V. Chadwick.....	367	do	G. O. 87 of 1901
do	38th Duferin Rifles.....	Brantford, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. F. D. Cameron.....	Major E. C. Ashton.....	367	do	G. O. 123 of 1901
do	39th Simcoe Regt.....	Simcoe, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. Atkinson.....	.....	277	do	G. O. 25 of 1902
do					60	do	G. O. 67 of 1902

No.	Regt.	Location	Officer	Rank	Service
No. II	44th Regt.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	Lt.-Col. J. E. Cohoe.	108	Military. G. O. 38 of 1903
do	48th Highlanders.	Toronto, Ont.	Lt.-Col. D. M. Robertson.	225	do G. O. 112 of 1901
do	77th Dundas Regt.	Dundas, Ont.	Lieut. A. A. Miller.	69	do G. O. 112 of 1901
do	No. 2 Co., 77th Regt.	Waterdown, Ont.	Pte. W. A. Moore.	44	do G. O. 87 of 1901
do	No. 4 Co., 77th Regt.	Ancaster, Ont.	Capt. J. S. Mullock.	64	do G. O. 112 of 1901
do	No. 8 Co., 77th Regt.	Freilonton, Ont.	Capt. E. W. Clifford.	40	do G. O. 112 of 1901
do	91st Regt.	Hamilton, Ont.	Capt. R. McPhail.	43	do G. O. 200 of 1903
do	No. 4 Co., 97th Regt.	Sturgeon Falls, Ont.	Lt.-Col. A. Logie.	147	do G. O. 85 of 1904
do	Lundy's Lane.	Niagara Falls, South.	J. K. Henderson.	72	do G. O. 180 of 1901
do	Simcoe.	Simcoe, Ont.	T. H. Atkins.	47	do G. O. 87 of 1901
do	Bruce Mines.	Bruce Mines, Ont.	D. M. Christie.	80	do G. O. 101 of 1901
do	Nanticoke.	Nanticoke, Ont.	A. R. Law.	50	do G. O. 112 of 1901
do	Hagersville.	Hagersville, Ont.	C. B. Almas.	48	do do
do	Harbord Collegiate Institute.	Toronto, Ont.	E. W. Hagerly.	62	do G. O. 51 of 1902
do	St. Joseph's Island.	Richard's Landing, Ont.	F. B. Kent.	55	do G. O. 67 of 1902
do	Hamilton Collegiate Institute.	Hamilton, Ont.	E. S. Roundthwaith.	92	do do
do	St. Albans.	Toronto, Ont.	R. A. Thompson.	44	do G. O. 106 of 1902
do	Rydal Bank.	Rydal Bank, Ont.	J. W. Andras.	65	do G. O. 122 of 1902
do	Toronto Teachers.	Toronto, Ont.	Hector McDonald.	47	do G. O. 66 of 1903
do	Welland.	Welland, Ont.	J. W. Rogers.	62	do do
do	Delhi.	Delhi, Ont.	W. E. Bugar.	106	do do
do	Gore Bay.	Gore Bay, Ont.	B. A. Hills.	52	do G. O. 136 of 1903
do	Violet Hill.	Violet Hill, Ont.	A. G. Murray.	60	do do
do	Jameson Ave. Collegiate Institute.	Toronto, Ont.	J. Armstrong.	60	do G. O. 180 of 1903
do	Meaford.	Toronto, Ont.	W. P. Danby.	45	do G. O. 72 of 1904
do	Power Glen.	Meaford, Ont.	J. Jordan.	50	do G. O. 116 of 1904
do	University of Toronto.	Power Glen, Ont.	G. F. Runchey.	59	do G. O. 85 of 1904
do	No. 1 and 7 Cos., 44th Regt.	Toronto, Ont.	A. de Lury.	342	do do
do	No. 8 Co., 44th Regt.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	Capt. B. F. Coulson.	80	Military.
do	No. 2 Co., 23rd Regt.	Jordan, Ont.	Capt. W. H. Kidd.	44	do G. O. 64 of 1905
do	No. 7 Co., 23rd Regt.	Kearney, Ont.	Capt. Stanley Paulin.	40	do G. O. 134 of 1905
do	North-west Field Force, 1885.	North Bay, Ont.	Capt. W. H. Milne.	44	do G. O. 160 of 1905
do	No. 4 Co., 23rd Regt.	Toronto, Ont.	Lt.-Col. C. Houston.	44	Civilian
do	Niagara.	Loring, Ont.	E. A. Kelley.	44	do do
do	Dunnville.	Niagara, Ont.	A. L. Woods.	44	Military. G. O. 141 of 1904
do	Owen Sound.	Dunnville, Ont.	J. E. Masters.	63	Civilian. G. O. 217 of 1905
do	South Grey.	Owen Sound, Ont.	A. G. McDowell.	120	do do
do	Bognor.	Durham, Ont.	A. M. Little.	41	do do
do	Fenwick.	Bognor, Ont.	Robt. Torry.	92	do G. O. 51 of 1906
do	Bar River.	Fenwick, Ont.	F. C. Jones.	51	do G. O. 79 of 1906
do	No. XI Field Ambulance.	Bar River, Ont.	R. Murray.	40	do G. O. 107 of 1906
do	No. X Field Ambulance.	Toronto, Ont.	Lt. C. J. Curry.	40	Military. G. O. 150 of 1906
do	No. 2 Co. C.A.S.C.	Toronto, Ont.	Major F. Fenlon.	50	do do
do	Orangeville.	Orangeville, Ont.	Maj J. G. Langton.	50	Military. G. O. 131 of 1906
do			E. C. Complin.	54	Civilian. G. O. 39 of 1907

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.—Continued.

Military	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Number of Members.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. III.	5th Field Battery C.A.	Deseronto, Ont.	Capt. T. L. Cartwright.	Sgt. P. B. Whitley.	47	Military.	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	No. 1 Co. 49th Regt.	Belleville, Ont.	Capt. E. K. Graham.	M. G. Haig.	40	do	G. O. 124 of 1903
do	do	Sterling, Ont.	Capt. H. McKee.	Lt. G. L. Scott.	41	do	G. O. 138 of 1903
do	No. 2 do	Wallbridge, Ont.	Capt. W. G. Ketcheson.	Sgt. T. McGerran.	42	do	G. O. 156 of 1903
do	No. 4 do	Madoc, Ont.	C. W. Wallbridge.	Sgt. A. L. Conner.	40	do	G. O. 69 of 1903
do	No. 5 do	Melrose, Ont.	Capt. W. H. Kitchison.	J. S. Carstairs.	40	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	No. 6 do	Trenton, Ont.	Capt. P. W. Arnott.	Lt. A. E. Baywater.	40	do	G. O. 156 of 1903
do	No. 7 do	Bancroft, Ont.	Capt. E. H. Wood.	S. F. Weaver.	43	do	G. O. 22 of 1903
do	14th Regt.	Kingston, Ont.	Lt.-Col. R. E. Kent.	A. B. Cunningham.	200	do	do
do	Peterboro' Rangers.	Peterboro', Ont.	Lt.-Col. J. W. Miller.	Major A. Stevenson.	277	do	do
do	East Durham.	Port Hope, Ont.	Lt.-Col. H. A. Ward.	A. H. C. Long.	99	Civilian.	G. O. 67 of 1902
do	Warsaw.	Warsaw, Ont.	J. McDonald.	J. U. Lyell.	60	do	G. O. 97 of 1902
do	Cobourg.	Cobourg, Ont.	E. W. Bancroft.	Lt. J. Odell.	97	do	G. O. 122 of 1902
do	Ameliasburg, Ont.	Ameliasburg, Ont.	J. N. Glenn.	W. H. C. Roblin.	50	do	G. O. 148 of 1903
do	Rowmanville.	Rowmanville, Ont.	E. C. King.	J. A. McClellan.	63	do	G. O. 85 of 1904
do	Havelock.	Havelock, Ont.	J. H. Holdercroft.	T. P. Lancaster.	61	do	G. O. 85 of 1904
do	Haliburton.	Haliburton.	W. F. Montgomery.	P. L. Ewing.	42	Military.	G. O. 64 of 1904
do	No. 7 Co., 16th Regt.	Hillier, Ont.	G. A. Marceau.		58	Civilian.	G. O. 178 of 1905
do	Warkworth.	Warkworth, Ont.					
do	No. 8 Co., 47th Regt.	Arden, Ont.					
do	Campbellford.						
do	Elizabethville.	Elizabethville.	Wm. Cross.	J. E. Beatty.	41	do	G. O. 140 of 1906
do	3rd Field Co., C.E.	Ottawa, Ont.	S. Maj. J. S. Heinrichs.	Corp. J. S. Belliveau.	40	Military.	G. O. 66 of 1903
do	5th P. L. D. G.	do	Lt. W. Bush.	Lt. Honeywell.	40	do	G. O. 57 of 1904
do	G. G. F. G.	do	Major C. F. Winter.	Sgt. S. Dawson.	372	do	G. O. 87 of 1901
do	43rd D. C. O. R.	do	Major R. A. Helmer.	Lt. T. A. Elmitt.	414	do	G. O. 22 of 1903
do	No. 3 Co., 59th Regt. of Cornwall.	Cornwall, Ont.	Capt. A. A. Smith.	Capt. W. Magwood.	47	do	do
do	Carleton Place.	Carleton Place, Ont.	A. H. Edwards.	T. C. McDermid.	80	Civilian.	G. O. 87 of 1901
do	Radford.	Radford, Que.	N. Brownlee.	D. B. Alexander.	75	do	G. O. 107 of 1901
do	Prescott.	Prescott, Ont.	Major J. B. Coates.	H. Rankin.	40	do	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	Westmeath.	Westmeath, Ont.	N. Reid.	W. F. Grylls.	43	do	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	Lord Strathcona.	Richmond, Ont.	J. J. Danby.	James Rielly.	90	do	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	Perrh.	Perrh, Ont.	J. W. Beeman.	W. A. Meighen.	87	do	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	Avonmore.	Avonmore, Ont.	S. Millar.	T. M. Bell.	60	do	G. O. 97 of 1901
do	Jock.	Dwyer Hill, Ont.	J. B. Garland.	J. W. Buchanan.	40	do	G. O. 97 of 1901
do	Gananoque.	Gananoque, Ont.	Major J. B. Robinson.	W. Balfie.	104	do	G. O. 100 of 1902
do	Quyon.	Quyon, Que.	C. A. Deilste.	J. E. Moyle.	70	do	G. O. 106 of 1902
do	Morrisburg.	Morrisburg, Ont.	Capt. R. A. Croskery.	W. S. Connolly.	44	Civilian.	G. O. 115 of 1902
do	Ricean.	Smith's Falls, Ont.	S. L. Forest.	T. S. McCallum.	53	do	G. O. 136 of 1903



LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.—Continued.

Military Districts	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Members.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. VI.	Mohawk.....	Masonville, Que.	C. M. Bowen.....	F. H. Perkins.....	103	Civilian..	G. O. 66 of 1903
do	Granby.....	Granby, Que.	J. Bruce Payne	H. E. Gleason.....	125	do	G. O. 83 of 1903
do	Dundonald..	Sweetsburg, Que.	G. F. L. Fuller..	F. J. Allen.....	176	do	G. O. 83 of 1903
do	Acton.....	Actonville, Que.	A. Lippe.....	V. Lapointe.....	65	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	Stanstead..	Stanstead Plains, Que.	E. W. Hovey.....	C. H. Mansur.....	69	do	G. O. 148 of 1903
do	Lake Megantic.	Lake Megantic, Que.	J. M. Roy.....	W. J. Kelly.....	63	do	G. O. 25 of 1902
do	Watopeka..	Windor Mills, Que.	Maj. H. Healey..	J. W. Quinn.....	40	do	G. O. 116 of 1904
do	East Angus.	East Angus, Que.	J. W. Learmouth.	H. L. Reilly.....	63	do	G. O. 140 of 1906
do	Eastman....	Eastman, P. Q.	J. T. Seall.....		40	do	do
No. VII.	Queens Own Can. Hussars.	Quebec	Lt.-Col. R. E. W. Turner, V. C., D.S.O.	S. Sgt. A. H. Hay..	175	Military.	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	6th Regt. Can. Art.	Lévis, Que.	Lt.-Col. G. S. Vein	Lt. S. Fortier.....	60	do	G. O. 77 of 1902
do	No. 5 R. D. R. C. R.	Quebec	Sgt.-Maj. A. Young.	Sergt. R. J. Good..	80	do	G. O. 124 of 1903
do	8th Regt. Royal Rifles.	do	Lt.-Col. W. J. Ray.	Sergt. W. J. R. Fraser.	367	do	G. O. 138 of 1904
do	9th Regiment	do	Lt.-Col. O. Evanturel.	Capt. N. T. Trudel.	202	do	G. O. 124 of 1903
do	17th Regt.	Lévis.	Lt.-Col. O. E. Talbot.	Capt. Guennette..	188	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	Kinnear's Mills.	Kinnear's Mills.	Capt. G. W. Thompson.	J. H. Kinghorn..	48	Civilian..	G. O. 106 of 1902
do	Lévis.....	Lévis	J. N. Belleau..	Ed. Labadie.....	44	do	G. O. 112 of 1904
do	Leeds Village.	Leeds Village..	J. J. Symes.....	W. J. Jamieson..	60	do	G. O. 116 of 1902
do	Quebec City.	Quebec	Capt. R. J. Davidson, RO	R. W. J. B. Fraser..	140	do	G. O. 64 of 1904
do	Chasseurs de Salabery	do	O. Lesgare.....	R. Vaillancourt..	66	do	G. O. 164 of 1905
do	Zouaves.....	do	Dr. J. F. X. Dorian.	N. S. Benoit.....	84	do	G. O. 100 of 1905
do	Garde Indépendante Champlain	St. Roche, Que.	A. Fyen.....	J. T. Marrier.....	84	do	G. O. 178 of 1905
do	Gaspé.....	Gaspé, Que.	E. P. Suddard..	G. H. Davis.....	72	do	G. O. 134 of 1905
do	87th Quebec Regt.	Ancienne Lorette, Que.	Major H. T. Pagot	Lt. L. E. Parent..	40	Military.	G. O. 207 of 1905
do	No. 5 Beaur Co.	Quebec	Capt. G. G. Turcot	Sgt.-Maj. K. Kuhring.	48	Civilian..	G. O. 237 of 1905
do	Club de Tir de Roberval	Roberval, Lake St. John.			48	Military.	G. O. 131 of 1906
do	R. C. G. A.	Quebec			43	Military.	
No. VIII	3rd Regt. Can. Artillery	St. John, N.B.	Major J. W. Robinson.	S. B. Smith.....	43	do	G. O. 116 of 1904
do	62nd Regiment.	do	Capt. H. Perley..	Capt. J. S. Frost..	77	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	Peel.....	Peel, N.B.	J. W. Atwater..	C. E. Rideout....	40	Civilian..	G. O. 207 of 1905
do	Moncton..	Moncton, N.B.	S. B. Anderson..	F. L. Doyle.....	85	do	G. O. 87 of 1901
do	West Isles.	Richardson, N.B.	Arne Arneson..	J. E. Conley.....	48	do	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	Stanley....	Stanley, N.B., N.B.	S. A. F. Wainwright.	A. Pringle.....	40	do	G. O. 152 of 1901
do	Keeganouche.	Campbellton, N.B.	F. F. Matheson..	T. Carter.....	40	do	G. O. 10 of 1902

44	Civilian	G. O.	51 of 1902
41	do	G. O.	77 of 1902
83	do	G. O.	57 of 1902
49	do	do	do
85	do	G. O.	100 of 1902
60	do	G. O.	22 of 1903
60	do	G. O.	83 of 1903
43	do	G. O.	124 of 1903
40	do	G. O.	148 of 1903
80	do	G. O.	57 of 1904
80	do	G. O.	130 of 1904
40	do	G. O.	14 of 1904
62	do	G. O.	141 of 1904
56	do	G. O.	164 of 1904
40	do	G. O.	100 of 1905
82	do	G. O.	134 of 1905
60	do	do	do
80	do	do	do
40	Military	G. O.	51 of 1906
80	Civilian	G. O.	61 of 1906
63	do	G. O.	160 of 1905
45	do	G. O.	98 of 1906
88	Military	G. O.	116 of 1906
53	Civilian	G. O.	131 of 1906
41	do	G. O.	150 of 1906
70	Military	G. O.	123 of 1901
94	do	G. O.	77 of 1901
100	do	do	do
88	do	G. O.	99 of 1903
40	do	G. O.	112 of 1901
43	do	G. O.	77 of 1901
45	Military	G. O.	22 of 1903
137	Civilian	G. O.	112 of 1901
67	do	G. O.	200 of 1903
47	do	do	do
51	do	G. O.	77 of 1902
47	do	do	do
60	do	G. O.	100 of 1902
49	do	G. O.	115 of 1902
49	Civilian	G. O.	115 of 1902
91	do	G. O.	152 of 1902
60	do	G. O.	66 of 1903
106	do	G. O.	99 of 1903
48	do	do	do
90	do	G. O.	156 of 1903
	do	G. O.	72 of 1904

44	W. T. Taylor
41	J. A. Thompson
83	H. H. Hagerman
49	J. F. McKay
85	C. C. Campbell
60	J. G. Sullivan
60	W. Dickinson
43	F. Smith
40	H. P. Carvell
80	A. E. Pearson
80	S. W. Smith
40	H. F. Perkins
62	S. I. Perry
56	
40	L. R. Sherman
82	D. G. Hanson
60	A. A. Barber
80	A. M. Adams
40	W. Donald
80	A. B. Maags
80	A. B. Gaines
63	A. S. Eastbrooks
45	
88	Sgt. Chandler
53	R. G. Warman
41	C. E. Coleman
70	Capt. McKinnon
94	Lt. F. C. Kaiser
100	Lt. E. C. Schaffner
88	Capt. J. H. Creighton
40	Lt. M. E. Sutherland
43	Lt. A. McArthur
45	S. F. Weaver
137	R. W. Ripley
67	H. L. Troop
47	R. H. McKay
51	P. S. C. Eliot
47	C. L. Cann
60	J. C. Creelman
49	R. S. Bishop
49	I. Kerr
91	E. H. Dodge
60	C. A. Jost
106	P. F. Bancroft
48	C. R. Reeves
90	O. S. Miller

44	F. M. Merritt
41	W. G. Haney
83	T. G. Loggie
49	H. F. Goodwin
85	F. B. Black
60	M. J. Morrison
60	Wm. Balmain
43	R. G. Wetmore
40	H. Tracey
80	W. E. Forbes
80	B. R. Clark
40	E. A. Smith
62	A. Plummer
56	W. H. Armand
40	R. N. Winslow
82	C. A. Richardson
60	S. G. Barber
80	Capt. A. A. H. Margison
40	Capt. Donald
80	J. W. Kinneer
80	Jas. McIsaac
63	J. B. Belyea
45	
88	Capt. F. R. Sumner
53	T. E. Downie
41	T. W. Lawlor
70	Capt. Marshall
94	Capt. J. E. Hillis
100	Lt.-Col. LeCain
88	Lt.-Col. Andrews
40	Capt. Robertson
43	Capt. R. H. Graham
45	Lt.-Col. W. Litcher
137	B. G. Carter
67	C. O'Dell
47	W. Clark
51	W. C. Fiendel
47	H. Critcher
60	E. E. McNutt
49	C. W. Bliss
49	R. Perry
91	H. G. Kerr
60	H. L. Cole
106	W. B. Walsh
48	A. H. Milner
90	J. H. Sabean
	F. L. Milner

44	Maryville, N.B.
41	Cumming's Cove, N.B.
83	Fredericton, N.B.
49	Point de Bute
85	Sackville, N.B.
60	St. John, N.B.
60	Woodstock, N.B.
43	St. George, N.B.
40	Lakeville, N.B.
80	Reniuncto, N.B.
80	Mount Pleasant, N.B.
40	Shediac, N.B.
62	Hartland, N.B.
56	Glassville, N.B.
40	Fredericton, N.B.
82	St. Andrews, N.B.
60	Avondale, N.B.
80	Centreville, N.B.
40	Upper Blackville
80	Sussex, N.B.
80	East Florenceville
63	Rockland
45	74th Regt. (No. 4 and 8 Cos.)
88	Harvey, N.B.
53	Redbank
41	Halifax Gar. Art.
70	63rd Halifax Rifles
94	69th Annapolis
100	75th Regiment
88	No. 4 Co. 78th Highlanders
40	No. 8 Co. Highlanders
43	No. 2 and 6 Cos., 93rd Regiment
45	Joggins Mines
137	Granville
67	Pictou County
47	East Annapolis
51	Yarmouth
47	Truro
60	Amherst
49	Freeport
49	Port Greenville
91	Kentville
60	Chedabucto
106	Round Hill
48	Kemptville
90	Bridgetown, N.S.

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.—Continued.

Military Districts	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Number of Members.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. 1X	Sam Slick	Windsor, N.S.	J. P. Smith.	R. Smith.	40	Civilian.	G. O. 85 of 1904
do	Inverness	Inverness C.B.	G. W. Currie.	W. J. Donahay	63	do	G. O. 85 of 1904
do	Charles Wood.	Middle Musquodoboit, N. S.					
do	Springfield.	Springfield, N. S.	J. H. Taylor.	G. H. Taylor.	45	do	G. O. 116 of 1904
do	Earlton.	Earlton.	V. LeRoy Roop.	E. S. Freeman.	45	do	G. O. 130 of 1904
do	Glace Bay	Glace Bay.	J. M. Munro.	R. Murray.	40	do	G. O. 141 of 1904
do	Parsonsboro	Parsonsboro.	A. S. Henshaw.	S. McCawley.	105	do	do
do	The Mountain.	Blue Mountain.	W. J. Gibson.	F. V. McCready.	45	do	G. O. 49 of 1905
do	Bear River.	Bear River.	Rev. F. L. Jobb.	W. H. Meikle.	90	do	G. O. 64 of 1905
do	Durham.	Durham, N.S.	LeRoy Harris.	G. L. Benson.	40	do	G. O. 206 of 1905
do	66th Regiment	Halifax, N.S.	J. W. Smith.	Horner McKenzie.	68	Military.	G. O. 160 of 1906
do	No. 1 Co., 78th Regt.	Truro, N. S.	Maj. H. L. Chipman.	Maj. H. B. Stairs.	40	do	G. O. 28 of 1906
do	Shubinacadie.	Shubinacadie, N.S.	Capt. Coleman.	J. C. Creelman.	83	Civilian.	G. O. 51 of 1906
do	14th King's Can. Hrs.	Kentville, N.S.	Robt. Gass.	P. P. McGuirl.	52	do	G. O. 134 of 1906
do	Springside.	Upper Stewiacke.	Lt.-Col. J. A. Northup.	Lt. W. E. Oouthit.	42	do	G. O. 98 of 1906
do	North Sydney	North Sydney.	E. Creelman.	J. R. Cox.	40	do	G. O. 88 of 1906
do	R. C. R. Halifax.	Halifax.	M. D. E. McKeegan.	Capt. A. C. B. Gray.	150	Military.	G. O. 171 of 1906
do	Dalhousie College.	Dalhousie College.	Lt.-Col. Wadmore.	G. Farguhar.	65	Civilian.	G. O. 156 of 1906
No. X	R. C. M. R.	Winnipeg.	D. R. McLean.		42	Military.	
do	A. Squad, 12th Man. Drgs	Virden, Man.	Col. T. D. B. Evans, C.B		33	do	
do	B. Squad, 12th Man. Drgs	Souris, Man.	Maj. G. Clingan.		51	do	
do	C. Squad, C. M. R.	Souris, Man.	Capt. A. L. Young.		54	do	
do	B. Squad, C. M. R.	Strathcona.	Capt. A. L. Young.	Lt. W. A. Munsay.		do	
do	I. Squad, C. M. R.	Medicine Hat, N.W.T.				do	
do	90th Winnipeg Rifles.	Winnipeg.	Capt. F. O. Sissons.		54	do	G. O. 43 of 1902
do	D. Squad, 12th Man. Drgs	Winnipeg.	Lt.-Col. A. Chabre.	Capt. J. R. Wynne.	96	do	G. O. 100 of 1902
do	13th Field Battery.	Winnipeg.	Capt. V. H. Pickering.	F. R. Elliot.	60	do	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	Imperial Service Medal.	Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.	C. A. Walker.		40	do	G. O. 85 of 1901
do	Fort Saskatchewan.	Carnduff, Assa.	W. J. Richardson.	C. C. Smith.	40	do	G. O. 100 of 1901
do	Carnduff.	Calgary, Alta.	C. A. Millican.	H. M. Marsden.	50	Civilian.	G. O. 194 of 1901
do	Calgary.	Pilot Mound, Man.	S. A. Ramsay.	C. H. Russell.	80	do	do
do	Roberts.	Gilbert Plains, Man.	H. Brewster.	W. Brancekley.	49	do	do
do	Gilbert Plains.	Elkhorn, Man.	A. G. Stewart.	J. A. Blackburn.	96	do	do
do	Elkhorn.	Kimistino, Sask.	J. Williamson.	F. Davis.	66	do	do
do	Kimistino.	Kimistino, Alta.	S. Lowry.	J. Mooney.	48	do	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	Imperial.	Imperial, Alta.	F. W. Archer.	R. Bowyer.	40	do	G. O. 123 of 1901
do	Moonee Jaw.	Moonee Jaw, Sask.	S. Green.	A. R. Love.	91	do	do
do	Douglas.	Douglas, Man.	J. Schuansman.	W. Skinner.	57	do	G. O. 138 of 1901
do					37	do	do





LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.—Continued.

Military District.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Number of Members.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. X	High River...	High River...	J. E. Varley...	J. K. Hyslop...	41	Civilian.	
do	Summerberry...	Summerberry, Sask.	E. E. English...	O. E. English...	80	do	G. O. 176 of 1904
do	Bankhead...	Bankhead, Alta.	F. G. Morin...	T. Dodsworth...	92	do	G. O. 29 of 1905
do	Tantallon...	Tantallon, Man.	J. A. Hamilton...	R. P. Paynter...	43	do	G. O. 64 of 1905
do	Didsbury...	Didsbury...	M. Barrett...	H. B. Atkins...	100	do	do
do	Fletwode...	Fletwode, Man.	J. Tooke...	J. W. Warner...	46	do	G. O. 49 of 1905
do	Minota...	Minota, Man.	S. Hunter...	S. D. Thomas...	65	do	G. O. 178 of 1905
do	Cannington Manor...	Cannington Manor, Man.	H. B. Brockman...	Wm. Appleton, Jr...	41	do	do
do	Manitoba Club...	Winnipeg, Man.	T. W. R. Bell...	G. A. Carnian...	45	do	G. O. 160 of 1905
do	Snowflake...	Snowflake, Man.	J. T. Tullis...	G. H. Muuro...	67	do	do
do	Battleford...	Battleford, Sask.	S. Cookson...	P. M. Ray...	50	do	G. O. 100 of 1905
do	Duck Lake...	Duck Lake...	J. A. McLutyre...	E. R. Belanger...	60	do	do
do	St. Jean Baptiste, Man.	St. Jean Baptiste, Man.	L. N. Roy...	F. M. Adams...	43	do	do
do	Heward...	Heward, Assa.	G. L. Jackson...	R. Robbins...	60	do	G. O. 217 of 1905
do	Tenby...	Tenby, Man.	J. Lorimer...	C. W. Kirby...	40	do	G. O. 51 of 1906
do	Fleming...	Fleming, Sask.	R. B. Chappell...	P. H. Clark...	60	do	do
do	Kirkella...	Kirkella, Sask.	G. B. Owens...	J. A. Carleton...	43	do	do
do	Lenore...	Lenore, Man.	Jos. Wall...	R. H. Lock...	49	do	do
do	Yorkton...	Yorkton, Sask.	F. Paulett...	J. F. Money...	53	do	G. O. 79 of 1906
do	Alameda...	Alameda, Sask.	G. H. Kilbourne...	J. C. Waite...	63	do	do
do	Rosedale...	Neepawa, Man.	R. H. Mennie...	G. H. Mayner...	107	do	G. O. 88 of 1906
do	Whitford Lake...	Whitford Lake, Man.	G. Wood...	S. F. Roberts...	44	do	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	Selkirk...	West Selkirk, Man.	C. J. Lyles...	A. M. Fritshaw...	43	do	do
do	Tisdale...	Tisdale, Sask.	C. E. Rigden...	J. L. O. De La Hay...	58	do	do
do	Buffalo Lake...	Buffalo Lake, Sask.	J. A. Rothwell...	J. E. Gibson...	60	do	G. O. 98 of 1906
do	Dryden...	Dryden, Ont.	W. E. Dorsett...	A. P. McNaughton...	42	do	do
do	Wauchope...	Wauchope, Sask.	Alex. Stewart...	E. Yeates...	45	do	G. O. 107 of 1906
do	Shelmouth...	Shelmouth, Man.	J. A. Faverelle...	T. Nelson...	48	do	G. O. 116 of 1906
do	Coalfields...	Coalfields, Sask.	O. Thomas...	J. L. Eyres...	31	do	do
do	Redberry...	Redberry District, Sask.	S. R. Cooper...	J. E. Tisdale...	42	do	G. O. 131 of 1906
do	Baldur...	Baldur...	J. W. Whitmore...	T. H. Anderson...	45	do	do
do	Oakville...	Oakville, Man.	T. C. Jamieson...	Arthur Pierson...	40	do	do
do	Stoughton...	Stoughton, Alta.	F. T. Carr...	W. E. Robinson...	42	do	G. O. 140 of 1906
do	Exshaw...	Exshaw, Alta.	W. Hutchison...	J. A. Wilson...	42	do	do
do	Carstairs...	Carstairs, Alta.	Geo. F. Roberts...	J. Downie...	80	do	do
do	Beausejour...	Beausejour, Man.	Alex. Russell...	J. L. Turner...	36	do	do
do	Valley River...	Solgarth, Man.	R. C. McLaren...	M. Macklin, M. D...	54	do	G. O. 41 of 1907
do	Swan Lake...	Swan Lake, Man.	T. F. Adair...	D. Simpson...	41	do	G. O. 39 of 1907
do	Lippentott...	Lippentott, Sask.			46	do	



LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS—Concluded.

Military District	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Number of Members.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. XII	Miscouche	Miscouche, P. E. I.	J. Spitzbrugg	E. Gaudet	30	Civilian	G. O. 124 of 1903
do	Lara	do, P. E. I.	B. J. Walsh	J. M. Farrel	44	do	G. O. 124 of 1903
do	Prinsep's Wales College	Charlottetown, P. E. I.	C. J. McMillan	S. N. Robertson	51	do	G. O. 237 of 1905
do	No. 3 Co., 82nd Regt.	Corp Head	Major J. K. Allen	Garr. M. A. Sney	40	Military	G. O. 79 of 1905
do	No. 4 Co., 82nd Regt.	York, P. E. I.	Major G. Crockford	Garr. W. E. Hardy	40	do	do
do	Granville	Granville	W. R. Taylor	A. C. Taylor	40	do	G. O. 156 of 1906

Number of R. A. Military, 120; Civilian, 328; Total, 448. Membership R. A. Military, 13,008; Civilian, 20,498. Total membership, 33,506.

Note.—Captains of Rifle Associations should notify District Officers Commanding of errors and corrections rendered necessary by change of personnel as they occur.

44